

INDEX TO

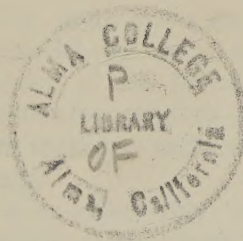
Orate Fratres-Worship

Volumes 1-30

1926-1956

PREPARED BY

Joseph W. Sprug



THE LITURGICAL PRESS
Collegeville, Minnesota

45970

v.1-30

1926-

56

Index

Introduction

This index is divided into four sections: subject, contributor, book review, and authors of books reviewed.

The subject section does *not* indicate if material appears as article, "timely tract," correspondence, book review, "apostolate," etc. Subjects pervading a *whole* article can be recognized by the inclusive paging and by the author's name which appears after the modification. Fillers generally are entered by subject only. A "dictionary" approach is used in this section. This means that entries are made always under the most specific term rather than the generic, e.g., a particular sacrament is under the name of that sacrament and not under the general term "sacraments." Cross references are used to connect related headings. *See also* references are always made from general to particular, not vice versa. Reading the modifications under the heading may also suggest related material. While the direct (dictionary) approach has been used, the user should be aware that a general subject or a related subject may contain material that can be applied to his particular research. Since the content of this periodical concentrates on liturgy, relations of liturgy with other subjects — and specific subjects within the liturgy — should be looked for under particular names rather than under the heading "liturgy."

The contributor section is by author only; book reviews, in general, are by both author and title. (Hence some personal names, e.g., Virgil Michel, may appear in all four sections.) No entries are made for translators. Short annotations of books in foreign languages are under author only. Foreign personal names with prefixes follow the bibliographic rules of the Library of Congress, e.g., A. van Noenen is entered under Noenen. In the book review section titles are entered under the first word not an article; they are not entered under shortened

titles or catch words. Some books, commonly known by form, e.g., missals, hymnals, etc., may be discussed under the proper heading in the subject section. Generally, no subject entries are made for the contents of book reviews. Note that the contributor section includes such unexpected names as Saint Augustine, Abp. John Ireland, Pope Pius XII, etc.

In compiling this index I have made invaluable use of Attwater's *Catholic Dictionary* and Kapsner's *Catholic Subject Headings*. For supplementary tools providing bibliographic references to books, pamphlets, and periodicals, the user is referred to Romig's *Guide to Catholic Literature*, Willging's *Index to Catholic Pamphlets*, and to the *Catholic Periodical Index*.

Joseph W. Sprug

Contents

Subject Index	1
Author Index	319
Book Review Author Index	351
Book Review Title Index	377

Subject Index

- A.C.T.U.**
see association of Catholic trade union-
 ists
- AACHEN, COUNCIL OF**
 Easter office, 20:266
- ABANDONMENT**
see mystical union
- ABBEY**
 Church in miniature, 21:258
- ABBOTS**
 Benedictine rule, 21:258-61
 blessing of, 16:424
- ABEL**
 New Testament; place, 30:130
 sacrifice of, 5:483
 sacrifice ("minchah"), 25:525
- ABRAHAM**
 baptismal rite, 25:566
 bibliography, 25:559n
 canon of the Mass, 25:570
 Catholics and Jews, 23:388
 Church's recognition of, 25:571
 feast of, 25:572-73
 fidelity; love, 6:104
 Genesis, book of, 30:132
 God's revelations, 25:566
 hearing and doing, 10:307
 heaven, 25:567
 liturgical texts, J. Oesterreicher,
 25:559-73
 obedience, 13:145
 popular veneration, 25:563
 Promised land; symbolism of animals,
 25:528-29
 sacrifice; symbolism, 25:527
 sacrifices not liturgical, 19:1
 struggle with God, 25:560
Summus, 25:562ff
- ABRAHAM (continued)**
 test of faith and love, 9:147
 Weber (Max) on, 25:559
- ABSOLUTION**
 atonement and, 14:150
 guilt and, 20:224
- ABYSSINIAN RITE**
see Ethiopic rite
- ACCLAMATIONS**
 liturgical history, 23:486
- ACHAZ, KING**
 Isaiah and, 23:195
- ACOLYTES**
see altar boys
- ACOLYTES (ordained)**
 minor orders; adult servers, 18:521
- ACROSTICS**
Ero Cras (Antiphons) 22:21
 Martialis Auribelli, 18:259
- ACT OF FAITH**
see faith, act of
- ACTIVE LIFE**
 blind without contemplation,
 H. Reinhold, 20:276-79
 end in itself, 26:368
 "heresy" of action defended, G. Weber,
 26:366-70
 meditation and, 27:114
 prayer necessary, 13:63
 prayer's precedence, 19:139
 study and, 15:51
 undervaluing prayer, 19:137
- ACTIVISM**
 action without contemplation, 10:321
 grace and, 13:538
 Suhard (Card) on, 22:324
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES**
 breaking of bread, 12:471

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (*continued*)

Catholic action and, 3:169
Gospel of the Holy Spirit, 14:272

ADAM

belief in Incarnation? 25:536
Christ compared with, 24:6
loss of stole of sanctity, 8:268
Mary and, 30:128
original sin, 2:104
"sacrament," 17:127
sin and incarnation, Leo the Great, 17:52
state of original justice, 11:302-3
union with God, 9:453

ADAM AND EVE

marriage, 20:292
metanoia, 25:148
nuptials, 27:137
original justice, 1:21
see also Eve; sin, original

ADAM, KARL

Christ and the western mind, 5:98
Christ in our lives, 12:406-7
theological bases of liturgy, 11:372
Una Sancta (booklet), 23:564

ADLER, MORTIMER

Marxism, 24:263

ADMIRATION

active participation, 28:134

ADOLESCENCE

see youth

ADONAI

permeates the O.T., 27:38-39

ADOPTION (theology)

baptism as cause, 20:222
basis of Mystical Body, 9:366
Catholic Action, foundation, 9:460-63
life from God, 25:60
perfect worship made possible, 8:294
purpose of incarnation, 5:2
role of Christ, 7:311
Thomas Aquinas on, 15:292
true to our calling, 9:338n

ADORARE (the word)

translation, J. Mutch, 11:522-23

ADORATION

Christ the King, 8:98
Church's liturgical action, A. Sertilanges, 8:364-67
definition (Marmion), 22:459
external expression: vestments, 7:263
genuflection; kneeling, 23:121
God's glory; man's peace, 5:18
liturgy makes true adorers, 10:493
Mass and, 21:507
modern man (Guardini), 27:109
perfection: the Mass, P. Bussard, 8:353-56

ADORATION (*continued*)

reason and, 4:316
religious attitude; participation, 12:534
victimhood of Christ, 22:462
see also worship

ADORATION OF THE CROSS

see Cross, Adoration of the

ADORE (the word)

implies *latría*, 12:299

ADRIAN, MICH.

Studio Angelico, 16:472

ADULT EDUCATION

Catholic people's college (proposed), R. Trevett, 19:499-503
Grail Center in Philadelphia; the liturgy, 30:479
liturgical studies, 5:567
missionary failings, 28:512
parish life, 30:317
social action, 27:13
see also discussion

ADVENT

altar chart, 14:185
ancient preface; Gregorian sacramentary, 10:1
attitudes of Christians, 25:31
breviary reflections, E. Starr, 2:16-23
characteristics, 20:21
children's art material, 22:39
Christ-life, 7:113
Christ the light is coming (booklet), 22:45
Christmas novena, 30:66
Christ's spiritual birth in us, 5:3
collects, E. Vitry, 20:19-27
come, Lord Jesus, 25:21-24
continuous expectation, 8:128
Convent Advent (O'Fallon, Mo.), 1:26-27
cycle, extent of, 2:33
death, preparation for, 4:5
drama of, 30:69
drama, B. Stegmann, 26:5-8
drama of the liturgy, 2:37
early Christians; eschatology, H. Reinhold, 25:29-33
Ember days, 2:39; 21:37-39; 30:67
empty throne, M. Marx, 27:18-23
expectation in the liturgy, 30:15
"eye" in the liturgy of, 18:403
Family Advent Customs (McLoughlin), 28:548
family life, 14:487
fasting custom, 4:1
four strata of the season, 22:2-3
high school students, 20:33-38
history of mankind, 1:21
introits; musical analysis, D. Johnner, 15:18-24
Israel before the redemption, 13:1
joyful aspect, 4:5-6

ADVENT (*continued*)

joyful Church, 6:7
 key to Church year, 22:135
 League of the Divine Office, 15:40-42
 liturgical education; school, 16:8
 liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:562
 liturgy in home and school, 22:34-42
 liturgy of the season, C. Goeb, 1:5-11
 Mary as model, 5:3-6
 Mary in, 21:8-13
 meaning and spirit, 4:2-6
Mediator Dei, 30:60
 meditating the gospels, E. Lawrence, 29:35-44
 mind of the Church in Advent; participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:1-9
 Missa Aurea, J. Kreuter, 5:1-6
 models: Isaias, John, Mary, 19:9-10
 more than looking for Christmas, 22:3
 mystical coming by grace, 22:18
 O antiphons, *see* O antiphons
 Old Testament, 8:2
 Old Testament drawn on, 19:8
 Old Testament longing, 20:7
 parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:59-68
 past, present, future, 10:38-39
 penitential season, 4:5
 pictorial education, 16:8
 plan for Saturday services, 16:27
 practices during, 4:6
 prayer: Kyrie eleison, P. Botz, 20:1-10
 prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:1
 preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:1
 preface (new), 27:52-53
 preparation of body and soul, 30:69
 preparing for Christmas, J. Kreuter, 8:1-12
 progress in putting on Christ, 13:3
 prophecy of Isaias, 30:37
 reading recommended, 17:45
 reliving Nazareth, 5:23
 restoration of integrity, 2:1
 rorate caeli, T. Mueller, 16:22-24
 Saturday evening devotions, 28:545-47
 school children and, 14:8-13
 Scripture readings; summary, 14:37-39
 sermon: Christ living in Mary, I. Burrell, 5:22-26
 sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:1-4
 sharing our life with Christ, M. E. Boylan, 27:1-4
 shrouded in darkness, 4:100
 social hope, 10:21
 spirit of, D. Winzen, 14:2-7
 spirit of office (Batifol), 2:17
 spiritual life, B. Strasser, 17:1-4
 spiritual life and the liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:1-6
 stop, look, and listen, 28:20
 suggestions for home, school, parish, 30:69-70

ADVENT (*continued*)

threefold coming of Christ, 2:34-35
 time for making things, 30:70
 time of sorrow for sin, 13:3
 timely thoughts; spiritual needs of man, J. Kreuter, 9:14-17
 tranquility and contemplation, 14:145
 triptych for consideration, 19:12
 twofold coming of Christ, 1:5; 6:2
 versicles of Lauds and Vespers, E. Vitry, 28:15-26
 work of the Redeemer, L. Miller, 2:1-5
 working for Christian life, 12:32-34
see also Christmas; O Antiphons; second coming of Christ

ADVENT, Sundays

key to spirit, 14:9
 number of, 4:2

ADVENT, first Sunday

Church service outline, 30:63
 collects, 20:22
 consecration to God, 1:6
 end and expectation; sermon, J. Kreuter, 7:1-5
 gospel meditation, 29:35
 introit; chant, 15:18
 liturgy of, 2:37; 8:3-5
 liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:1-7
 matins responsory, 4:4
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:1
 nocturn lessons, 7:218

ADVENT, second Sunday

collect, 20:24
 discussion points, 20:37-38
 gospel meditation, 29:37
 hope and rejoice, 1:7
 introit; chant, 15:19
 liturgy of, 2:38; 8:6-8
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:3

ADVENT, third Sunday

collect, 20:25
 discussion and projects for high school students, 21:35-37
 Gaudete Sunday, 9:6
 gospel meditation, 29:39
 introit; chant, 15:21
 joy; lesson, 5:545
 liturgy of, 2:39; 8:8-10
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:4
 rejoice in the Lord, 1:8

ADVENT, fourth Sunday

collect, 20:26
 discussion and projects for high school students, 21:39-41
 gospel meditation, 29:41
 Incarnation anticipated, 1:9
 introit; chant, 15:23
 introit; relations re Incarnation, 7:156-57
 liturgy of, 2:40; 8:10-12
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:6

ADVENT CANDLE

Marian symbol, 30:64
veneration of Mary, 16:28

ADVENT WREATH

ceremony, 22:35-36
description; parish use, M. Hellriegel,
30:62-63
making, 22:34-35
movement a success, 30:498
origin, 30:494
revival of, 16:26
school children, 14:12
schoolroom practice, 22:36
sodalities and, 15:539
sodality activity, 30:650
symbolism, 17:1
training children, 27:504
use in schools, 28:12

ADVERTISING

Baby Jesus doll, 28:550
based on Hitlerism, 19:555
"Church goods," M. Lavanoux, 11:570
debunking necessary, 27:129
decent godless people, 19:555
The Mass, H. Reinhold, 15:413-16
philosophy of, 4:122
propaganda, 15:371
religious goods, 21:379
secularism, 19:557

AEQUUM (the word)

Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede,
25:546-47

AESTHETICS

liturgy and, D. Attwater, 7:485-91
matter and spirit of man, 7:487
number in art; D. Lenz, 21:543
popular devotions and, 14:556
reformation and, 11:543
see also Beauty

AFFECTIONS

see emotions

AFRICA

liturgy as missionary force, K. McMurtrie,
7:505-9; 9:497-505

AGAPE

abuses, 23:352
Christian charity; hymn, 8:537
communion breakfast and, 15:542;
30:337
Eucharistic sacrifice and, 4:208
offerings; history, 23:9
primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328

AGAPE (the word)

meaning; amor, 12:482

AGAR, HERBERT

Negro culture, 17:172

AGED

see Old age

AGNES, SAINT

bridal liturgy, 29:252
children's model, 14:55
office of; Roman customs, 19:130
responsories for feast, 13:409

AGNUS DEI

history; Innocent III and, 11:105
sacrifice motive, 3:412
scriptural knowledge in, 10:116

AGRARIAN MOVEMENT

integral Christianity, 13:234
promotion of, 12:369

AGRICULTURE

blessings, 18:498-502; 29:47
commercialism, 14:17
Communist Russia, 26:361
dignity of farming, 14:17
intensive and extensive, 21:433
land and liturgy, E. Hynes, 13:540-44;
14:14-18
new sociological structure, 26:253-56
parables of Christ, 14:15
religious orders, 14:16
ritual blessings, 14:16
sacramentals; blessings, B. Scholz,
5:323-26
see also crops; farmers; harvest; herbs;
rogation days; rural life

AIRPLANES

blessing, 5:271; 28:315
blessing, J. Hennig, 16:348-56
Mary as patroness, 16:354n

AITKIN, MINNESOTA

liturgical apostolate, 2:382

AKATHISTOS HYMN

in honor of Mary; English tr., D. Attwater, 11:246-56
Marian cult, eastern, 28:288

ALB, HISTORY

dress of the liturgy, R. James,
12:350-60
Jewish origin, 2:87

ALB (the word)

origin; meaning, 12:357

ALBERT, SAINT, THE GREAT

allegorical interpretation of Mass, 4:75
Carmelite rule, 4:160

**ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE,
NEW HAVEN**

chapel, 5:294

ALBIGENSIAN HERESY

rosary and, 4:487

ALBRIGHT, W. F.

Dead Sea scrolls, 30:456

ALCUIN

liturgical science, 8:317

- ALEXANDER VII, POPE**
translation of the missal, 23:412
- ALFÖLDI, ANDREAS**
history of liturgy, 23:16
- ALFRED, KING**
liturgical prayer, 3:416
- ALL SAINTS, FEAST OF**
dogma and liturgy united, 7:529
Hallow's Eve, M. Hellriegel, 15:534–36
laity and, 19:73
liturgy of, 2:386
liturgy concerns the Church, D. Tucker, 7:529–34
meaning to Christian life, 15:307
meditation on, 29:592
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:490
participation outline, 9:488
pre-history of the feast, 26:564
reason for November date, 5:539
song; Greek office, 16:529
vigil; meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:489
vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369–74
see also Hallowe'en
- ALL SOULS DAY**
cemetery service on All Souls Eve, 21:518–19
European candle services on eve of, 21:521–22
history, 26:564
liturgy of, 2:387
liturgy of, C. Goeb, 2:397–403
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:491
participation outline, 9:490
three Masses; origin, 17:563
vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369–74
war memorial, 11:103
- ALLEGORY**
Allegorism, 18:183
explanation of the Mass, V. Michel, 4:72–77
symbol vs. 18:180
- ALLELUIA**
Augustine on, 1:166; 5:409; 30:292
biblical usage, 5:406
call to prayer, 13:313
ceremonies, medieval, 5:408
Christian life, 20:250
departure in Septuagesima; burial, 30:207
devotion to, 20:248
Easter, 22:200
Easter song, P. Botz, 20:241–50
Eastern churches, 17:292
etymology, 5:406
Eucharistic, 20:246
expression of joy, 7:289
farewell; suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 19:97–98
- ALLELUIA (continued)**
funeral service, 26:563
Hebrew meaning, 20:242
history of usage, 5:407
Holy Saturday, 17:289
joy, 7:122
joy according to God, 20:246
meaning, G. Roettger, 5:406–9
O. T. origin, 20:241
Parousia and, 20:248–49
praise, D. Winzen, 17:289–92
prayer-content, 17:331
reality, 17:291
reduced during Pentecost, 3:225
rule of St. Benedict, 17:291
- ALLELUIA (chant)**
Mass music par excellence, 6:35–37
- ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER (hymn)**
authorship, 28:407
commentary on, 6:32–35
English tr., 21:44
text, translation, score, 21:183–84
- ALMAH (Hebrew term)**
virgin, 29:6
- ALMS AND ALMSGIVING**
abuse of wealth, 10:397
Christian love, 18:512
early Church; Mass and, 4:417–18
essential with prayer, 14:414
fasting and, 15:228
forgiveness of sin, 17:197
Leo the Great on, 24:171
personal religion, 18:216
purpose of fasting, 24:180
supernatural motive, 18:513
Tobias, book of, 30:564
see also Charities
- ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT**
modesty of, 23:533
- ALPHABET**
symbolism, 17:258
- ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, ST.**
on the psalms, 7:166
rosary vs. collects, 7:354n
way of the cross, 12:65
- ALTAR**
altar is Christ, Sr. Julie, 11:549–54
Apocalypse, 26:427
baptism of, 6:311
basic rules for, 6:415
Calvary, 3:163
center of parochial life, 6:308
center of the church, 8:79
Christ and Christians, 26:425
Christian altar; correct usage, 15:280–81

ALTAR (*continued*)

- church architecture, 6:68; 17:415; 24:12-13
 - church architecture, T. Krauser, 23:466
 - consecrated hands, 19:494-95
 - consecration of, 5:404
 - consecration of, E. McDonald, 6:308-12, 359-65, 410-15
 - consecration; description of ceremony, 11:550-52
 - consecration; solemnity of rite, 26:426-27
 - consecration; the altar-stone, 5:569
 - construction of, 3:50
 - construction; canon law, 3:278-79
 - directions of Charles Borromeo, 9:423
 - distractions in architecture, 24:14-15
 - Eastern churches, 26:425n
 - entombment of relics, 6:359
 - function of, 3:50-51
 - history of mankind, 26:422
 - ideal altar, 26:426
 - kissing, 26:427
 - large churches; position, 24:14
 - lesson in church history, 10:214
 - meeting of God and man, 26:428
 - military altar, 19:345
 - ornaments of, 570-72
 - parts of, 5:569
 - place in middle of church, E. Gill, 12:385-92
 - place of sacrifice, 12:387
 - position in the church building, 19:77
 - reverence; *asperges*, 2:339
 - sacriligious construction, 6:415
 - Saint Anselm's Priory, 7:33
 - service of the word, 30:476
 - sham; rubrics, 28:248
 - significance, J. Behen, 26:422-28
 - stone altar, 11:553
 - stone; consecration, 19:249
 - symbol of Christ, 4:114
 - symbol of fidelity, 6:351
 - symbol of the people, 26:424
 - symbolism, G. Vann, 26:419-20
 - symbols of the faithful, 26:427n
 - throne vs. sacrificial table, 6:74
 - tomb and table, 12:252
- ALTAR, History
- early Roman churches, 23:118
 - facing the people, P. Bussard, 13:66-71
 - repository for relics, 8:542-43
- ALTAR, Jewish
- holiness through touching, 26:423
- ALTAR, Privileged
- Mass of the day, 14:251
 - privileged altar, 4:234
 - Requiem Mass; list of documents, 23:295
- ALTAR AND HOME (periodical)
- new format, 29:55

ALTAR BOYS

- adult servers at Sunday parish Mass, T. Burke, 18:521-24
- adult servers: *Grand Clercs*, 15:279
- dignity, 29:87
- do away with? (humor), 15:524-25
- fault of the clergy, 19:284-85
- grunting prayers, 9:180
- investing, 26:330
- investiture; description, G. Gross, 27:146-49
- literature for, 14:332
- phonograph records, 15:329
- pronunciation, articulation, 3:357-58
- recording of Mass prayers, 12:333
- rubrics for Easter Vigil, 28:259
- sketches (Jackman), 17:182
- spiritual training, 14:282
- training; organization, 7:377
- walking, 29:87-88

ALTAR BREAD

- breaking of, 3:411
- description, 6:31
- Eastern rites, 28:523
- England, 26:442
- pure wheat flour, 4:383; 5:437-38
- religious life and, 23:341
- shape of; as bread, 14:508
- size of, 29:599
- symbolism before and after consecration, 9:101n
- unrecognizable as bread, 14:98
- wheat furnished by farmers, 9:285

ALTAR BREAD, History

- common bread of the home, 12:196
- historical development, 29:29
- unleavened bread, 12:247

ALTAR CLOTHS

- description, 5:571

ALTAR CROSS

- see* Cross; Crucifix

ALTAR FACING THE PEOPLE

- see* Mass facing the people

ALTAR FURNISHINGS

- flowers and the liturgy, N. Stenta, 4:462-69
- tabernacles, 3:51-53

ALTAR STONE

- consecration of, 11:552
- explain to the people, 15:397
- sermon topic, 30:465-66

ALTAR VESSELS

- brief description, 6:30

ALTER, KARL J., ABP.

- Catholic Action, 29:535
- instructions on liturgical movement, 30:224
- religion in the home, 29:420-21

- ALTHOFF, HENRY, BP.**
church music, 12:229
- ALTRUISM**
Trinitarian life, 27:339
- AMALAR OF METZ**
Allegorism, 18:181ff
liturgical science, 8:317
- AMAY-SUR-MEUSE**
(Benedictine priory)
reunion of schismatics, 11:279
- AMBROSE, SAINT**
Ambrosian rites, 2:147
authorship of the Canon, 23:13
Canticle of Canticles, 25:99ff
Cardinal Schuster on, 14:521
chant, power of, 5:549
Cyril of Jerusalem and, 25:103
Easter vigil; baptisms, 2:392
hymnody, 11:500
on the Eucharist, 21:345
sacraments and the canticle, 25:161ff
works on liturgy, 8:316
- AMBROSIAN RITE**
breviary, 2:149
history and description, L. Sheppard,
2:146-50
liturgical books, 5:145
Mass; variants, 2:148
origin, 2:147
work of Abbot Schuster, 11:568
- AMELLI, AMBROSE, ABBOT**
obituary, 7:569
- AMELLI, GUERRINO**
chant movement in Italy, 5:229
- AMEN**
biblical texts, 20:195
canon of the Mass, 19:271
canon of the Mass: approval, 24:100
conclusion of the Anaphora, 30:591n
confiteor, 19:268
consecration at Mass (eastern), 14:562
creed, 19:269
God's creation, 20:194
Hebrew word; derivatives, 25:565
in the Mass, 20:200
Jesus Christ, 19:272; 20:196
Lenten prayer, P. Botz, 20:193-201
liturgical, 20:201
meaning, 29:569
N. T. texts, 20:197
participation in the canon; early
Church, 30:610
preface, 19:270
- AMEN (periodical)**
first issue, 25:375
- AMENDOLA, ROBERT**
sculpture, 23:564
- AMERICA (periodical)**
thoughts for Sundays, 10:476
- AMERICAN BENEDICTINE REVIEW**
(periodical)
new review, 24:132-33
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF GRAPHIC ARTS**
award, 27:363
- AMERICANISM**
technicism, 6:130
- AMERICANS**
characteristics, 30:269
characteristics; confidence, 6:107
love of ritual, 19:76
men go to Mass, 22:212
discovery; Christian significance,
20:490
- AMICTUS (the word)**
meaning of, 10:309
- AMPHIBALUS (the word)**
meaning of, 10:457
- AMUSEMENTS**
see conduct of life; entertainment;
pleasure
- ANACLETUS, SAINT, POPE**
vestments, 12:119
- ANANIAS**
"Communism," 10:396-97
- ANALOGY**
attribution, 19:447
- ANAMNESIS**
see Unde et memores
- ANARCHY**
see politics
- ANDERL, STEPHEN**
trumpet, 16:378
- ANDREW, SAINT**
name in the canon, 20:445
- ANGELA DE FOLIGNO, BLESSED**
mysticism, 23:150
- ANGELS**
ascension of Christ, 24:243
baptism and, 25:102
Benedictine Rule, 19:403
Das Buch von den Engeln (Peterson),
9:236
Byzantine rite, 14:355n
Christ the mediator, 19:270
communication of being, 21:52
Dionysius the Areopagite, 19:403
Eden and Gethsemani, 28:179
Elias and, 28:179
highest of the creatures, 5:352-53
importance in salvation, 21:168
interest in human prayers, 2:356

- ANGELS** (*continued*)
 invoked for protections, 16:355
 Jacob the patriarch and, 28:179
 kingship of Christ, 7:314
 Lenten custodians, 28:176–85
 Mary and, 28:6
 messengers, A. Hammenstede, 19:400–406
 musical instruments, 19:405n
 nine choirs, 9:441
 pilgrimage of life, J. O'Mahoney, 2:353–56
 prayer of, 20:385
 redemption and, 28:178–80
 social life, 27:337
 Theophanies, 22:24–25
 threefold guides, 12:217
 Trisagion, 20:452
 vision of Ezechiel, 29:579
 worship by, 5:13
 worship of; guide, E. Peterson, 12:212–18
see also archangels; guardian angels
- ANGELS IN ART**
 atrocities, 12:212
 cuddlesome nymphs, 26:143n
 devoid of divine strength, 28:178
 sentimentality, 19:405
- ANGELUS** (devotion)
 incarnation, 9:195
- ANGER**
 divine, 19:26
- ANGLICAN BENEDICTINES**
see Benedictines, Anglican
- ANGLICAN CHURCH**
see Church of England
- ANGLICAN ORDERS**
 consecration by old Catholics, 29:376
- ANIMALS**
 blessing, 5:325; 14:83–86; 18:501
 O. T. sacrifice; symbolism, D. Winzen, 25:529–30
 psalms, M. Craig, 24:56–62
- ANNABRING, JOSEPH J., BP.**
 apostolate, 30:78
 liturgical institutes, 29:611
- ANNE, SAINT**
 feast of, 4:410
 patron of homes, 2:257
 patron of women in labor, 2:258
 woman and, 25:367
- ANNE OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW, BLESSED**
 divine office, 19:258
- ANNOUNCEMENTS**
 value of parish bulletins, 10:90
- ANNUNCIATION**
 beginning of salvation, 24:253
- ANNUNCIATION** (*continued*)
 place in history, 23:197
 priesthood instituted, 26:579
- ANNUNCIATION** (feast)
 first feast celebrated, 28:284
 God with us, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193–99
 liturgical year, 10:227
 participation outline, 9:195–97
 prophecies of Isaiah, 23:196
 relation to Good Friday, 10:228
- ANOINTING**
 significance, 7:250; 25:208
see also Holy oils
- ANTHONY, SAINT, OF THE DESERT**
 protector of animals, 14:84
- ANTHONY, SAINT, OF PADUA**
 centenary (1231–1931), 6:155
 mass drama, A. Parsons, 6:155–59
- ANTHROPOLOGY**
see also folklore; man
- ANTICHRIST**
 prayer and fasting, 10:308
 Russia and, 22:450
- ANTI-CLERICALISM**
 lay apostles too critical, 28:74–75
 meaning of, 23:71
 over-emphasizing the man, 28:77
- ANTIOCH**
 feast honoring all martyrs, 5:537
- ANTIOCHENE LITURGY**
see Syrian liturgy
- ANTIPHONALE MISSARUM**
 research behind, 14:90
- ANTIPHONS**
 definition, 13:361
 history and significance, P. Parsch, 13:361–66
 in the blood of the lamb, M. Pollard, 8:267–69
 introit selections, 7:541
 key to psalms, 19:421
 same as first verse of psalm, 14:276–77
see also O Antiphons
- ANTIQUARIANISM**
 interpretation of rites, 5:524
 romanticism and, 10:541
- ANTIQUITY**
 clothing: tunic and cloak, R. James, 10:28–37
 festivals, religious, 22:357
 tunics of poorer classes, 10:167
see also Christianity, early Church;
 clothing and dress, history
- ANTI-SEMITISM**
 Berdyaev on, 23:37

ANTI-SEMITISM (*continued*)

- Nazi persecution, H. Reinhold, 23:169-73
- Pius XI on, 23:387-88

ANTONELLI, FERDINAND, O.F.M.

- new Easter vigil, 25:279
- portrait, 27:561

APATHY

- see* indifference

APERI, DOMINE

- commentary; devotion in the divine office, 11:420-21, 471-72

APOCALYPSE

- All Saints, feast; dogma and liturgy, 7:531
- altar in, 26:427
- candlestick in, 24:545-46
- Christmas text, 28:61
- City of God, M. Marx, 27:136-37
- Eastern liturgy, 21:499-500
- Eucharist and, A. Hammenstede, 20:104-110
- key to universal history, 25:541
- liturgical basis, 25:185
- pontifical Mass, A. Hammenstede, 21:391-96
- religious experience, 20:104
- sermons needed, 20:110
- study of, 30:506
- visions (7) of Christ, 20:106ff

APOLOGETICS

- aim of Catholic schools, 8:254
- American religious thinking, 2:337
- charity and convert making, 25:118
- charity in (Pius XII), 28:85
- Christological approach, 11:520-22
- convert making, 13:500
- counter-reform ecclesiology, Y. Congar, 22:502-7
- "learning the faith," 24:352
- non-Catholics and controversy, Pius XII, 17:537
- overemphasis on the supernatural Church, 13:339
- popular; Constantino's *Amen, Amen*, 18:330-32
- straightforward exposition, 10:209
- two approaches, 11:468
- weakness, early 20th century, 3:150
- see also* belief and doubt

APOSTASY

- formal sin, 24:450

APOSTLES

- anointed ones, 24:157
- Claudel's poetry, 18:110
- descent of the Holy Spirit, 3:194
- feasts; early origin, 5:347
- final formation, Paschaltide, 3:193
- formation; after the Resurrection, 16:244-45

APOSTLES (*continued*)

- gifts of the Holy Ghost, 8:290-91
- helpers ordained for, 5:211
- Holy Spirit, effects on, 28:330-34
- knowledge of prayer, 10:388
- love of earthly-heavenly Christ, 21:405
- missioners, 20:489
- Pentecost effects, 4:291
- prayer and works, 19:138-39
- preaching; theme, 15:193-94
- preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:350
- subjection to Christ, 16:244
- territorial limitations, 12:311
- vestments and, 12:114-15
- witness bearing, 26:241
- witness of the word, 30:191

APOSTLES' CREED

- traditio symboli, 28:470

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

- CISCA plan, 10:70

APOSTOLATE

- action over prayer, 30:499
- characteristics of the authentic lay apostle, V. Giese, 27:144
- Christian mission, 24:445
- clergy and society, Pius XII, 25:54
- clergy: obligations to the laity, R. Hiltenbrand, 26:49-58
- Congress in Northhamptonshire, M. Ward, 24:28-30
- continuation of the priesthood, 10:202
- counter-acting secularism, 23:424
- dilettante apostles, V. Giese, 27:152-45
- doctrinal framework, 30:316
- duty of the clergy to create, 26:51
- duty of the confirmed christian, 10:25
- effect on public life, 10:162
- elite, 25:27
- elite of the parish, 27:496
- fellowship with martyrs; prayer, 10:257-59
- Incarnation-centered, 24:38
- isolationism outmoded, 24:163
- lay obligation, Pius XI, 17:404
- lay priesthood and, 21:458
- learning by doing, 30:315
- like by like, 22:393
- marriage and, C. Overman, 21:529-34
- Mass-offering, 15:363
- Mass and the masses, 26:436
- missing the boat; mass technique, H. Reinhold, 27:89-94
- more than social work and apologetics, 23:311
- new methods needed, 22:392-93
- new parish, 12:460
- obligation imposed by sacraments, 9:360
- parish experiment, 17:404-13
- parish today, Card. Suhard, 27:373-77
- personal cooperation essential, 20:393

APOSTOLATE (*continued*)

- prayer, action, sacrifice, Pius XI, 10:560
- prayer-life and the parish, 27:350-52
- program of action (Grailville), 21:44
- program of preparation; 3 years study and prayer, 17:405-6
- retreat outline, 12:453
- room for all, 27:16
- sales-talk approach, 20:561
- semi-literate laity, 30:559
- sincere interior life as cause, 26:141
- single, dedicated life, V. Giese, 27:346-52
- spiritual formation of an elite, 25:28
- spiritual help of neighbor, 13:460
- spirituality or action? 26:139
- store-front church, J. La Farge, 26:434-35
- success depends on the laity, 24:227
- technological age, P. Pavan, 27:524
- temporal action essential to, 22:396
- workers and art, A. De Bethune, 23:205-9
- see also* baptism, Catholic action, confirmation

APOSTOLATE, Liturgical

see liturgical movement

APOSTOLATE OF SUFFERING (organization)

purpose of, 1:282

APOSTOLATE OF THE SEA

foundation, 26:248

APOSTOLATE OF THE SICK

establishment of, 2:359

APOSTOLIC CONSTITUTIONS

- canon of the Mass, 3:260-64
- communion prayers, 4:164
- communion received by all, 4:107
- gloria in excelsis, 5:15

APOSTOLIC FATHERS

Mass in, 12:471-72

APOSTOLIC OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT

new branch, 14:90

APOSTOLIC PERSPECTIVES (periodical)

successor to *Anima*, 30:480

APOSTOLIC TRADITION (Hippolytus)

antiquity of, 23:10-11

APPARITIONS

theological principles, 24:397n

APPARITIONS OF MARY

see Mary, B. V., apparitions

APPROVED WORKMEN

see society of approved workmen

ARABIAN LANGUAGE

Roman Mass in, 4:62

ARCHAEOLOGY

see archeology

ARCHAISM

"liturgical movement," 9:188

ARCHANGELS

theological inquiry needed, 12:212

ARCHEOLOGISM

definition, 24:118

ARCHEOLOGY

- importance for liturgical movement, 21:219
- Italians and liturgical science, 8:361
- orientation of Roman churches, 24:276-77

ARCHES

Roman and Gothic, 6:73

ARCHITECTS

- pastors and, 20:466
- retreat for, 7:86-87
- types, 27:232

ARCHITECTURE

- Benedictine, 6:356
- Catholic homes, 14:90
- city planning, 18:217-20
- decline parallels religious decadence, 6:399
- records spirit of age, 6:354
- Roman and Gothic arches, 6:73
- Russian, 22:443
- see also* Baroque; church architecture; Gothic architecture; Romanesque architecture

ARENDT, HANNAH

on totalitarianism, 23:214

ARGENTINA

Jocists in, 18:572

ARGUMENTATION

missing the point, 26:129ff

ARIANISM

- Christ an inferior God, 11:482
- Christian art and, 29:77-78
- Eucharistic fast and, 27: 521

ARISTOCRACY

Democracy and, 17:508

ARISTOPHANES

pagan rites, 2:377

ARISTOTLE

social order; friendship, 16:52-53

wisdom, 24:483-84

ARK OF THE COVENANT

Church and, 23:59-60

"real presence," 21:511

ARMED FORCES

Americans in Wales, I. Daniel, 21:233-35

ARMED FORCES (*continued*)

- chapel; construction, W. Leonard, 19:341-46
- civilian liturgy, 20:379
- communion breakfast talk to soldiers, W. Leonard, 17:317-20
- dialog Mass, L. Kelly, 17:419-22
- liturgy in military life; questionnaire, 19:141
- Mass, J. Hayden, 21:87-92
- missals for, 18:574
- participation at Mass, 19:170-72
- prayers for, 18:139
- progress in liturgical apostolate, 18:427-29
- see also* chaplains, military

ARMENIAN RITE

- Christ the King (feast), 1:404-5
- general outline of service, D. Attwater, 4:500-4
- language used, 4:64
- translation and description of liturgy, D. Attwater, 14:496-502, 539-49

ARMOR OF LIGHT

- meaning: watch, 14:6

ARNOLD, FRANZ XAVER

- Church in catechisms, 22:504
- kerygmatic theology, 25:220-24 *passim*

ARNOLD, MATTHEW

- on culture, 15:4
- on patristics, 4:497

ART

- ancient art; death and future life in, 6:509
- art for art's sake, 8:447
- assimilative capacity, 15:368
- beauty and the liturgy, 6:235
- being and, 21:256
- Chartres cathedral, G. Ellard, 4:538-44
- Christian education, 19:509
- Church music and the arts, 2:244
- commercialism, 7:387n
- contemporary; bad state, 14:338
- definition, 5:398; 7:486n; 12:343
- definition (R. A. Cram), 6:209
- drama and the arts, 17:374
- educational value, 8:446
- Eliot on, 22:299
- fraud in, 12:344
- genuineness the test, 24:409
- Hungary: commission of sacred art, 4:569
- images and image making, 1:416
- inspiration by the liturgy, 1:300
- intelligent use, 14:341
- interpreter of life, 5:419
- liturgical studies; feasts, 10:471
- love and (Picasso) 25:576
- making well and making badly, A. Bethune, 12:343-46

ART (*continued*)

- Maria Laach school, 3:388
- modern arts, 25:408
- mystery and, 5:394-96
- philosophy: art and liturgy, K. Reinhardt, 8:442-48
- piety vs talent, 18:418
- pleasure as motive, 23:204
- poor workmanship, 12:345
- prudence and, 22:51
- qualities of soul, 11:490
- reverence and symbolism, 2:204
- romanticism and the arts, 10:541
- sacramental principle applied, 3:7
- sham, 11:489
- simplicity and perfection, 21:543
- spiritual intuitions in matter, 5:394
- statement of mystery, 5:396
- study lectures, 2:255
- taste and, 21:251
- Thomas Aquinas on, 6:209
- three masterpieces, 25:575
- truth in, 8:401
- understanding spirit behind, 6:353
- what is art? 8:444
- wonder of the creation, 11:489
- wrong purpose, 12:345
- see also* aesthetics; angels in art; baptism in art; beauty; Catholic art association; Church decoration; Eucharist, Art; iconography; illustrations; interior decoration; Jesus Christ; Art; Mary, B.V. art.

ART, BEURONESE

- centenary of Desiderius Lenz, 6:225-26
- description; D. Lenz, 2:220
- ideas behind, 4:571-72

ART, CHILDREN

- creative work, 22:39

ART, CHRISTIAN

- art and Christian art (elementary instruction), A. De Bethune, 14:337-41
- art and liturgy, K. Reinhardt, 8:442-48
- catacomb of St. Callistus: chapel of the sacraments, R. Kraus, 8:114-21
- catacombs, 29:73
- Christ-centered rather than ego-centered, 1:184
- Christmas theme, 29:76-78
- crucifix; history, P. Bussard, 12:397-400
- Easter theme, 29:72-76
- essence of, 8:446
- Eucharist in early art; catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:209-13
- eucharistic window illus, 4:68
- exhibition in Japan, 7:234
- extension of liturgy, 8:367
- human body in, 24:535
- inward emotions and aspirations, 6:209
- light; Candlemas, 29:155-56

ART, CHRISTIAN (*Continued*)

- liturgy and, J. Jungmann, 29:68–82
- living water, 25:278
- modern, Christocentric, 4:469
- Old Testament signs of Mary, 29:12–13
- poetry and, 29:69
- redemption the theme of, 29:71–82
- to make us think, 14:341

ART, GOTHIC

- chant compared with, 21:542
- Church a heavenly city, 29:70

ART, HISTORY

- Church vs materialism; 16th century, 6:397
- study of, 29:68

ART, MEDIEVAL

- communal, 6:355
- elongated figures, 5:398
- spirit behind, 6:353

ART, MODERN

- commercialism, 19:224
- degenerate, C. Groeber, 7:89
- living art, M. Lavanoux, 27:234
- Pius XI on, 7:90
- seeks to discover spiritual impulses, 29:68

ART, ORIENTAL

- heavenly liturgy, 22:445
- soul of Russia, 22:443ff

ART, RELIGIOUS

- act of reparation, R. Speaight, 24:78
- act of worship, 24:447
- Angels in, 12:212
- art in the service of God, 1:178
- artificial, 10:535
- l'artisan liturgique (periodical), 1:126
- bad art and pride, 24:447–48
- blessed Fra Angelico institute, Rome, 7:423
- Byzantine painting (Grabar) 28:262
- Catholic art — for the many, 6:569
- Catholic art (periodical) 9:380
- Catholic elementary art guide, 26:523
- Catholic puritanism, 13:367–69
- Christocentric, 6:55
- Church decoration; symbolic hierarchy, 19:78
- commercialism, 19:225
- counterfeit materials, 24:447
- crucifixes made from junk, W. Gauchat, 16:232–34
- decay of; history and liturgy, 12:211
- dogma and, 19:236
- earthly beauty and sacral character, 29:80
- embarrassed teen-agers, 27:501
- exhibition at Glenstal, 30:472
- faithful merely collect money? 5:419
- Fauhaber (Cardinal) on, 4:325

ART, RELIGIOUS (*continued*)

- homage of silence, 24:448
- horrors perpetrated, 7:234
- imitation; chisellers, 10:574
- instruction by the Holy Office, 27:94
- insult to God and man, 6:444
- integrity of nature, 24:447
- Italian societies and publications, 5:234
- Last Supper (da Vinci), A. Hammenstedte, 18:136–38
- lectures, C. Fortune, 16:284
- "liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:153–54
- liturgical-conventional, 25:510
- liturgical form: sacramental, 5:398
- making for Christ; family life, F. Berger, 26:522–26
- manshape and inscape, R. Heywood, 21:250–57
- Maria Laach, 9:111
- meaning of sacredness, 24:449
- modern age, 21:252
- museum-like correctness, 16:523
- naturalistic, 25:235
- order of values, P. Doncoeur, 24:446–49
- pastors and, 27:369
- periodicals, 2:96
- popular demand, M. Lavanoux, 27:369
- production work for Maria Laach, 9:473
- pseudo-art banned in Austria, 7:520
- public worship rather than private emotion the guide, E. Gill, 1:183
- regulations for Quebec, Cardinal Villeneuve, 12:270
- relation to worship, 2:221
- "representational," 26:329
- Revival; fine art as related to genuine religion, H. Thompson, 6:352–58, 395–403, 443–50
- Roulin on, 21:575
- sacramental character, M. Pauline, 15:403–6
- salesmen vs craftsmen, M. Lavanoux, 10:570–74
- secondary ends made primary, 23:375
- sentimental, 24:448
- sham excluded, 24:55
- simplicity in, 6:92; 7:283; 24:409
- sincere, 27:11
- Studio Angelico at Adrian, Mich, 16:472
- subordination to liturgy, 2:367
- symbolism lacking, 6:352
- techniques, 24:446
- tradition of Christianity, 23:510
- tradition of the Catholic Church, 6:396
- traditions of beauty, 17:250
- transfiguration of art, 21:255
- way of the cross, 12:66
- what art is liturgical? 7:29–30
- see also* cover designs

- ART, RUSSIAN
transfiguration, 22:445
- ART, STUDY
degree program at St. John's, Collegeville, 27:362
liturgical symbols in the classroom, 16:40
- ART AND LITURGY
creative energy within, 15:403
fruition in the liturgy, 8:446-48
secular theater? 16:559
- ART AND RELIGION
acts of worship, 5:397
aesthetics and the liturgy, 11:183
Church; love of man for God, 6:443
consecration; transfiguration, 10:55
dead art without religion, 6:352
Eliot (T.S.) on, 21:256-57
Huysmans on, 14:556
matter and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488-92
no dynamic art without religion, 6:396
worship of the Church, 8:366
- ARTICULATION
Mass prayers, 3:357-58
- ARTISTS
better makers, 14:337
family, apostolate, and the modern world, A. De Bethune, 23:203-9
good and true man, 8:447
group living in common; Christian art, 11:419-20
intuitions of, 5:396
relations with patrons, 14:339
retreat for, 7:86-87
Schiller, Gottfried, 21:135-37
- ARTS AND CRAFTS
training children in making, 27:130-31
see also work
- ASCENSION
Baptism and, 25:102
cause of our ascension, 11:271
contained in the resurrection, 11:271
faith and, St. Leo, 24:265-66
instruction for youth, Sister Esther, 22:274-79
integral part of redemption, 12:216
no diminution of Christ's presence on earth, 10:320-21
Psalms, J. Danielou, 24:241-51
song; Greek office, 16:289
triumph over sin, 4:289
words of farewell, 24:296
- ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE
collect; holiness, E. Vitry, 20:344-46
coronation of the Redeemer, 1:195
dogma summarized in, 13:292
dramatizations, 30:378-79
gospel meditation, 29:355
- ASCENSION, FEAST OF (*continued*)
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:301
mystery play, 15:301
participation outline, 9:293-94
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:289
school children, 19:280-81
sermon thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:291
suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 15:300-2; 30:377-79
theme: union of Father and Son, 4:289
versicles of vespers, 28:274-81
vigil of; and school children, 19:280
- ASCENSION, SUNDAY WITHIN
OCTAVE OF
cry of the orphaned soul, 1:196
gospel meditation, 29:356
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:303
participation outline, 9:294
- ASCETICAL THEOLOGY
authorities; contemplatives, 12:393
liturgy in, 29:446
missal as manual, T. Merton, 24:347
subjectivism, 20:526
- ASCETICISM
apostolic passions, 27:349
Benedictine, 21:260
Christian preparation, 5:3
circumcision of heart, 1:34
confirmation: life a warfare, 2:203
daily death, 2:133
Dante's purgatorio, 15:116
death to self, 17:543
death to self in Christ, 2:358
death to the world, 16:537
definition, 10:522
doctrine of Paul, 25:197
fleeing evil; following good, 20:207
foregoing deceitful pleasures, 6:150
grace of baptism, 3:117
human body; love, 15:271
human frailty, 22:177
immolation of love of self, 4:416
imperishable crown, 1:84
incorruptible crown; sacraments, 8:102
lay spirituality, 27:284
lent and the devil, 26:177
lent, sundays of, 3:99-100
lenten liturgy, 11:149
lenten struggle, 26:225
liturgical life and, J. Kreuter, 10:522-26
liturgical life does not supplant, 10:525
liturgical life necessary, 28:232
liturgical movement an ascetical movement, 10:484
liturgical movement and the social order, A. Deutsch, 10:481-84
liturgy and athletics, W. Busch, 6:345-51
Lord's Prayer, 20:443
love and, 10:523
Mass as perfection, 14:34

ASCETICISM (*continued*)

- Mediator Dei* and, 22:489
- Menti Nostrae*, 25:71
- mind strengthened by, 19:151
- mortification and charity, 10:226
- mortification of the flesh, 1:262
- mystic death, 22:196
- mystical body and, 8:525-26
- mystical commemoration of the Passion, 2:266
- natural vs supernatural, 9:348
- negative aspect, 18:511
- negative attitude, 6:345
- "Obex" to grace, 19:104
- oriental theology, 21:271
- paradox: joy in virtue, 10:148-49
- penance and salvation, 17:145
- positive, laity and, 28:80
- practical training in Christian life, 6:349
- progress in mysticism, 11:302-3
- purgative way; sufferings of Christ, 1:100
- purification before union, 21:411
- purification; mystical life, 11:301
- purification, self-will, 18:416
- purification, suffering, providence, 17:445
- renunciation, kinds of, 18:26
- resignation vs. glory, 28:238
- retreat outline, 12:540
- road-building; symbol, 17:3
- Russian spirituality, 23:25
- sacraments and, 25:390
- school of holiness, J. Kreuter, 8:145-49
- self-denial and social order, 10:483
- self-sacrifice, 16:535
- soul of reform, 10:522-26
- spirit and the flesh, 8:433
- spiritual athletes, 18:103
- spiritual struggle; judgment day, 8:484
- strip self of the earthy, 12:495
- theme: passion and resurrection, 28:234
- theologians and, 17:62
- ultimate goal, 4:198
- value of, 22:148
- victory in the end, 9:194
- victory over self and sin, 9:103
- weakness of man, 6:102-3
- world, flesh, and the devil, 1:84
- see also* detachment; fasting; happiness; mortification; penance; virtue; perfection; sanctification

ASH WEDNESDAY

- collect, E. Vitry, 20:145-46
- expression of interior penance, 4:146
- introduction to lent; early customs, 6:147
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:148
- participation outline, 9:148-50
- sanctification, 1:99-100
- season thoughts, 13:147-48
- station at St. Sabrinas, 1:73

ASH WEDNESDAY (*continued*)

- thoughts on, 5:188
- variety in Scriptural pericopes, 27:34

ASHES

- sacramental, 4:148
- symbolism, 1:99; 11:146
- symbolism: death and sin, 4:147

ASPERGES

- explain to the people, 15:396
- forgiveness of sins, 2:341
- penitential rite, 28:153
- significance, 9:23
- significance, C. Goeb, 2:338-42

ASSENT

- religious, 26:310

ASSOCIATION CATHOLIQUE DE LA JEUNESSE FRANCAISE

- Mass responses, 12:437-39

ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS

- Church and labor, H. Reinhold, 10:32-34

ASSOCIATIONS

- Church in the U.S., 28:360-61
- C.I.A.L.P. (Belgium), 5:428
- Federatie voor Liturgie en Parochieleven, 7:73
- individualism in, 13:132
- liturgical movement in Italy, 5:279
- Neu-Deutschland, J. Lord, 5:303-8
- secularization? 24:83
- separatism vs cooperation, 11:566
- see also* Church societies; clubs, parish associations; sodalities.

ASSUMPTION OF MARY

- definition by Pius XII, 24:529-31
- mediation on, 24:297-98
- oldest Marian feast, 3:289
- parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:466-70
- principal feast, 24:412
- sequence "Ave, praeclara maris stella" (of Herman the Cripple), 28:407-11
- song; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:385
- twelve stars, Pius XII, 30:467

ASSUMPTION OF MARY, FEAST OF

- brief texts; F. Thompson, E. Starr, 1:295-300
- Byzantine rite, 28:289-90
- Eastern Churches, J. Vostochny, 13:403-5
- Grailville celebration, 23:524-25
- liturgy of, 6:389
- Mary as queen, 4:410-11
- Mary our mother. Sr. Jane Marie, 11:385-92
- mediation, M. Hellriegel, 18:392-93
- Mozarabic Mass-prayer, 10:385
- parish suggestions, 30:468-70

ASSUMPTION OF MARY, FEAST OF (continued)

- participation outline, 9:391-92
- vigil; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:392
- vision of St. Gertrude, 20:172

ATHANASIUS, SAINT

- the gradual, 5:496

ATHEISM

- Godless Russia, 14:312-14
- poverty and, 12:306
- suffering without God, 25:458

ATHLETICS

- modern paganism, 24:538-39
- scriptural examples, 6:347
- spiritual ascetics, 18:103
- vitality, 24:538

ATHOS, MOUNT

- chant, 24:358

ATLANTIC MONTHLY (periodical)

- liturgical articles, 2:187

ATOM

- world of wonders, 3:295

ATOMIC AGE

- wisdom and, 22:49-50

ATOMIC BOMB

- Hiroshima and the transfiguration, B. Mullahy, 22:402-7
- wisdom and prudence, 22:52

ATOMIC POWER

- science and religion, 22:405

ATOMIC WARFARE

- "wisdom of the wise," 25:151

ATONEMENT

- absolution and, 14:150
- adequate satisfaction, 19:145
- blood-sacrifices; O.T. 25:527
- fasting; sacramental character, 20:148
- fundamental spiritual act, 15:97
- humility of Christ, 8:434
- infinite satisfaction of Christ, 12:13
- Jewish sacrifice, 25:372
- lent, 7:152
- merits of Christ, 1:322
- motive for supreme sacrifice, 9:49
- sacred heart, devotion to, 13:346
- sacrifice of Christ, 25:396
- sin and reparation, 30:319-20
- vicarious, 17:37
- virginity, sacrifice of, 29:248-49
- see also* penance; reparation; satisfaction; sin.

ATROCITIES

- alleged, 20:72
- Christianity and, 20:488

ATTACHMENT. *See* Detachment

ATTENDANCE AT MASS. *See* Mass, attendance

ATTENTION

- Active participation, 28:133-34
- see also* distraction

ATTITUDES

- apathy and suspicion; clergy and laity, 21:482
- attendance at Mass, 7:481
- belittle the liturgy, 11:340
- chant disliked, 10:155
- Christians classified, 25:31
- conversion to the world, 30:317
- Eucharist and the Mass, J. Kramp, 4:514-21
- "going to Mass," C. Martindale, 7:391-94
- indifference; Mediator Dei, 30:19
- indolence and liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:399-401
- laity and the Mass, 9:326-27
- liturgical vs non-liturgical, H. Reinhold, 17:31-34
- liturgy and "Anglican" devotion, 14:220-222
- liturgy and social problems, 25:386-87
- marriage and children, 25:413-14
- modernism and chant, 11:463-65
- more or less "liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:152-55
- non-Catholics and the Mass, 11:493
- non-Catholics attending Catholic services, C. Martindale, 24:49-55
- obedience and liturgical movement, 15:176
- parish life, 14:371
- passive at Mass, 14:359
- passivity; apostolate, 10:25
- public reading in church service, G. Morin, 14:241-45
- short-cuts; digests, 15:241
- suffering, 13:160
- suffering and love, 17:444
- timorous apostolate, 30:87
- towards possessions, 27:125ff
- turning from God; effect of original sin, 11:532
- "wherefor this waste?" 27:227
- worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22-27
- see also* anti-clericalism; conduct of life; conservatism; indifference; individualism; religious attitudes; social attitudes; *also subhead* "appreciation" *after various headings, e.g.,* "Mass, appreciation."

ATTWATER, DONALD

- biographical note, 26:3
- eastern prayers, 5:341
- English of our prayers, 11:522-24
- lectures in America, 23:476
- portrait, 20:139-40
- portrait and biolog. 26: *insert at p.* 24

- ATTWATER, DONALD** (*continued*)
 thought of, 27:258
 vernacular leader, 25:121
- AUDEMUS** (the word)
 meaning, 22:172
- AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION**
 attempts, 15:538n
 intuitive method in liturgical education, 1:175-76
 little has been done, 30:650n
 religion in pictures, 4:223
- AUFER A NOBIS** (Mass prayer)
 law of holiness, R. Power, 4:247-54
- AUGUST** (the month)
 liturgical unity, 14:422
 scripture reading, 10:514
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT**
 Augustinians and Church reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27-33
 before conversion, 10:20
 on blessing; consecration at Mass, 19:483
 chant and, 5:549
 Christian brotherhood, 11:78
 City of God, 24:315
 on the Eucharist, 21:345
 Exsultet (hymn), 21:200n
 God is light, 21:51
 on goodness shared, 4:10
 gratitude as worship, 19:548
 homilies of, 30:637
 importance of prayer, 10:386
 the individual and the Church, 17:533
 mysteries of Church year, 8:1
 on original sin, 11:533-34
 original sin, effects, 28:235
 on paganism, 9:304
 on peace, 3:390-91
 on prayer, 4:10
 problem of time, 30:12
 on the psalms, 22:351; 24:251
 on the real presence, 21:347
 singing the Gradual, 5:496
 spirituality: total Christ, 17:503
 on universal priesthood, 15:500
 on the vigil, 28:172
- AUGUSTINIANS, HISTORY**
 Church reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27-33
- AURIBELLI, MARTIALIS**
 acrostic, 18:259
- AUSTRALIA**
 Catholic action, 17:372
 Catholics and the land, 18:567
 rural liturgy; Catholic action, 18:564-68
see also liturgical movement, Australia
- AUSTRIA**
 Corpus Christi in St. Andrä. G. Ellard, 4:443-49
- AUSTRIA** (*continued*)
 prayers for the emperor, 17:551
 social crisis, 2:315
 weapons against persecution, 21:434-35
see also liturgical movement, Austria
- AUTHORITY**
 civil; God and rejection of, 20:483
 delegation of divine activity, 27:294
 feast of Christ the King, 6:529-30
 hell without love, 20:483
 key as symbol, 27:42
 moral education of children, 22:162
 reformers and, 27:353
- AUTHORITY (Religion)**
 Christ and the Church, 7:252
 Church and the liturgy, 2:47
 Church's teaching office, 7:412
 discipline of religious worship, 19:217
 duty to commend, 28:499-501
 liturgy and theology, 10:497
 mystical body, 17:535
 Pope personifies, 5:209
 reverence for, 22:493
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY**
 letters as best source, 19:99
- AUTOMOBILE**
 blessing, 5:270
- AVARICE**
 love for creatures, 20:273
 modern greed and the Mass, 11:322-24
 natural resources and, 15:274
 warning of St. Polycarp, 11:558
- AVE MARIA**, *See* Hail Mary
- AVE MARIS STELLA** (hymn)
 theme: motherhood of Mary, D. Baier, 7:496-98
- AVE, PRAECLARA MARIS STELLA** (hymn)
 text and translation, 28:407-11
- AVE REGINA CAELORUM** (hymn)
 English tr, 20:239
 text, translation, score, 21:184
- AZTECS**
 Worship, 25:339
- BABEL, CITY OF**
 Pentecost and, 14:295
- BABEL, TOWER OF**
 failure in communication (Merton), 30:132
- BABY SITTERS**
 Sunday in parish, 26:260-62
- BABYLAS, ST.**
 translation of relics, 8:502

BABYLON

symbol of the world, 1:69

BAHAMAS

dialog Mass in missions, 27:54-55;
30:529-30

BALAAM

prophet of the Epiphany, 25:142

BALDACCHINO

description, 5:570; 11:553

BALKO, RAYMOND, O.S.B.

music education, 4:568

BALTIMORE (archdiocese)

chant regulations, 1:411
rules for church music, 5:245-46

BALTIMORE, 3rd plenary council

church music, 21:454-56
manual of prayers, 6:48
official prayerbook, 21:125
on prayer-books, 21:456-58
vespers prescribed, 17:88n

BALTIMORE, 1st synod, 1791

vernacular liturgy, 26:550

BAPTISM

absorbed into Christian communion,
10:362

actuation of Mystical Body, 9:506

adopted children of God, 23:114

adults on holy Saturday, 15:223

African Negroes, 20:471

Ambrose (Saint) on, 2:392

angels and, 25:102

anniversaries; commemoration, 14:279,
395

apostolate, (de Montcheuil), 26:139

appreciation; St. Louis of France,
30:653

ascension and, 25:102

baptism of blood pre-eminent, 17:452n

baptismal consciousness, 1:309-13

basis of true mysticism, 11:301

beginning of higher life, 9:117

body of Christ and, 14:445-46

born of God, D. Winzen, 20:111-19,
153-66, 217-26

brotherhood in Christ, 22:469

brotherhood of man, 5:58; 20:223

buried with Christ, D. Winzen, 20:218

Canticle of Canticles, J. Danielou,
25:97-103

cards sent by Abp Cushing, 30:654

catechumenate and the canticle, 25:99

Catholic action imposed, 8:327

Christ takes possession of us, 2:405

Christian life, 6:530

Christian life communicated, 8:344

Christmas and, 17:81

Christ's Amen, 20:197

Christ's and John the Baptist's, 15:113

Church membership and, 15:552

BAPTISM (continued)

Church: mother of Christians, 16:63n

circumcision and, 25:561

clothing and dress, 26:583-84

conditions for admission to, 9:507

confirmation compared, 24:155-56

confirmation completes, 25:161

confirmation; negative aspect, 20:389

consciousness at Easter, 20:252

consciousness; Easter Vigil, 27:164ff

cooperation with graces received, 11:12

corporate Catholic life, 3:350

creation completed, 4:490

the Cross, the Mass, the baptized,
23:162

crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220-21

Cyprian (St.) on, 20:225-26

Cyril of Jerusalem on, 1:103; 25:205

daily renewal, G. Vann, 20:274

death and resurrection, 25:207

death of Christ and, 16:243

death of Christ; identity, 16:100

death of old man, 20:337

death to sin, 2:105; 3:133

deliverance, 25:402

deliverance from death, 25:148

dignity of the soul, 2:167

dramatization for children, 28:304

Easter; baptism of adults, 4:244

Easter liturgy, R. Sorg, 22:193ff

Easter parallel, 22:195

Easter Vigil, 28:173-75; 30:255

effect: adoptive sonship, 2:105

effect: regeneration, 1:163

effects, 2:263; 4:296-97; 6:349; 7:98

effects; John Chrysostom on, 20:226

effects throughout life, 12:13

"enlightenment," 27:96

entrance into paradise, 27:137

essential for Christian life, 9:354

eternal life; beginning, 27:18

Eucharist and, St. Justin, 19:456

Eucharist, desire for, 8:209

Eucharist; supernatural life, 8:208

faith and, 23:164

faith infused by, 1:226; 9:494

family life, 14:393-96

fasting before, 27:519

first communion and renewal, 7:283

first glory of the resurrection, 1:185

forgotten, 23:242

freedom an effect, 20:161; 24:307

full significance realized? 12:17

gate to the eucharist, 9:355

generosity of God, 9:276

gift of life (booklet), 16:430

grace and free consent, 9:20

holiness of grace; John the Baptist, 9:60

holy water and, 9:23

holy water (sacramental) and, 21:557-
58

home and, 21:447

impact on spiritual creation, 25:103

BAPTISM (*continued*)

importance of, 26:227
 incorporation with Christ, 3:115
 incorporated into suffering Christ, 2:357
 incorporation into mystical body, 5:242
 infuses divine life, 28:334
 inner life of the Trinity, 20:222
 institution by Christ, 29:114
 instruction, M. Hellriegel, 25:498
 Irish liturgical congress, 30:473
 lay priesthood, parents and children, 9:220
 lenten theme, 5:154
 life-giving water, 25:277
 life of the resurrection, 23:244
 light, 21:56
 makes soul part of living organism, 1:200
 making of a Christian, C. Howell, 25:204-12
 mark of a Catholic, 10:518
 Mass and, 22:148
 mediation, M. Hellriegel, 18:346
 Melchaides (pope) on, 2:136
 mystery of creation, 25:402-3
 mystery of fecundity, 28:175
 mystery of redemption, 23:241ff
 mystic death, 8:268
 mystical body, 5:191
 mystical body; union, 17:450
 mystical life; Paradise, 26:126
 mystical resurrection, 15:120
 natural character of man, 20:225
 natural life and, 6:299
 necessity of, 2:134
 negative attitude: magic eradicator, 9:456
 new dimensions of life, 20:221
 Noe's ark a type, 25:135
 obliges us to live as Gods, 19:55
 Old Testament, prefigures, 15:113-14
 oneness in Christ, 9:270
 "ordination," 22:196
 our resurrection, 18:203
 parish life, 11:436; 21:341
 parish missions; text of method of Fr. Howell, 22:373-77
 parish questionnaire, 4:134
 parochial significance, 12:456
 partnership with Christ, E. Boylan, 27:66
 Pauline teaching on, 28:250-53
 peace between flesh and spirit, 9:317
 Peguy on, 29:100
 Pentecost and, K. Adam, 28:281-83
 "Pentecost" for the individual, 3:195
 Pentecost motif, 11:367
 Pius XII, pope of, 29:220-21
 positive aspects, 9:350-51
 positive effects forgotten, 19:455
 power of the baptized, 25:205
 power of the sign, 25:204

BAPTISM (*continued*)

preaching of Paul, 21:63
 prefigured (O.T.) 27:243
 preparation for Communion, 4:370
 preparation for the Eucharist, 22:196
 present life, 7:53
 priesthood of the faithful, 9:412-13
 priesthood of the laity, 3:168
 priestly duties of parents, 9:547
 priestly powers conferred, 30:81
 primitive Christianity, 2:404
 program of 1948 Liturgical Week, 22:424-25
 purgative way, 25:347
 putting off the old garment, 25:100
 ransomed from sin, 24:375
 relation to confirmation and Eucharist, 23:161
 Resurrection and, 25:232-33
 retreat outline, 12:447
 retreat subject, 17:498-99
 Sacrament of incorporation, 25:206
 Sacrament of initiation, 20:256
 Sacrament of regeneration, B. Stegmann, 2:103-7
 sacramental action, 20:218
 sacred contract, 20:257
 salt and wisdom, 24:489
 secular names and, 20:118
 seed of divine life, 25:351
 sermon suggestion, 15:182
 sermons on, 1:312
 sermons needed, 22:420-21
 social character, 10:363
 spiritual birth, 2:260
 spiritual rebirth, 2:199
 study: correlation with Scripture; Naaman, 25:128-32
 study; example from the new German catechism, 30:189
 study outline, 19:132
 suffering and the will of God, 28:190
 suffering of Christ, 14:224
 symbol of life and death, 3:115-17
 symbolism, G. Vann, 26:418
 threefold effects, 4:510
 threefold significance, 21:16
 traditio symboli, 28:470
 Trinity and, 20:218-19
 Trinity and Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:194ff
 turning point of life, 10:503
 union with Christ, 1:258-59
 universal priesthood, 9:161
 visual education; children, 18:257
 water a symbol of, 2:340
 water, blood, Holy Spirit, 20:219
see also Catechumens; Infant baptism;
 Sponsors

BAPTISM, HISTORY

Apostolic Tradition (Hippolytus) 23:
 11

- BAPTISM, HISTORY** (*continued*)
 Appreciation in early Church, 6:510
 creed and, 25:93
 Roman origins, 23:66
- BAPTISM, RITES AND CEREMONIES**
 Abraham, 25:566-67
 anointing, 20:163
 apostolic value, 24:52
 baptism announcement cards, V. Michel, 2:404-7
 baptismal candle; retaining, 25:131
 baptismal garment, 9:90
 celebration; clergy-laity relations, T. Mueller, 18:254-58
 Christian life, a summary, 23:242
 church bells in France, 29:50
 commentary (pamphlet), 11:283
 dalmatic-like white garment, T. Mueller, 18:568-70
 early Church, 3:115-16
 Easter candle used, 23:325
 Easter Vigil; adult converts, 27:258
 entry into baptism, 25:100
 Ephpheta, 20:161
 Ethiopian baptismal preface, 10:241-42
 eyes signed, 18:399
 family celebration, 11:396
 greater dignity, 29:231-32
 historical chart, 20:166
 laying on of hands, 20:157
 lighted candle; symbol, 5:106
 living liturgy, 23:306-7
 moving picture, 24:477
 not "interrupted" by explanation, 24:523
 parish participation, 3:352
 preparation of catechumens, 20:153
 preparation to avoid "botching," 29:99-101
 primitive Christianity, 1:309
 public baptism, V. Michel, 13:180-81
 questions asked the candidate, 20:164
 retaining the white garment, 19:90-91
 robe with symbols of sacraments, T. Mueller, 12:289-93
 salt, 20:159
 sermon substitute, 26:306
 simplicity and grandeur, 20:217
 society news in Quebec, 28:111
 suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 10:504
 symbolism, G. Vann, 26:418
 use of translation and commentary permitted? 22:378-79
 water in, 20:217; 27:243
 white garment, 20:220
- BAPTISM IN ART**
 Catacomb of St. Callistus, R. Kraus, 8:114-21
 Christ; catechumens, 8:115
- BAPTISM IN LITERATURE**
 Dante's Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 15:112-22
- BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES**
 Viterbo College Studio, 20:43
- BAPTISMAL FONT**
 art, 7:371
 more attention in church architecture, 10:504
- BAPTISMAL NAME.**
see Names, Christian
- BAPTISMAL ROBE**
 kits (Sayre) 22:427
- BAPTISMAL VOWS**
 annual renewal by school children, 29:218-20
Ordo Sabbati Sancti, 25:282
 preparation for renewal of, J. Schmerbach, 28:250-53
 renewal of, 1:311-12; 20:162; 30:341
 renewal at Easter, 15:255-56
 renewal at retreats, 25:134
 renewal; Easter Vigil, 27:165
 renewal; preparation, 27:173
 renunciation of Satan's works and pomps, 27:399-400
- BAPTISMAL WATER**
 early Christians drank water, 24:537
- BAPTISTRY**
 Church architecture, 17:416-17
 Church architecture, T. Klauser, 23:464
 Church architecture; directives, 24:16
 font, 6:32
 parochial church, 8:79
 place in architecture, 14:280
- BARABBAS**
 political leader, 23:385n
- BARBARA, SAINT**
 customs on feast of, 18:323
- BARBARISM**
 religion and culture, 18:175
 religious education today, 24:105
- BARBERI, DOMINIC, C. P.**
 on controversy, 28:86
- BARBIERI, A., O.F.M.CAP**
 liturgy and adults, 25:184
- BARCELONA, SYNOD OF (1929)**
 liturgical movement in Catalonia, 6:317
- BARES, BP.**
 Church and the Holy Spirit, 8:417
- BARGAINS**
 suspect, 27:299-300
- BARNs**
 blessing of stables, 27:50-51
- BAROQUE**
 alien to the liturgy, 23:410-11
 period in German history, 23:409-10

- BARRON, MARK, O.P.**
liturgy and life of the intellect, 15:234
- BARTH, KARL**
East and West, 25:405
- BARTHOLOME, BP.**
Holy Week report, 30:401-2
- BARTMANN, BERNARD**
on purgatory, 26:299-300
- BASIL THE GREAT, SAINT**
letters; style, 5:554
on holiness, 4:254
on the psalms, 22:537
theology of the psalms, 29:193
- BASIL, SAINT, LITURGY OF**
see Liturgy of St. Basil
- BASIL OF SELEUCIA, BP., 5TH CEN
TURY**
on Abraham, 25:560
- BATIFFOL, PIERRE**
liturgical apostolate, 6:219
- BATTISTI, EDMONDO, O.S.B.**
Breviary, 5:532
- BAYEUX, FRANCE (DIOCESE)**
traditions, 13:483
- BEATIFIC VISION**
foretaste of, 5:170
happiness (St. Anselm), 17:23
knowledge in, 22:258
popular concept of, 7:532
reward of faith, 2:81
social life of the Trinity, 27:341
true union with God, 3:73
see also Eschatology; Heaven
- BEATITUDE**
eastern liturgy, 21:495
gift of God through the Church, 7:534
- BEATITUDES**
Catholic Action and, 9:361-64
description of Christ, 29:592
great Canon of St. Andrew, 2:110
moral education, 24:353
- BEAUDUIN, LAMBERT, O.S.B.**
apostolate in Flanders, 5:515
ignorance concerning the liturgy, 1:191
- BEAUTY**
deeper than period or style, 11:212
divine, 30:453
effects of loss of, 6:400
emotions and, 7:485
give back to God (Hopkins), 21:253
God; saints; the Church, 7:534
holiness and personal beauty, 27:445
liturgy and, 6:235
manshape and inscape, R. Heywood,
21:250-57
metaphysics and, 21:250-51
- BEAUTY (continued)**
nature and, 14:303
need; art and religion, 6:352
personal; spirit over matter, 20:14
radiance of right, 12:392
requisites; St. Thomas, 8:445
ritual prayer; art, 8:367
truth and, 8:449
whole man, 21:254
women and, 24:413
see also Aesthetics
- BECKMAN, FRANCIS J. L., ABP.**
Lenten pastoral, 18:276
liturgy, 12:569
obituary, 23:37
- BEDE, ST., THE VENERABLE**
on daily Communion, 3:381-83
twelfth centenary; life, 9:516-17
- BEES**
blessing, 5:326
- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG**
interpretation, 5:395
- BEING**
see Ontology
- BELETH, JOHN**
liturgical science, 8:318
- BELGIAN CONGO**
see Congo
- BELGIUM**
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
travel impressions, H. Larke,
13:56-65
see also Liturgical movement, Belgium
- BELIEF AND DOUBT**
apologetics and faith, 3:150-51
baptismal rite, 20:165
believing substantially, 23:53
faith without understanding, V. Michel,
10:413-15
humanity of Christ, 13:344
sign: self-seeking, 26:124-25
symbol and reality, 9:401
see also Faith
- BELL, BERNARD IDINGS**
on naturalism, 14:158
religious conditions, 18:237
- BELLAIGUE, CAMILLE**
obituary, 5:146
- BELLOC, HILAIRE**
Church in England, 17:184
provincialism, 23:18
- BELLOT, PAUL, O.S.B.**
tribute to, M. Hamel, 19:150-56
- BELLS**
baptisms in France, 29:50
funerals of children, 1:366

BENEDICT XIV, POPE

- calendar and feasts, 19:241
- Church calendar, 30:471
- discourages hybridizing of rites, 25:583
- Eucharistic fast, 27:207
- Gloria Domini (bull, 1747), 6:366
- on heroic virtue, 30:568
- on Lent, 5:156

BENEDICT XV, POPE

- effects of liturgical life, 9:325
- Eucharistic congresses, 30:177
- liturgy and the faithful, 13:418

BENEDICT, SAINT

- on asceticism, 28:234
- on the Bible, 30:127
- Church of Rome and, 21:165
- on clothing, 10:170
- countenance of, 18:404
- "Creator of the breviary," 1:330
- divine office, 24:150
- divine office; rule, 14:66–72
- on divine reading, 29:197
- on excommunication, 21:214
- Francis of Assisi and, 7:434
- on holy reading, 14:125–28
- on humility, 29:299
- on humility and love, 13:390
- last Roman, 21:158
- Lent, observance of, 29:225
- Lent; the Rule, 20:147, 202; 28:181–82; 29:299
- lenten reading, 13:226–27
- liturgy and, H. Yaiser, 21:158–67, 206–16, 258–67
- liturgy: work of God, 3:384
- on meditation, 19:14
- mysticism, 23:151
- poverty, virtue of, 28:230
- prayer, method of, 24:149
- prayer, organization of, 28:463
- on private prayer, 11:400
- on reverence, 28:337
- rule followed by Protestant community, 20:317
- rule; tr. by B. Verheyen, 8:44
- Scriptural theology, 30:193
- on small groups, 28:417

BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT

- prayer of, 14:375

BENEDICTINE BREVIARY

- see* Breviary, Benedictine

BENEDICTINE LITURGICAL CONFERENCE

- formation and aims, 14:369

BENEDICTINE SISTERS

- Holy Cross Abbey, Herstelle, 22:367

BENEDICTINES

- asceticism, 21:260
- Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:181

BENEDICTINES (*continued*)

- calendar, 19:243–45
- corporateness the mark of, 19:533
- devotional confession, 18:207
- distinctive character, 21:160–61
- eastern reunion movement, 13:503–4
- foundation; achievements, 6:356
- joy in liturgy, 7:116
- labor and, 13:268
- liturgical family, 21:161
- liturgical monopoly? 5:378
- liturgical scholarship, 24:471
- liturgical spirit, 1:215
- liturgy, first duty, 3:250
- liturgy; monopoly, 1:28–30
- monks of the Union, 1:270
- no central houses, 21:261
- Pius XI and reunion, 1:269
- Pius XII and, 26:2
- psalm-praying, 25:14
- spirituality; elements of, A. Hammenstede, 19:529–33
- Warnefrid-Hildemar commentaries (Schroll), 15:575
- see also names of abbeys, e.g.,*
- Conception Abbey; Maria Laach; Saint Anselm's Priory; Steenbrugge; etc.

BENEDICTINES, ANGLICAN

- divine office, 26:296
- Mass in Latin, 29:379

BENEDICTINES, HISTORY

- Augustinians and, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
- Roman rite in France, 12:245

BENEDICTINES, AUSTRIA

- liturgical movement, 5:127

BENEDICTINES, BRAZIL

- legislation against abbeys, 4:302

BENEDICTINES, ENGLAND

- Benedictine civilization, 1:345
- Church architecture, 6:356
- St. Mary's abbey church, 7:38

BENEDICTINES, FRANCE

- L'Hay-les-Roses; parish, 26:406–10

BENEDICTINES, GERMANY

- liturgical apostolate, 6:126
- liturgical movement pre-Pius X, 17:112

BENEDICTINES, ITALY

- liturgical centers, 5:272

BENEDICTINES, JAPAN

- new foundation, 6:331

BENEDICTINES, KOREA

- liturgy as missionary force, 8:89

BENEDICTINES, PORTUGAL

- rite of Braga, 13:18

BENEDICTINES, UNITED STATES

- American Benedictine Review*,
24:132-33
- liturgical conference, 18:570
- new foundations, 25:514n
- Regina Laudis, Conn., H. Iswolsky,
22:438-42

BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

- attached to the Mass, 9:23
- dogmatic character, 8:490
- giving and receiving, 9:22
- how to pray: hope, 14:166-68
- Malankara rite, 22:354
- Mass compared with, W. Busch,
9:21-27
- parish questionnaire, 4:38
- place in Christian worship, 14:166
- sacramental value, 8:490
- sentiments appropriate to, 9:24
- substitute for the *O Salutaris*, 7:137
- worship and, V. Michel, 8:490-95

BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE)

- climax of Lauds, 13:26
- priests, lessons for, C. Martindale,
30:42-44

BENEDICTUS (Mass)

- see* Sanctus and Benedictus

BENEFICES, ECCLESIASTICAL

- parish and the poor, 11:440

BENNETT, CLIFFORD

- congregational singing, 15:186

BENSON, JOHN HOWARD

- lettering, 16:37

BERDYAEV, NICHOLAS

- bourgeois mind, 14:256ff
- on modern man, 28:335
- philosophy of, 22:448
- sanity of, 23:507

BERENGARIUS OF TOURS, 999-1088

- heresy of, 12:44ln
- on transubstantiation, 20:50

BERGER, FLORENCE

- Advent program, 30:69

BERINGTON, JOSEPH

- Carroll (abp) and, 26:547

BERLINER & LANIGAN

- publications, 23:84
- religious art, 21:572

BERNANOS, GEORGES

- on Franco, 20:28
- supernatural realities, 25:576

BERNARD, SAINT

- beginning of disintegration, 29:416
- Benedictine spirituality, 19:532
- dissent, 23:212

BERNARD, SAINT (*continued*)

- homilies "super Missus est," 30:67
- humanity of Christ, 3:178-79
- love and asceticism, 10:523
- mercy of Mary, 10:401
- spirituality, H. Reinhold, 23:260-65

BERNARDINE DEI BUSTI, O.F.M.

- liturgy for feast of the Holy Name, 6:50

BERNARDINE OF SIENA, SAINT

- devotion to the holy name, 21:71

BERNO, ABBOT OF REICHENAU, d.

- 1048
- liturgical science, 8:318

BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE, d. 1100

- liturgical science, 8:318

BÉRULLE, CARDINAL DE

- on mental prayer, 29:505; 30:117
- spiritual teaching, 27:448

BESSON, BP.

- obituary, 19:331

BETHLEHEM

- house of bread, 28:26

BETHUNE, ADE

- see* De Bethune, Ade

BETROTHAL

- blessing engagement ring, 27:427
- blessing engagements; procedure,
27:427-28
- promised in Christ, 29:168

BEURON (ABBEY)

- liturgical movement in Germany,
28:384-85
- liturgical work, 9:109
- recordings, 5:46

BEURONESE ART

- see* Art, Beuronese

BIBLE

- apologetics and charity, 25:119
- apostolate of Pius Parsch, 22:315
- Biblical movement, 15:319
- catechetics and, 15:316
- chained Bible, 4:12
- Church finds prayer everywhere, 26:150
- Claudel and, 30:451
- coronation of British rulers, 27:292
- creative word of God, 27:153
- early Christians and knowledge of,
23:484
- efficacious because it is word of God,
30:639
- efficacious instrument for parish life,
21:342
- efficacy for Christian living, 30:637ff
- English literature and, 20:298
- English translation, 12:426
- Eucharist and, 24:385
- Eucharistic sacrifice and, 30:641-44

BIBLE (continued)

- food of the word, 30:198
- God with men, 26:324
- ignore Scripture; ignore Christ, 30:2
- ignorance of the faithful, 21:466
- insufficient understanding by laity, 27:351
- King James version, 20:299
- language of mystery, 24:387
- literary and intellectual values, 30:638
- literary value, 7:561
- liturgical and biblical movements, E. Siegman, 30:85
- new Catholic edition: Catholic Book Publishing Co., 23:280
- not from bread alone, H. George, 30:191-99
- not indispensable, 5:309
- object of study vs. source of life, 29:602
- pastoral value, A. Bea, 30:632-48
- preachers and, 30:640-41
- preaching and priests, 21:225
- printing statistics, 14:293
- purpose: present the Messiah, 6:110
- religious assent, 26:310
- "reserving" on the altar, 16:251
- revelation, *See* Revelation
- "Sacrament," 24:385
- Sacraments and neglect of Scripture, 21:310
- theme: plan of redemption, 27:136
- translation; Trent, 25:315
- valued by the Church, 25:115
- vital knowledge of, 30:330
- word of God as creative force, 30:192
- see also* Old Testament; New Testament; also individual books, places, persons, things.

BIBLE, APPRECIATION

- saints and, 30:640

BIBLE, COMMENTARIES

- Pathways, D. Winzen, 22:189

BIBLE, CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

- allegorical interpretations, 18:181
- the average layman and, 26:148
- literary forms, 30:563
- search for spiritual sense, 24:266
- spiritual sense, 21:328
- textual criticism, Pius XII, 19:339
- value of spiritual sense depends on literal, 22:437

BIBLE, HERMENEUTICS

- literal and spiritual senses, R. Bierberg, 22:433-37

BIBLE, HISTORY

- burnings in England, 30:509
- colportage, 26:145-46
- numbering chapters and verses, 7:542-43
- understanding the psalms, 19:85

BIBLE, MANUSCRIPTS

- Joshua roll, 30:327

BIBLE, READING

- "assignments" in newspapers, 15:490
- average Catholics, 26:121
- Bible week, G. Sloyan, 26:144-51
- bibliography, 27:474
- Catholic ignorance, 15:39
- Catholics, missal, breviary, 10:511
- Church year; outlines, 20:328-29, 375-76, 420-23, 476-77, 523-24, 570-72; 21:30-32, 85-87, 137-39
- Church's plan, 19:183
- desert Fathers on, 26:144
- disce cor Dei in verbis Dei, 13:36
- dogmas come to life, 26:311
- "eating Christ's flesh," 29:191
- eyes of the soul, 18:404
- fruits of, 30:129
- helps toward spiritual profit, 29:607
- humility in, 13:37
- Lenten reading, 13:227
- liturgical pericopes, 27:31
- liturgical year; Septuagesima, 20:184-86
- liturgy as guide, 1:175
- living Church and deeper meaning, 10:512
- Mass of catechumens, 1:287
- meditation, word of God, 27:116-17
- New Testament; introduction, 30:511
- organized groups, 15:489
- personal vs. historical approach, 29:192
- pitfalls and advantages, 26:147
- Pius Parsch in Austria, 3:18
- plan suggested, 26:313
- Scripture forum in the parish, 30:574
- scripture study: preparation for Mass, 21:564
- seminarians and liturgy, 17:155
- sermons and, 28:354
- suffering and understanding, 29:194
- suggestions (pamphlet), 26:533
- suggestions, G. Sloyan, 26:310-15
- technique, 27:248
- understanding, 15:562
- value for clergy, P. Nearing, 27:247-49
- weakness of the clergy, Abp Sinnott, 27:408

BIBLE, SELECTIONS

- October devotions, 28:490-92

BIBLE, SOCIETIES

- see also* Catholic Biblical Asso.

BIBLE, STUDY AND TEACHING

- approaches, 39:501
- background of the Mass; study, C. Martindale, 7:560-63
- Biblical movement, 29:602
- clergy, Pius XII, 30:645
- inwardness and parishioners, 21:538
- Pius X and, 30:646

BIBLE, STUDY AND TEACHING*(continued)*

- Pius X and Biblical studies, 28:127-28
- scholarship and the average man, 30:2
- Scripture in college; plan, W. Nutting, 30:500-506
- study of meaning, Pius XII, 19:338
- teaching the Old Testament, 30:47
- use for language studies, 17:520

BIBLE, VERSIONS

- Chicago University complete Bible, 26:151n
- heretical translations, 26:149

BIBLE AND LITURGY

- Advent readings; summary, 14:37-39
- Agnus Dei, 10:116
- Biblical sermons, 6:558
- breviary readings, 13:456
- Catholic "readings," 26:146
- Christmas readings, 14:81-83
- clergy and liturgy, 23:105
- Easter Vigil, 27:174ff
- enriching the people, 28:152
- faithful go away hungry? 28:144-45
- figurative use in Breviary, 9:253
- fore-Mass and the sacrifice, 29:192-93
- inseparable apostolates, 30:574
- John's Gospel a liturgical book, 25:184-85
- liturgical movement, Bp. Bartholome, 30:2-3
- Mass and missionary catechetics, 28:508-16
- Missal as basis for reading, 13:281-83
- mutual movements, 22:486
- new cycle recommended, 22:106n
- Pentecost, time after, 14:324-26
- planned course of Scripture study, 8:63
- problem of physical science, 28:457
- profiting from the word of God, Mother K. Sullivan, 29:189-97
- readings: Lent, 14:175-78
- readings: Palm Sunday to 3rd Sunday after Easter, 14:277-30
- readings: 3rd Sunday after Easter to Pentecost, 14:272-74
- readings: 4th to 10th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:373-74
- readings: 10th to 16th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:421-22
- readings: 16th to 20th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:470
- readings: 20th to 24th Sundays after Pentecost 14:520
- readings: Christ the King to Advent; the prophets, 14:569-70
- reform suggested, 21:428
- relations, R. Rios, 20:120-28
- religious instruction, 1:174
- replace readings with Denziger? 29:494
- roots in Old Testament, 8:228

BIBLE AND LITURGY *(continued)*

- sacred text in public worship, 8:356
- scriptural meaning of the liturgy, 22:487-88
- scripture born of liturgy, 28:468
- Septuagesima readings; outline, 14:133-36
- textual adaptations; principles, 30:565
- theological studies, 6:500; 29:195-96
- transmission through liturgy, 28:470
- see also* Breviary; Proper of the Mass

BIBLE IN LITERATURE

- Towneley plays, E. Clark, 16:69-79

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- see* liturgy, bibliography; periodicals; publishers and publishing

BICYCLE

- blessing of, 30:389

BIG BUSINESS

- see* business

BIGOTRY

- Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28-32

BILLOT, CARDINAL

- on the Mass, 12:183

BINATION

- Christus Dominus (constitution), 30:391

BINZ, ABP.

- degrees of holy orders, 26:40

BIOGRAPHY

- see also* Hagiography

BIRDS

- O.T. sacrifice, 25:529
- preaching of St. Francis, 3:422

BIRTH

- God and material things, 21:52

BIRTH CONTROL

- attack on marriage, 10:128
- materialistic selfishness, 9:309
- medical science; A.M.A., 11:416
- mixed marriages, 23:176
- pagan naturalism, 11:299
- population and, 23:107
- race suicide, 11:32
- sanctification of marriage, 9:353

BISHOP, EDMUND

- liturgical history, 1:241
- on mystery, 24:330

BISHOPS

- authority over religious worship, 19:217
- bridegroom of the Church, 26:245-46
- Byzantine, 22:351
- Christ-bearer, 26:244
- Church and, 1:46

BISHOPS (*continued*)

"complete bishop," 28:367
 confirmation and, 20:392
 early church; Mass and presbyters,
 29:512-13
 Eucharist and, 26:242-43
 fullness of the priesthood, 25:440;
 30:81
 high priesthood, 26:244n
 highpriestly presence of God, 26:242
 history, pre-parish, 8:30
 liturgical dress; tunics, 10:173
 liturgical movement and, 14:184
 medium of divine life, 12:312
 official diocesan liturgical commissions;
Mediator Dei, J. Löw, 29:439-49
 purpose: produce new fathers, 6:301
 ring of, 12:312
 ring, symbolism, 26:246
 sacraments and, 26:245
 sermon outline, 10:506
 social encyclicals and, 24:264
 spirituality, 27:279
 titular, 12:313
 union with diocese, 12:312
 wedded to diocese, 26:246
 liturgical movement; statement,
 13:551-53

BISHOPS, CANON LAW

authority over liturgical practices,
 29:17
 liturgical legislation and, 29:21
 relation to parishes, 12:311

BISHOPS, CONSECRATION

constant presence of the Lord, 22:364
 Coptic rite, D. Attwater, 6:260-62
 fasting, 27:520
 offerings, 12:297
 oldest text, 26:242

BISHOPS, FRANCE

directory concerning the administra-
 tion of the sacraments, C. Howell,
 29:469-74
 liturgical apostolate, 25:375

BISHOPS, GERMANY

commission for liturgy, 23:463
 liturgical apostolate, 21:117

BISHOPS, GREAT BRITAIN

state and family, 16:462

BISHOPS, PERU

liturgical program, 13:416-18

BISHOPS, UNITED STATES

liturgical movement, 25:484

BISLETI, CAJETAN, CARDINAL

choral singing, 7:277

BISMARCK, OTTO VON

Ketteler and, 19:511-13

"BLACK" MASS, *see* Requiem Mass

BLACKFRIARS (periodical)

tribute to, 20:276

BLAISE, SAINT, *see* Blase, Saint**BLAKE, WILLIAM**

book of Job, 29:456

BLANDINA, ST.

heroism, 6:350

BLASE, SAINT

blessing of throats, 5:161

BLENK, ABP.

liturgical service, 8:403
 pastoral on Church music, 3:287

BLESSING AND BLESSINGS

African negroes, 20:474
 agriculture, 14:16; 18:498-502; 29:47
 agriculture, B. Scholz, 5:323-26
 airplanes, 28:315
 airplanes, J. Hennig, 16:348-56
 Assumption (feast), 6:389n
 becoming obsolete, 5:216
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
 candles, 3:72-73
 children, 5:116
 children and their fathers, 30:507-9
 classification of, 22:48
 constitutive and invocative, 16:542
 counteracting secularism, 27:51
 English ritual proposed, 17:311
 enumeration of principal blessings,
 24:131
 Epiphany, 15:61-62; 30:152-53
 family life, 14:535; 28:11
 fathers of families, 26:266
 food, 5:116
 for the learned and the simple, 5:323
 formulated for details of modern life,
 4:549
 "giving thanks He blessed," J. Gass-
 ner, 19:444ff
 grace given, 26:508
 herbs, 3:290; 30:469
 home; family, V. Michel, 11:393-96
 houses, 30:107
 human life, 6:512
 images, 12:107
 infants, 11:394
 liturgical year, 4:375-76
 marriage; German ritual, 25:456
 medicine, 3:39
 medieval in modern society, 23:315
 new Roman ritual, 29:268
 Paschal, 15:253-54
 playgrounds, 14:474
 rings, 27:254
 rosaries; limited privilege, V. Michel,
 12:262-63
 rural life, J. Morrison, 24:128-32
 salt and water, 24:66
 school children, 15:445
 seeds, 15:442

BLESSING AND BLESSINGS

(continued)

- of the sick, 3:37-40
- sick children, 14:537
- sick infants, 3:37
- telegraph, J. Hennig, 16:542-48
- throat ailments, 24:130
- vacationers, 30:389
- whole life of Church's children, 3:302
- see also* cursing

BLONDEL, MAURICE

metaphysics, 12:200

BLOOD

- sacrifice and Jews, 8:267
- symbolism; O. T. sacrifice, 25:527

BODY AND SOUL

- active external participation, 11:358
- balance in emphasis, 14:339
- body the instrument, 25:153
- compensatory processes, 24:64
- co-workers, 24:532-33
- eternal union, 3:78
- external expression of the soul, 7:131
- fasting and the spirit, 18:510
- holiness, G. Vann, 26:508
- human body; fall of man; redemption, J. Kreuter, 9:313-17
- perfected by religion, 3:43
- prayer; religious feelings, 8:364-65
- salvation not purely spiritual, 11:535,
- see also* man

BODY, HUMAN

see human body

BOESER, FIDELIS, O.S.B.

the Caecilienverein, 7:174

BOETHIUS

Hellenism, 21:158

BOLOGNA, ITALY

Card. Lecaro and communism, 28:365-69

BONAVENTURE, SAINT

Corpus Christi feast, 2:193

BONIFACE, SAINT

Augustinian community life, 5:29

zeal of, 4:81-82

BONIFACE IV, POPE

pantheon and, 5:538

BONIFACE VIII, POPE

clergy and laity, 25:487

BOOK BINDING

liturgical books, 18:356-57

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER

- breviary and, 17:293
- conversion through, 16:490
- history, 29:373-75
- literary aspects, 20:298-99
- translation of collects, 12:175

BOOK OF THE POPES

unreliable, 5:16

BOOK PUBLISHING

see publishers and publishing

BOOK REVIEWS

- Orate Fratres* reviews, 4:141
- reliability questioned, 4:133

BOOKS AND READING

- anomaly in America, 27:398
- best books; toward a liturgical congregation, 11:341
- Catholic action, 10:73-74
- Dante and educated Catholics, 14:210
- lectio divina*, 13:227
- man of one book, 12:50
- Mary in art, 27:113
- modern pastors (Trese), 27:412
- read the best, 12:50
- seminarians, 4:308
- substitute for living, 8:451
- see also* spiritual reading

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- Catholic competition, 30:527
- clergy discounts, 27:300n
- pious books; liturgical books, 6:425

BOSIO, ANTONIO

catacombs, 15:134

BOSRA

city of Edom, 9:254

BOSTON (archdiocese)

- chant for sisters, 24:37
- discussion club outline, 19:131-33
- liturgical day, 23:80
- Mediator (bulletin), 24:420
- monthly liturgical days, J. Nolan, 23:219-23
- priests' discussion group, 19:35-37
- sacramental apostolate, 25:472
- Church in the community, 29:204

BOSTON COLLEGE

- institute for priests, 26:376
- social worship program, 23:319;
- 24:272-73
- summer school, 22:327

BOTANY

- liturgical references, A. Hammenstede, 17:433-40

BOTTE, BERNARD, O.S.B.

on sacramental concelebration, 28:92-93

BOUDES, ABBÉ

on infant salvation, 27:326

BOURGEOIS (the word)

state of mind, 14:253

BOURGES, FRANCE (diocese)

dialog Mass, 17:347

- BOUYER, LOUIS, C. ORAT.**
 criticisms by, 26:181-86
 lecturer at Notre Dame, 30:158
 new Latin psalter, 23:75
 on the devil, 21:168-69
- BOY SCOUTS**
 Catholic activities, 2:348
- BOYD, WILLIAM**
 tribute to, 18:279
- BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.R.**
 note on, 26:440
- BOYLE, EDGAR**
 chant movement, 16:427
 honored, 15:427
- BOYLE, HUGH, BP.**
 regulations on Church music, 6:277;
 9:84; 10:43-44; 14:232
- BOYS**
 leaders; qualities, 16:112
 retreat outline, 12:540
- BRADLEY, BENEDICT, O.S.B.**
 conferences by, 4:136
 obituary, 20:188
 radio talks, 5:435
 retreat-masters and the liturgy, 7:559
 soul of the liturgy, 16:284
- BRADY, JOSHUA W.**
 Church seasons calendar, 5:45
 lectures on the Mass, 4:39
- BRADY, WILLIAM O., BP.**
 united and public prayer, 29:423
- BRAGA, RITE OF**
 distinctive features, 13:18-21
 history and description, A. King,
 13:16-21
 preserved in Portugal, 6:367
- BRANDSTROEM, ELSA**
 revolution in Russia, 14:363
- BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.**
 altars; history, 13:66-71
 blessing of font, 15:232
- BRAZIL**
 anti-monastic legislation, 4:301-2
see also liturgical movement, Brazil
- BREAD**
 blessing on Easter, 5:219
 breaking; symbol of social relations,
 27:342-43
 Christian symbolism, 30:295
 food; production, 13:154
 Grailville school, 19:298-301
 loaves of proposition, 19:299
 making, St. Augustine, 19:348
 manna and the Eucharist, 26:498-505
 symbol of human unity, 2:198
 symbol of self-immolation, 17:486
- BREAD** (*continued*)
 symbol of the Church, 4:221
 symbolism; religious education, 14:194
see also Altar bread
- BREAD AND WINE**
 mystical significance, 29:512
 symbols, G. Vann, 26:466-68
- BREAD OF ANGELS** (term)
 correct meaning, 21:553-54
- BREMOND, HENRI**
 French spirituality, 30:115
- BREVIARY**
 adventures, R. Capel, 17:293-97;
 18:123-26
 Anglican use, 19:526
 appreciation, Bp. W. Hayden, 7:164-
 68, 218-23
 appreciation; Teresa of Avila, 27:134
 authors anonymous, 18:259
 ballast for spiritual life, 24:149
 Benedictine hours, 10:376
 Bible readings, 13:456
 biblical framework, 20:124-25
 choral structure; private recitation,
 30:624
 committee on revision, 29:426
 common recitation in seminaries,
 17:155
 complement of the missal, 11:216
 criticisms of, 19:69n
 Crosier canons, 23:251
 curiosities, R. Capel, 18:259-63
 day hours, 7:493
 delights of the Breviary, E. Starr,
 1:263-68
 description of, 3:346
 difficulties of the psalms, 19:178-79
 dogma more deeply understood, 11:216
 dramatic quality, 16:502
 extension of the Mass, 10:103
 figurative use of the scripture, 9:253
 Franciscan Third Order, 10:132
 footnotes recommended, 16:255
 frequent repetition of Our Father,
 11:352
 Greek fathers should be more promi-
 nent, 12:264
 happiness, 13:35
 hymns of, Bp. Hayden, 7:221-22
 incentive to prayer, Cardinal Spell-
 man, 24:424-25
 indulgences; community of sisters,
 27:466
 intoning psalms; antiphon same as 1st
 verse, 14:276
 Lent; changes, 14:178-80
 lessons; readings, P. Parsch, 13:455-60
 lessons (St. Meinrad Abbey Press),
 15:190
 lessons; selections from the Church
 fathers, E. Starr, 2:177-85

BREVIARY (*continued*)

- Marian titles collected from, 26:319–22
- Mass the center, 12:560
- missal and, 1:231–32
- Newman on, 7:165; 10:448; 26:294
- Old and New Testaments, 13:410
- practical method of reading, 9:427
- prayer of Catholics until the Reformation, 13:37
- priests' preaching and, 22:347
- principles behind, 22:346
- printing and binding, 18:356–57
- responsories, P. Parsch, 13:406–11
- Roman and Benedictine compared, 14:66–72
- rosary parallel to, H. Lechner, 27:307–11
- rubrical complexity, 11:266
- special prayers on doubles, 13:467
- spiritual reading, 21:157
- structure, 24:149
- structure, W. Busch, 2:232–37
- structure of the Hour Prayers, W. Busch, 2:293–98
- study of, 7:164
- study; Bp. Hayden on, 3:430
- study by Fr. Parsch, 11:354
- study club topics, 5:47
- study of psalms, 7:321–23
- third orders and, 7:55
- understanding the psalms, 19:84–85
- versicles, P. Parsch, 13:311–16
- weekly psalter, P. Parsch, 13:270–74
- year and light, 18:453–54
- see also* Aperi, Domine; day hours; divine office; hours, liturgical; little hours; psalter; also individual hours, e.g., Matins.

BREVIARY, BENEDICTINE

- Benedictine hours, 8:573–74
- decree of 1884, Cong. of Rites, 19:67
- Hungarian congregation, 19:68
- monastic office, R. Capel, 19:65–69
- revision; history, 19:67

BREVIARY, CARMELITE

- description, 4:162
- saints in, J. Smet, 22:237
- use by discalced Carmelites, 21:402

BREVIARY, CARTHUSIAN

- Carthusians at prayer, R. Capel, 20:350–55

BREVIARY, HISTORY

- books, 17:399
- Canons Regular, R. Capel, 23:246–51
- Curé d'Ars and, R. Capel, 18:503–9
- format difficulties, 19:255–58
- German compositions, 18:261
- history of the book, 11:110
- Lyons and Parish breviaries, R. Capel, 18:504–9

BREVIARY, HISTORY (*continued*)

- Newman and the Oxford movement, L. Sheppard, 19:292–97
- origin of canonical hours, L. Sheppard, 11:107–12
- pontificate of Innocent III, 8:319
- Quinones breviary, 22:345; 23:306
- reform of 1632, 7:222
- revision of hymns, R. Capel, 17:490–93
- state interference, 18:262
- Trent on length of, 22:343
- use of travellers, 2:372

BREVIARY, LANGUAGE

- English-Latin needed, 13:329–30
- English translation, 4:91
- knowledge of Latin required, 11:265
- Latin-English edition suggested, 27:429
- Latin-Italian edition, 5:532
- Monastic Diurnal* in Latin-English, 24:274
- vernacular for diocesan clergy, Abp. Sinnott, 27:407–8

BREVIARY, MONASTIC

- world view, 16:218

BREVIARY, PREMONSTRATENSIAN

- ancient manuscripts, 5:382
- description, 23:249

BREVIARY, REFORM

- aim, 30:284
- desiderata, H. Reinhold, 23:76–77
- discuss now, H. Reinhold, 26:469–75
- extensive revision probable, 23:475
- intelligent reform needed, 10:528
- movement, Card. Nasalli Rocca, 23:303n
- Pius X, 11:111–12; 28:123–24
- Pius X, G. Ellard, 1:241–46
- proposals, H. Reinhold, 19:387–89
- recommendations; secular clergy and the office, Card. Lercaro, 30:622–32
- reform, Card. Nasalli Rocca, 21:424–29
- scripture selections and priestly spirituality, 30:647
- simplification of church calendar, L. Sheppard, 12:535–38
- simplification of rubrics (review), 30:227–30
- simplification of the rubrics, 29:607–8
- structural alteration, C. Martindale, 11:244
- suggestions, 11:477–78
- summary, 30:622
- thorough reform in progress, 2:416

BREVIARY, *Short Breviary*

- appreciation, 27:568
- criticism: lessons too short, 27:528
- revised edition, 29:52–53
- story of a book, D. Day, 27:260–61

- BREVIARY, *Short Breviary (continued)***
 (see also *below* breviary and laity;
 breviary and lay religious)
- BREVIARY (the word)**
 origin, 13:455
- BREVIARY AND LAITY**
 anecdote, 12:464
 breviary and the laity, W. Busch,
 10:102-7
 Christian restoration, 5:75
 Collegium Gregorianum, V. Montaldi,
 11:375
 community prayer of the Church, P.
 Parsch, 12:557-60
 daily prayer book; advantages, L.
 Sheppard, 11:214-17
 difficulties, C. Walker, 10:371-77
 difficulties; English breviary, L. Shep-
 pard, 12:525-26
 difficulties in procuring copies, 19:255-
 58
 divine office, W. Busch, 10:102-7
 English ordo suggested, 10:45
 experience, 19:37-39
 Francis Thompson on, 11:544
 hierarchic order to be preserved, H.
 Reinhold, 21:414-17
 knowledge of the breviary, 1:232
 lack of support by clergy, 14:518
 layman's prayer, T. Lindsay, 24:147-
 54
 League of the Divine Office, F. Mac-
 Murrough, 13:35-38
 league of the laity, 10:177-81
 little breviary (Prinknash Abbey),
 22:330
 Middle Ages, 24:147
 new world of prayer, T. Mueller,
 20:38-40
 obstacles: time and knowledge, 11:263
 office prayers, G. Schutte, 7:492-95
 parishioners and Christian inward-
 ness, 21:539
 personal experience, V. Rankin,
 12:521-22
 practical suggestions for the hours, L.
 Sheppard, 11:263-66
 private devotion for laity, 9:510
 public or private use, 10:104
 religious and social advantages, W.
 Busch, 10:527-31
 right to the divine office, L. Sheppard,
 11:169-73
 rights of the laity, 22:344
 rosary and, 11:567
 St. Joseph center of the divine office,
 10:469
Short Breviary, T. Mueller, 16:566-68
Short Breviary published, 15:564
 solo recitation, M. Gray, 17:177-80
 use of the breviary, 1:232, 263
 see also *League of the Divine Office*
- BREVIARY AND LAY RELIGIOUS**
 communities of sisters and lay broth-
 ers, 22:568-70
 little office, 27:250
 many communities not acquainted
 with the breviary, 25:138
 short breviary, 26:264
Short Breviary; community use,
 27:465-67; 29:110-13
 short breviary in Europe, 26:586-87
 short breviary in Holland, 27:320
Short Breviary, use of, 29:111
 short office in Germany, 23:473
 virile spirituality, 24:378-79
- BREVIARY AND SISTERS**
 apostolate, 17:254
 convents: time for Roman office,
 23:567-68
 divine office in parish church, C.
 Schmitt, 27:75-80
 office in English, Sr. Clarine,
 29:279-87
 religious communities; sisters, 22:473
Short Breviary used, 27:465-67
 sisters in parishes, 28:484
 suggested for all sisterhoods, 17:90-93
 teaching sisters and the divine office,
 4:508
- BREVIARY HYMNS**
 see hymns, liturgical
- BREYDERT, FREDERICH**
 convert, 23:36
 modern church music, 22:520
- BRIDGEPORT, CONN.**
 station WICC, 15:378
- BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.**
 hymns of the breviary, 7:221-22
- BROM, JAN ELOY AND LEO**
 metal workers, 5:421
- BROTHERHOOD OF MAN**
 Christ and the Church, 5:57-58
 Christ's followers united, 11:78
 Church and civil order, 6:512
 Church and communism, 8:308
 divinity of Christ, 10:463
 incarnation and, 16:54
 individualism opposed to, 30:364
 loss of, 15:109
 Middle Ages, 11:405
 morality and the Christ-life, 10:467
 religious worship and, 28:146
 social regeneration, 10:199
- BROTHERS (RELIGIOUS)**
 short breviary, 22:473
- BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN
SCHOOLS**
 experiment in making Mass meaning-
 ful, 19:467-74

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (*continued*)

Founder and the Mass, 19:397-99
special features in teaching religion, 29:422-23

BROWN, HEYWOOD
on the Church, 14:186

BROWE, PETER
Eucharistic devotions; history, 23:155

BROWN SCAPULAR
see Scapulars

BROWNSON, ORESTES A.
liturgical movement, 19:318

B RUEHL, CHARLES
on Catholic action, 7:7

BRUGES, BELGIUM
description; history, 4:301-2

BUCHWALD, R.
history of the Canon, 19:443

BUCKFAST ABBEY
rebuilding of, 13:268

BUDDHISM
Chinese monasticism, 22:495
influence on religion in China, 16:230

BUDGET
offertory collections, 22:421

BUFFALO (DIOCESE)
Church music in, 28:492

BUFFALO, N.Y.
St. Gerard's Church, 5:578

BUGIA
use by bishops, 18:454

BUGLIO, LUDOVICO, S.J.
Chinese translations, 4:471

BULL
psalms, 24:59

BULL-FIGHTING
symbolism, 18:398

BURCHARD, JOHN
Corpus Christi in Rome, 14:299-300

BURGOS, SPAIN
participation at Mass, 4:266

BURGUNDY WINE, 18:563

BURIAL
baptised children, R. Power, 1:365-69
early Christians, 26:562
excessive expenditures, 7:88
lights and Christian burial, 26:568
near grave of martyr, 9:31
paganism vs. Christianity, 6:536
questionnaire for pastors, 4:279-80
see also Cremation

BURIAL CUSTOMS
Refrigerium, 19:19

BURIAL SERVICE
see Funeral service

BURLINGTON, WIS.
St. Mary's on the Hill, 21:518

BURNING BUSH
symbolism, 30:276-77

BURNT-OFFERING
see sacrifice

BURTLE, ERNEST A.
work accomplished, 18:88, 89-90

BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.
building up religion, 2:159
Christmas pastoral, 10:133-34
grace and the Holy Spirit, 8:416
portrait, 3:327
substance of the liturgy, 5:36

BUSCH, WILLIAM
biographical note, 26:4
church art and merchandise, 1:384
Eucharist as means and end, 5:236
family prayers (booklet), 23:375
inward and outward participation, 5:477
liturgical movement as related to liturgy and farm relief, 4:424
liturgy in seminaries; survey, 21:297
portrait and bibliog., 26: *insert at p. 25*

BUSINESS
big business vs. local government, 20:84-85
something is wrong, 24:442
see also economics

BUSINESS CONDITIONS
human relations, 24:441

BUSINESS DEPRESSION
cause of 1929 crash, 15:109
liturgical life; role, 6:423
social action, 30:556
social reform and, 29:145-46
union to relieve, Pius XI, 10:556-57
usefulness, 15:510

BUSINESS ETHICS
deception; half-truths, 22:179

BUSSARD, PAUL
Mass in English, 26:99n
small hours explained for children, 5:482

BUTLER, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
western mysticism, 27:447

BYRNE, JAMES JOSEPH, BP.
family holy hour, 22:283

BYRNES, JAMES A.
confession for the hard of hearing, 11:84

BYZANTINE RITE
angels in, 14:355n

BYZANTINE RITE (*continued*)

- Assumption in, 28:289-90
- chant; abbey of Grottaferrata, 9:518
- Church buildings, 3:377
- divine office, 12:189-90
- divisions of, 3:376
- English Catholics become acquainted with, 1:271-72
- Eucharistic liturgy; description and excerpts, D. Attwater, 4:400-5
- extent of usage, 4:400
- forms, 17:298
- great Canon of St. Andrew, G. Ellard, 2:108-12
- great Lent in the Greek rite, P. Vostochy, 13:165-68
- John Chrysostom and, D. Attwater, 13:305-10
- languages used, 4:63-64; 17:298
- Mary in, 28:285-86
- nativity of Mary in, 7:18-19
- oldest Latin version, 19:86
- origin of, 4:344
- prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr. 12:490-95
- Russian Catholic wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20-22
- sources of, 13:306
- text and comment, D. Attwater, 17:298-304, 353-62
- vespers, D. Attwater, 15:163-67
- westernizing, 25:579

BYZANTINE RITE, MELKITE

- Corpus Christi procession, D. Attwater, 2:211-13

CABASILAS, NICOLAS, d. 1371

- sacraments, 17:396

CABROL, FERNAND, ABBOT

- liturgical prayer, 4:258
- obituary, 11:423-25

CAECELIA (PERIODICAL)

- third phase, 16:92

CAECILIENVEREIN

- Church organization, 7:174

CAESARIUS, SAINT, BP. OF ARLES

- authorship, 14:486
- homilies, influence on civilization, G. Morin, 14:481-86

CAGIN, P., O.S.B.

- history of the Canon, 19:443

CAIN

- sacrifice of, 30:129-30
- sacrifice ("minchah") 25:525

CAKE

- family feast, 24:520

CALDERON

- mysteries of the Mass (drama), 7:512-15

CALDEY ABBEY

- liturgical work, 1:255

CALENDAR

- calendar reform and liturgy reform, E. Schwegler, 11:376
- calendar reform and the liturgy, E. Schwegler, 8:453-63
- Church. *See* Church calendar
- Holy See on world calendar, 22:554
- proposed permanent calendar; effects on the liturgy, T. Morris, 22:551-56
- reform and dates of feasts, 9:39-43
- reform and the Church, 4:43
- reform; the liturgy and the "Calendar of Weeks," 23:228-29
- thirteen-month, 23:85
- world calendar, date of Easter, and the Church, 6:140
- world calendar; divisions, 22:551
- world calendar; sample, 8:464
- see also* time

CALIFORNIA

- old mission. A. Diaz, 29:483-85

GALLEWAERT, CAMILLUS

- apostolate in Flanders, 5:514
- golden jubilee, 13:423

CALLING

- Ekklesia, 30:5
- see also* vocation

CALOEN, GERARD VON, O.S.B.

- obituary, 6:319

CALVARY GUILD (ORGANIZATION)

- aims, 4:227-28

CALVERT CLUB

- University of Chicago, 11:518

CALVINISM

- Eucharistic liturgy, 29:374

CAMALDOLESE

- divine office, 20:355-56

CAMEROONS

- liturgy in mother-tongue, 27:155
- missions, liturgy, Negroes, 20:468-76
- signs and symbols, 13:550

CAMISIA (THE WORD)

- meaning of, 12:359

CAMPBELL, C. A.

- vernacular, 19:369

CAMPION PROAGANDA

COMMITTEE

- social reconstruction, 10:105

CAMPS AND CAMPING

- boys' camp; Mass, 25:364-66
- liturgical integration; Catholic camps, H. Reinhold, 22:29-33
- religious vacation day camp, M. Hronek, 28:303-8

CANA (MARRIAGE FEAST)

Christ's presence at, 3:312-13

CANA CONFERENCE MOVEMENT

Cana weekends, B. Carter, 19:417-20
handbook of Cana family action,

28:558

organization in Minneapolis, J. O'Sullivan, 21:80-83

priest director; qualification, 19:419

CANADA

see also liturgical movement, Canada

CANDLEMAS DAY

art classes, 16:103

buy candles for Church services, 18:139

children; participation, 14:56

Christian life symbol, 3:74-75

Cisca celebration, 15:357

description, 24:224

description, G. Diekmann, 24:228

drama for school children, 22:128-31

East (6th century), 19:87

Epiphany spirit, 16:08

family life, 14:488

high school participation, 25:81-82

historical background; liturgy, M.

Hellriegel, 2:65-70

hypapante, 29:154-55

inner reality; instruction for children, 16:98-106

light and life, G. Diekmann, 10:98-101

light, feast of, 29:155-56

liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 9:98-100

living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:203-6

Mary honored, 4:407

Mary's humility, 24:226

Mary's offering, 24:256

Negro parish, 21:130-35

new year, 25:74

offerings: O.T. and N.T., 16:98

origin of procession, 30:493

outline for instruction, 30:204

pageant for, 16:103-6

parish suggestion, 27:106

prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:97

presentation, 29:156-57

presentation in the temple, 5:105

presentation of Jesus, 29:156-57

purification; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:99

purification of Mary, 4:102-3

purification of Mary, 29:157

school children and, 22:86

school children's study of, 28:96

school sisters, 26:155

significance for the people, 12:134-36

suggestions for preparation and celebration; pulpit and school, M.

Hellriegel, 15:102-5

symbolism, J. Kreuter, 5:105-7

CANDLEMAS DAY (*continued*)

thoughts for, 5:142

transitional feast, 16:98

two faces of, 30:203

union of Christ and the Church, 9:127-29

union of Christ with mankind, 22:135

CANDLES AND LIGHTS

altar accessories, 5:571

blessing of, 3:72-73

blessing; liturgical education, 16:102

Christian burial, 26:568-69

Easter light used all year, 26:262

electric candles, 6:430

electric candles in sanctuary, 6:430

history; earliest use, 23:18

home use, 18:140

light of faith; self-immolation, 9:128

made by children, 28:304

maximum number at High Mass, 7:572

sacramentals, 16:102

significance, G. Vann, 20:16

symbol of Christ, 2:68; 30:204

symbol of humanity of Christ, 4:103

symbolism, 9:99; 12:291

symbolism, G. Vann, 26:421

CANDLESTICK

seven-branched; symbol, 24:542-52

CANERIES

use at Mass, 11:506-7

CANNON, CHARLES, O.S.B.

liturgical apostolate, 1:221-22

liturgy and parish, 5:39

CANON LAW

catechetics and, 23:445

commentaries; professional laymen, 4:329

integration with the liturgy, 22:488

origin in liturgical law, 12:362

CANON OF THE MASS

Abraham, 25:570

"Amen," 19:271-72

Amen at end of, 17:235-36

analysis of, P. Bussard, 4:157-58

apostolic constitutions, 3:260-64

apostolic tradition of St. Hippolytus; excerpt, 19:492

audibility; speed, 8:22n

Christ draws all to Himself, 4:156

Christ's descent and ascent, 28:276

common prayer: priest and people, John Chrysostom, 9:306

De sacramentis (St. Ambrose), 19:482

Eastern liturgy compared, 21:500-1

Eucharistic window (stained glass), 4:69

extent of, 3:257-58

Exsultet (structure) compared with, 21:198-202

CANON OF THE MASS (*continued*)

- focus: the Cross, 3:265
- oldest form, 19:448
- people's Amen, 15:89
- Per quem haec omnia*; commentary, 9:70
- personal study of, 3:268
- philosophical study, 30:80
- prayers after Consecration; understanding, C. Martindale, 7:295-99
- prayers of remembrance, 4:157
- preconsecratory invocations; history, J. Gassner, 19:440-51, 481-92
- preface a part of, 23:159
- reciting aloud, 1:253; 7:81
- sacrifice-oblation, W. Busch, 3:257-69
- saints of, A. Strittmatter, 14:523-27
- self-offering, 26:288
- structure; diagram, 3:267
- translation, P. Murray, 30:73, 80

CANON OF THE MASS, HISTORY

- Ambrose the author? 23:13
- composition dates from the year 400, 3:263
- process of abbreviation, 3:260
- Roman arrangement, 3:264
- rubric of silence, 21:220
- silence; development, 26:171
- silent reading; effects, 23:160
- transition to silent Canon, 23:116-17
- translation from Greek? 23:12

CANONIZATION

- offertory procession, 23:120

CANONS REGULAR

- breviary; history, R. Capel, 23:246-51
- definition, 23:246
- history, 23:246
- homo liturgicus, 23:247

CANTICLE OF CANTICLES

- baptismal significance, 25:101
- confirmation and, 25:161-62
- eschatological nuptials, 25:98
- Eucharist and, 25:162-65
- Mary, applied to, 29:13-15
- prophecy of nuptials, 25:97
- song of sacraments: baptism, confirmation, Eucharist, J. Danielou, 25:97-103, 161-65

CANTOR

- liturgical office, 8:405

CANTWELL, DANIEL

- on secularism, 23:22

CANTWELL, JOHN J., ABP.

- social crisis, 17:525

CAPELLE, BERNARD, ABBOT

- interview with Pius XI, 11:7
- Pius XI and Mont César, 10:377-78

CAPITAL SINS

- family life vs. 23:108

CAPITALISM

- Christian social order, 10:438
- Claudel's *The City*, 2:117
- collapsing with, 22:387
- collectivism, 20:562
- condemned, 19:366
- decent godless people, 19:556
- depersonalizing economism, 16:272
- freedom and, 22:178
- injustices, 19:363
- Marx and Aquinas, 3:128
- materialism and the Church, 24:259
- Nazism and, 17:219
- obsolete? 24:262
- production of profit, 14:257
- responsibility, H. Reinhold, 16:510-14
- servile world, 13:351-53
- social evolution, 26:78

CAPPUYNS, M., O.S.B.

- liturgy and theology, 13:402

CARCERES (THE WORD)

- meaning; prayer, 10:125

CARDIJN, JOSEPH (CANON)

- biographical note, 20:514
- challenge, J. Hayes, 30:556-61
- Jocists, 12:436
- tribute to, 20:513-16

CARDS

- for all occasions, 27:472

CARE OF SOULS

- see* pastoral work; spiritual direction

CAREY, GRAHAM

- on church architecture, 23:462

CARINCI, ALFONSO, ABP.

- autograph letter, 25:325

CARLISLE, PENNA.

- St. Bernard's parish: congregational singing, 24:26-28

CARMELITE BREVIARY

- see* breviary, Carmelite

CARMELITE MISSAL

- see* missal, Carmelite

CARMELITE RITE

- history and description, L. Sheppard, 4:160-63
- new psalter, 4:286

CARMELITES

- origin, 4:160
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (feast), 2:262
- religious name; significance, 24:466
- saints in calendar, 21:404
- saints of the Thebaid, 22:142-43

CARMELITES, HISTORY

- discalced; foundation, 21:401
- early saints, J. Smet, 21:527-28
- reform, 21:400

- CARNALITY**
body vs. spirit, 18:510-11
see also purity; spirituality
- CARNIOLA, YUGOSLAVIA**
Holy Week, J. Scholar, 7:206-10
- CARNIVAL**
Lent, B. Strasser, 17:145-50
Middle Ages, 17:146-47
- CARNIVAL (THE WORD)**
origin, 17:148
- CAROLINE DIVINES**
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:375
- CARONTI, EMMANUEL, ABBOT**
liturgy in Italy, 3:338
publications, 5:273, 274
- CARROLL, JOHN, ABP., 1735-1815**
on the Latin liturgy, 26:179
see of Baltimore, 26:549
superior of American mission, 26:546
vernacular, 19:369-70
vernacular liturgy, J. T. Ellis, 26:545-52
- CARROLL, THOMAS**
Holy Week (1956), 30:525-26
work with the blind, 28:295
- CARROLL, WILLIAM J.**
eulogy of, 5:579
- CARTHUSIAN NUNS**
"Deacons," 5:211n
- CARTHUSIAN RITE**
divine office, 2:371-72
high Mass, 2:370-71
history and description, L. Sheppard, 2:369-72
- CARTHUSIANS**
contemplation and the divine office, 19:166
devotions, 2:372-73
divine office, R. Capel, 20:350-55
never reformed, 2:369
rite retained, 29:317
- CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.**
death of, 29:58
Kultmysterium, 9:450
Mass and, 22:426
mysterium theory, 23:14-15; 24:86; 29:134-35
mystery, core of worship, 29:186-87
mystery religions, 2:265
mystery theology; defenders, 22:557
obituary, 22:326, 366
sacrament-mysterium, 22:371
Soehngen and, 15:150
tribute to, H. Reinhold, 22:366-72
- CASKETS**
paganism, 6:539
- CASPER, JOSEPH**
Church year, 22:135-37
- CASSIODORUS**
Benedict and, 21:159
- CASULA (GARMENT)**
worn by lower classes, 10:454
- CATACOMBS**
art; death and future life, 6:509-10
art: fishes and basket of bread, R. Kraus, 6:541-44
art: Fractio panis, 6:295
art themes, 29:73
description; pilgrimage, G. Ellard, 5:502-7
Eucharist in art, R. Kraus, 6:209-13
modern discovery and study, 5:502
never served as churches, 15:317
St. Callistus: chapel of the sacraments, R. Kraus, 8:114-21
- CATECHETICS**
Acerbo nimis (Pius X), 25:511-12
Bible and, 15:316
blending of doctrine and liturgy, 2:351
canon law and, 23:445
catechetical instruction as part of Mass, P. Cummins, 3:201-6
catechetical movement and the liturgy, 29:89-90
Christian Brothers, 29:422-23
Church year the basis, 29:465
correlated with liturgy, 8:41
divorced from channels of grace, 15:15
early Church, liturgy and, 28:452-53
examples from the liturgy, 29:464
exhibitions, 23:442
experience of the liturgy, 6:294
feasts and, 14:494
framework: mystery of Christ, 30:120
imperfect without liturgy, 9:13
improving content, 29:129-30
intelligibility, 25:451
kerygmatic theology, 29:130-32
learning by doing, 29:93-94
liturgical instruction and, 2:156-58
liturgical movement and catechetical movement, J. Hofinger, 29:126-35
liturgy and, 30:186
liturgy and, J. Hofinger, 29:89-95
liturgy and education, 3:188-89
liturgy and worship, 30:425
liturgy vs. the catechism, 28:452-59
Mass related to, 17:427
memorizing inadequate, 1:172
methodological advances, 30:118
methods: history, liturgy, doctrine, and life, 30:120-22
missions and the liturgy, 28:346-49
modern, criticism of, F. Drinkwater, 23:442-47
pan-liturgical, 29:463

CATECHETICS (*continued*)

- progressive initiation into the mystery of Christ, J. Hofinger, 30:118–22
- Protestant concepts followed, 11:219
- question and answer; Lutheranism, 11:268
- sacraments, Biblical sources, 28:455
- saints, lives of, J. Minichthaler, 4:78–83
- scriptural readings (Mass) and the missions, 28:508–16
- spiritual decline due to? 13:440
- worship instruction by Sisters, 17:248
- see also* religious education

CATECHISM

- Baltimore, 15:315
- Baltimore revision essential, 17:201
- basic divisions of, 23:444
- Catechismus Romanus* the model, 28:356
- Catholic Faith catechism (Kirsch), H. Reinhold, 15:315–18
- centered on mystery of Christ, 30:122
- community sense, 26:458
- dogma subordinated to moral, 25:447
- formulas insufficient, 24:105–6
- improving presentation, 29:132
- individualism, 26:457
- inefficacy, 20:281
- Mercier on, 15:12
- missal compared, W. Russell, 26:449–58
- needs concordance, P. Bussard, 8:187
- of Pius X, 28:127
- over-emphasis on, 24:174
- sacrificial-mindedness? 26:450

CATECHISM, GERMAN

- new German catechism, G. Howell, 30:185–90
- new German catechism; liturgy, 29:599

CATECHISM, HISTORY

- Martin Luther, 24:175

CATECHUMENS

- Bible and instruction of, 28:509
- Canticle of Canticles, 25:99
- great scrutiny; history, 18:194
- instruction followed church year, 1:173
- Lenten preparation, 7:242
- Lenten sacrifices for, 14:149
- Lenten *scrutinia*, 6:61
- Mass and Communion, 9:355
- opening of the ears, 29:189–90, 194
- preparation for baptism, 27:164
- preparation for baptism; the Mass, 20:153
- psalms and, 23:485

CATECHUMENS, MASS OF

- see* Mass of catechumens

CATHEDRALS

- archeological studies, 23:7
- Chartres, G. Ellard, 4:538–44
- education of children, 27:26
- illustrating doctrine, 5:558
- major church of diocese, 4:544
- mother church in diocese, 26:246
- visit by members of diocese, 5:138

CATHERINE, SAINT, OF SIENA

- divine office, 14:375

CATHOLIC ACTION

- active participation in the Mass; sanctification, 12:419–21
- altar: source of truth, 3:283
- American response, 15:360
- application of teachings of Christ, 7:8
- areas of activity, 21:485–86
- Australian conference, 13:569
- based on liturgy, B. Confrey, 7:66–72
- based on the altar, 15:341
- beatitudes and, 9:361–64
- being vs. doing, 15:361
- Belgium, H. Larke, 13:59–65
- beyond the individual, 10:112
- bishops on, 13:324
- booklets by Burton Confrey, 6:131
- Catholic activity contrasted with, 10:517–18
- Catholic Lawyers' Guild of New York, 12:34–36
- Catholicism today, 25:488
- cell; birth of, W. Boyd, 16:107–15
- cell meeting; 5 parts, W. Boyd, 16:338–47
- cell meetings; reports, 16:341
- cell technique (booklet), 17:288
- cells; formation, 16:111
- charity, 8:59; 15:462
- Chicago Student Catholic Action (CISCA), 10:68–77, 80–82
- Christian home, 9:104
- Christian life primary, 20:463
- Christian warfare; communism, 11:125
- Christ's life in the Church continued, 8:84
- Church re-living life of Christ, 14:366
- Church's need for lay apostolate, 28:476
- community problem approach, 29:201
- confirmation and, 20:392
- congress at Liverpool, Card. Pacelli, 12:138
- congress in Italy, I. Hael, 23:32–35
- consciously positive life, 9:457
- conversion and, 25:117
- definition, 7:6
- definition, Pius XI, 10:517–19; 16:14; 28:411
- definition and description, 9:361
- devotion to interests of God, 10:523
- dilettante apostles, V. Giese, 27:142–45

CATHOLIC ACTION (*continued*)

directed outwards, 15:340
 early Church, 3:165-66, 169
 elements of, 7:259
 enlisting students, 16:448-49
 enthusiasm for techniques, 24:525
 episcopal relation necessary, 10:518
 extension beyond the parish, 29:398
 family and, 6:372; 9:107
 field: laymen's own life, 16:16
 flows from Christian life, 4:492
 formation through liturgy, 21:487-88
 graduates and parish life, 13:321-22
 Hillenbrand on, 21:22
 indispensable, Pius XI, 21:481
 individualism opposed by, 7:557-58
 Ite Missa Est, J. Koechel, 11:206-8
 Jocists and, 20:515
 Jocists as example, 17:457
 labor and, Bp. Wright on, 28:531
 lay apostolate (Harbrecht), 3:282-83
 lay priesthood the foundation, A. Ferland, 15:496-509
 layman in the parish, M. de la Bedoyere, 22:180-81
 layman's lament: liturgy too exotic, 12:81
 leaders, 16:108
 leaders vs. the pious, 21:484
 life of the Church and, 3:223
 little accomplished, 16:15
 liturgical basis, A. Cicognani, 8:419
 liturgical basis, B. Confrey, 7:66-72
 liturgical life and, J. Griffin, 9:360-71
 liturgical life and, J. Kreuter, 3:165-70
 liturgical life essential, 16:115
 liturgical life inseparable from, 28:518-19
 liturgical movement and, 9:37
 liturgical movement, Abp. Stritch, 15:11
 liturgical or nothing, 16:514
 liturgical revival in Italy, 14:523
 liturgical-sacramental, 12:459
 liturgy a school of, W. Busch, 7:6-12
 liturgy and, O. Jacobs, 10:517-21
 liturgy and, J. Kreuter, 3:165-70
 liturgy and, Pius XI, 8:520
 liturgy and, Card. Schuster, 7:326
 liturgy and; bibliography of ORATE FRATRES articles, 6:175-81
 liturgy as basis, 15:51
 liturgy too exotic? 12:81
 love the essence of, 4:319-21
 make Christianity understood, 10:210
 Mass and, 20:332
 Mass and, G. Lefebvre, 4:270-76, 316-21, 369-72, 417-20
 Mass and; outline lessons, 6:144
Mediator Dei, 23:147
 meetings; liturgy, 16:346
 militant Church, 9:369

CATHOLIC ACTION (*continued*)

molding the lay apostolate, 28:357-64
 movement in Flanders, 7:73-74
 moving pictures and, 8:465
 Mystical Body of Christ and, 28:516-18
 necessary in the Church, 14:75
 need for, 16:107
 new methods for modern needs, 28:534-35
 New Testament discussion, 16:339
 not new, 15:457
 nothing without a priest, V. Giese, 28:73-81
 old, not new, 12:417
 ORATE FRATRES (periodical) and study of, 6:226-29
 organic whole, 18:176-77
 organization, 19:470-71
 outline for study course, 6:137-38
 paganism and, 3:165-66
 parish and, 11:440
 parish, Abp. Feltin, 24:316
 parish apostolate, 12:561
 parish boundaries, 16:110
 parish life, 8:78
 participation (Congar), 30:311
 participation in the Mass and, Card. Suhard, 23:371
 passivity of laity, 16:15
 penetration of doctrine into all classes, 11:62-63
 personal and social sanctification, 9:361
 personal formation; 4 aspects, 16:19
 personal holiness foremost, 6:81
 Pius XI and, 8:327; 14:74
 Pius XI; letter to C. Cerejeira, 13:195
 place in Christian life, 10:13
 Poland; movement combined with liturgical movement, 10:187
 power from the Mass, 12:178-79
 prayer at meeting, 16:338
 prayer, work, sacrifice, Pius XI, 7:364
 pre-eminently the Mass, 4:357
 priesthood of the laity, 5:387-89
 priest's role in, 21:488-89
 priests' role, W. Boyd, 16:107-15
 priest-worker movement, 22:212
 program: Cincinnati archdiocese, F. Berger, 29:535-40
 program of Abp. Cicognani, 9:36
 providential movement, 15:497
 purpose, 5:520
 quintessence of, 7:69
 recreation for youth, 12:319
 religion in France, 24:76
 revival of Christian culture, 9:224
 right spirit: the Mass, 6:87-89
 rural liturgy, 18:564
 sacerdotal aspects, G. Meath, 15:457-63

CATHOLIC ACTION (*continued*)

- sacramental foundation, 15:461
- Saints required? 12:179
- sanctifying mission of the Church, 13:517
- school organization, 16:263
- seminary training, B. Meyer, 28:411-20
- social formation, 16:20
- social inquiry, 16:343-44
- source of, 26:58
- source: interior life, 4:560
- special function of the laity, 27:347
- specific virtues of, 3:169
- spirit of Christ, 18:178
- spiritual and social, 15:508
- spiritual foundations: grace, adoption, mystical body, J. Griffin, 9:455-64
- spread Catholic life and truth, 8:368
- study at Catholic Junior College, Grand Rapids, B. Confrey, 6:134-38
- study week at Notre Dame, 21:467-68
- techniques, 21:483
- Thomas More, patron of, J. Griffin, 10:218-24
- training leaders, 16:18
- Union internationale des ligues féminines catholiques, 4:270
- universal priesthood and, 10:520
- University of Ottawa laboratory, 16:466-68
- vitalized by lay priesthood, 15:509
- wishing others well, 4:369
- work for souls; personal sanctification, 8:103
- working classes, D. Geaney, 27:14-17
- world at stake, 27:485-86
- youth in Belgium, 5:426-27
- see also* apostolate; social action

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH (Irvingites)

- liturgy, P. Anson, 22:62-66

CATHOLIC ART ASSOCIATION

- fourth annual conference, 14:521
- liturgy and art, 29:427
- travelling exhibitions, 22:329-30

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL ASSOCIATION

- meeting: need of new translation, 12:89

CATHOLIC CENTRAL VEREIN (Union) OF AMERICA

- conventions and the liturgy, 21:45
- institute of social studies, V. Michel, 13:135-38
- seventy-second convention, 2:413
- Texas branch: resolutions on liturgical movement, 3:29
- tribute to, 27:524

CATHOLIC CHARITIES

- see* charities

CATHOLIC CHOIRMASTER (periodical)

- planned improvements, 2:94

CATHOLIC CHURCH

- "big business," 15:352
- Church of the people, 14:170
- distinction: sacramentality, 19:277
- Eucharist as base, 14:195
- Heywood Broun on, 14:186
- Jews; prayer for, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385-402
- kingdom of God, 30:179
- medievalism, 13:317
- never loses what was once possessed, 23:259
- pagans and symbols of, 13:549
- pro-liturgical truth, 15:250
- sacramentality the difference, 19:464
- service to nations, 7:158
- supra-cultural, 13:300
- see also* Catholicism; Christianity; Church; Holy See; persecution

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ASIA

- "Western" Church will never penetrate, 21:270

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GERMANY

- Nazism a blessing, 23:471

CATHOLIC CHURCH, HISTORY

- Greek and Roman influence, 20:228

CATHOLIC CHURCH, IRELAND

- ancient Church, characteristics, 29:137

CATHOLIC CHURCH, UNITED STATES

- condition of, 28:360-64

CATHOLIC DIGEST (periodical)

- liturgical movement, 12:3

CATHOLIC EDUCATION

- see* education, Catholic

CATHOLIC HERALD (newspaper)

- articles on liturgy, 10:303, 322
- liturgical movement, 11:89
- vernacular controversy, 12:3; 17:209

CATHOLIC JUNIOR COLLEGE, GRAND RAPIDS

- studies in Catholic action, 6:134-38

CATHOLIC LAWYERS' GUILD OF NEW YORK

- Catholic action, 12:34-36

CATHOLIC LITERATURE

- see* literature, Catholic

CATHOLIC PERIODICAL INDEX

- description, 5:134
- launching of, 4:378

CATHOLIC POETRY SOCIETY OF AMERICA

- summer colony; liturgy, 11:180

CATHOLIC PRESS

- constructive, 23:568
- faith through reading, 11:178
- liturgical movement in, R. Bularzik, 10:566-69
- liturgical propaganda in South Africa, 3:306
- see also newspapers; periodicals

CATHOLIC PRESS ASSOCIATION

- award to WORSHIP, 26:438
- awards (1953), 28:377-78

CATHOLIC-PROTESTANT RELATIONS

- attitudes; convert making, P. Fallon, 25:113-20
- Catholic aggressiveness, 28:85
- prejudice of Catholics, 29:301-2
- public religious discussions, 23:565

CATHOLIC SCHOOL PRESS CONFERENCE

- Grand Rapids conference, 15:570-72

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF OREGON

- influence for good, 16:326

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

- catechism, 15:315
- chant course, 1:413
- religious education; dissertations, 2:352
- theater movement, 16:569
- theology for the laity, 19:381

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PEKING

- liturgical publications, 7:523

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO

- liturgical seminar, 24:233-34

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, MUENSTER, CANADA

- resolutions, 14:42

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S UNION

- liturgical movement and Catholic women, 8:564-68

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT

- ash-can art, W. Gauchat, 16:232-34
- Campion propaganda committee, 10:89
- cult, culture, cultivation, 19:574-75
- hospitality, H. Reinhold, 14:77-78
- liturgical action, 12:272-73
- liturgical prayer, 23:375
- liturgical week-ends in New York, 9:470
- Mass; appreciation, 14:379
- Mass-hands, W. Woods, 16:320-22
- motivation, 16:286
- natural and supernatural society, 10:325

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT (continued)

- periodical survey, V. Michel, 13:28-30
- social action, 11:179
- Virgil Michel and, D. Day, 13:139-41

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT (England)

- objectives, 11:228

CATHOLIC WORKER (periodical)

- Church's social doctrines, 8:277
- communists and, 9:312
- illus; Ade de Bethune, 15:53
- roots in liturgical life, 15:33

CATHOLICISM

- "adult," 25:57
- all ages and cultures, 22:564
- all-embracing way of life, 30:480
- appeal to the whole man, 14:410
- awakening force, 5:215
- Catholic life; appreciation, 2:50
- communion of saints; holiness, 5:96
- cooperative movement, 11:294
- corporate life; leaders in social action, 10:438
- departmental thinking, 9:493
- development; 1st 7 councils, 19:351
- divergent currents in, 21:363
- doctrines flow from solidarity of the Church, 1:202
- "do-gooding," 25:515
- dominate whole life, 18:85
- Easter spirit, 14:291
- educational value of the liturgy, 1:207
- essentially liturgical, 4:493
- failing Catholic faith, 19:373
- four cornerstones of piety, I. Schuster, 25:193-203
- growth or decline (Suhard) J. Hayes, 22:385-96
- Hebrew, Greek, Roman elements, 16:460
- Iberian, 19:32
- individualism, 18:177
- individual vs social faith, 19:319
- influence on the world, 7:7; 15:433
- Ireland, revival in, 29:135-39
- Latin and Nordic, 19:32
- Latin countries, 19:31
- law vs spirit, 14:294
- liturgy as center, 15:31
- liturgy, key for converts, S. James, 11:493-98
- liturgy vs neo-paganism, 7:124-27
- maximum program, P. Parsch, 21:435
- media of propagation, 9:365
- motives for, 2:90
- objective religion, 13:354
- pagan proletariat, 23:347
- piety, essence of, 4:29-31
- politics and, V. Michel, 13:79-81
- positive expression, 9:307
- prayer, action, sacrifice, 9:193
- proportioned to liturgical life, 6:492

CATHOLICISM (*continued*)

- Protestantism's influence on, 27:141
- religion of unity, 19:499
- religions compared with, 28:68
- renaissance; 20th century movements, 15:339
- renders man religious and ritualistic, 14:455
- restoration of Catholic culture, 6:443
- return to essentials, 19:425
- Roman Empire as means, 24:313
- sacramental essence of, 9:351
- satisfaction: Protestant question, 29:229
- secular infection, 28:337
- secular influences in, 5:469
- secularism and, 15:434
- spiritual and moral elite, 13:264
- spiritual basis, D. Winzen, 14:289-96
- statistics vs., 20:137
- three great movements today, 25:485
- Trent, Council of, 20:49
- unity vs. uniformity, 4:348
- via media, 15:338
- vital, H. Reinhold, 17:34
- weakness; liturgical life, 19:89
- weakness of the non-liturgical, 10:535
- weakness; prayer in common, 20:387
- wills to transform the world, 29:604
- worship as function of, 14:296

CATHOLICITY

- liturgy and, 28:467

CATHOLICS

- Bible and, 26:147
- bigotry, H. Reinhold, 20:28-32
- blindness of faith, 10:413
- called the "faithful," 7:535
- Church and the individual, 11:128
- complacency, 22:562
- conscious of treasure, 9:465
- conscious of unity, 7:258
- controversy, too aggressive, 28:85-86
- distinguishing marks: baptism, faith, union, 10:518
- ecumenical movement, 26:570
- education needed, 19:499
- example of life, 3:271
- failings of, 19:462
- false attitudes: worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22-27
- frequent Communion essential, 12:496
- "good" Catholics, 24:507-8
- half-Catholics, 5:485
- ideal Catholic, 30:314
- ignorance of, 28:398
- imitating non-Catholics, 27:460
- imitative rather than original, 3:271
- individualism in prayer, J. Cort, 25:141
- individualism; prayer, 16:211
- inner vitality lacking, 11:269
- insensible to Catholic grandeur, 4:497

CATHOLICS (*continued*)

- insufficient understanding, 5:464
- integral Catholic life, 13:499
- internationalism, Pius XII, 30:178
- irrational piety, 4:31
- isolation; neo-paganism, 7:127
- label-minded, 24:472
- liturgical attitudes (Bouyer) 26:184
- liturgical life essential, 1:1
- mind and heart, 26:476
- minorities in Germany, 19:412
- monolithic? H. Reinhold, 23:210-15
- objectivism, 25:33
- perfect Catholic, 9:371
- peripheral, 14:124
- personal religion preserved and intensified, 4:180-81
- politics and the Church, 13:80
- popular Christianity, 14:171-72
- "Protestant" attitudes at Mass, 26:70
- pushed and herded, 27:489
- religious practices, 13:515
- Roman/Latin Catholics, 3:375
- salt of civilization, 2:14
- sectarianism, 20:32
- self-righteous, 17:37-39
- should be more virtuous, 25:6
- siege attitude, 14:409
- social justice; apathy, 12:130
- spiritual growth, 1:348
- strangers in their Church, P. Bussard, 8:449-52
- submission to God, 8:14
- suburbia complex, 14:560
- "Sunday" Catholics, 26:52
- they themselves are the Church, 30:11
- truer Catholics, 6:463
- union through Roman liturgy, 6:129
- unity: loyalty rather than devotion, 3:409
- vicarious atonement, 17:37
- well organized, 24:508
- why are we Catholics? 20:155
- witnesses vs. apologists, 28:86
- see also* laity; faithful

CATHOLICS, ENGLAND

- awakening of, 28:300

CATHOLICS, LAPSED

- divine purge, 10:273-75
- ignorance of Catholic youth, 11:373
- leakage and ignorance, 5:386
- leakage appalling, 26:281
- liturgical training wanting, B. Winterhalder, 9:397-402
- neglect of the liturgy, 5:578
- religious education to blame? 24:506
- school children; vacations, 7:337
- working class youth, 30:558
- working classes, 12:385

CATHOLICS, UNITED STATES

- monument to pioneer priests, 15:296
- political influence, 20:320

CATHOLICS, UNITED STATES

(continued)

- puritanism, H. Reinhold, 13:367-69
- self-complacency, 20:365
- under investigation, D. Geaney, 30:267-72

CATTLE

- blessing of, 5:161
- psalms, 24:59

CAUGHNAWAGA INDIANS

- chant in Iroquois, 21:323-27

CECILIA, SAINT

- body incorrupt, 5:505
- martyrdom of, 6:16
- prayer of organists, 24:411
- tomb of, 6:541

CELESTINE I, POPE

- norm of supplication, 11:188

CELIBACY

- gradual development, 26:574
- Jewish attitude, 27:542
- lay spirituality, 27:280
- love for souls, 28:507
- natural motive for, 29:250
- value and meaning, 12:364
- virginity and, 19:261

CELSUS, 2ND CENTURY

- heretic, 30:45

CEMETERIES

- All Souls eve service, 21:518-19
- consecration; symbolism, 17:259
- parish, 17:260

CEMETERY (the word)

- "dormitory," 26:569

CENSORSHIP

- of prayers, 30:65

CENSUS, PARISH

- pastoral-liturgical visit, M. Hellriegel, 30:575-76
- pastoral visits, 15:490-91

CENTRE DE PASTORALE

LITURGIQUE

- hope from France, I. Evans, 20:358-63
- sanctifying Sunday, 22:42-44
- twofold character, 22:307

CEREMONIES

- see* rites and ceremonies

CEREMONIES (the word)

- usage not recommended, 30:204

CERIANI, ANTONIO

- scholarly studies, 5:230

CHAGALL, BELLA

- in Vitebsk, 30:449

CHAIGNON, FATHER, S.J.

- methods of prayer, 7:435

CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE

- commendable innovation, 19:184
- history and progress, 11:131-33

CHALDEAN RITE

- description, D. Attwater, 5:508-13
- language, 4:65
- liturgy (English tr.), 14:278
- text and comment, D. Attwater, 15:398-402, 449-56
- United States, 27:327

CHALICE

- Brom Bros works; illus, 5:145
- making of, A. de Bethune, 12:231
- reconsecrate replated? 5:150
- shape of the cup, 26:467
- symbol: living waters, 4:460
- symbol of the passion, 29:323
- symbol of three vows, 23:337-38

CHALK

- blessing, 15:62

CHALLONER, RICHARD, BISHOP

- biography, 25:213
- garden of the soul; summary of contents, D. Attwater, 25:213-19
- prayerbooks, 15:233

CHAMINADE, PÈRE

- age of Mary, 25:532

CHANGE

- gradual, 10:163
- human life, 4:358
- living Church, Pius XII, 23:417
- resistance to, Y. Congar, 23:254ff
- resisting, 19:241

CHANT (Gregorian)

- abandonment to God, 8:113
- advent introits analysis, D. Johnner, 15:18-24
- African Negroes, 20:470
- agent of liturgical life, 10:252
- annual competition in Buffalo diocese, 8:420
- apostolate, 2:382
- appreciation of, 8:283
- appreciation, Abp. Glennon, 9:133
- appropriate feeling for Catholic doctrine, 1:110
- arousing interest and appreciation, 11:326-27
- arrested development, 11:210
- "arrested development" as music? 11:281
- Augustine and Ambrose; effects, Pius XI, 10:554
- Baltimore and Cincinnati regulations, 1:411-12
- barometer (Thuis), 5:520
- beauty as art, J. Fernandez, 15:368-70
- being at ease with the Liber Usualis, 29:609

CHANT (Gregorian) (*continued*)

- Beuronese Benedictines, 5:147
- Byzantine, 9:518
- called Gregorian, 1:14
- catechism by Dom Huegle, 2:318
- chant as prayer, J. Burke, 2:138-40
- chant of the Church (pamphlet), 4:235
- chief manner of participation, 28:132-33
- Church's own reason for plainsong, 4:566
- clergy and restoration, 10:153, 253
- "clothing" the sacred text, 25:553
- congregational singing, C. Rossini, 21:179
- congregational use? 26:44
- contests in Ireland, 2:314; 4:427; 5:390
- conversion of Huysmans, 5:393
- corporate prayer, 25:554
- decree; when Cardinals pontificate in Rome, 5:341
- "democracy" of, 12:467
- discredited in the Church, 10:151
- discredited today, 25:553
- dislikes, reasons for, E. Vitry, 10:151-55
- Dom Pothier and restoration of musical paleography, E. Vitry, 10:575-84
- Easter tide, 21:544
- emasculated plainsong, S. Kemenes, 6:277
- emphasizing essentials, 5:171-72
- end in itself, 26:368
- English and Latin, 29:281
- English Kyriale, 21:79
- eternal appeal, 7:418
- example of English words (antiphon), 14:399
- examples; sacred music, 7:405-6
- experience of, 7:34
- for seminary or parish? E. Walsh, 28:38-43
- formative effects, 1:110-11
- free movement of, 6:57
- fundamental church music, 3:173
- fundamentals, 20:525
- fundamentals (Hecklenlively) 25:331
- Gothic art compared with, 21:542
- Gregorian action in Belgium, 5:426
- Gregorian notation; punctuation, 29:414
- highest expression of the liturgy, 10:250
- ignorance cause of indifference, 4:425
- imitating and simplifying allowed? 23:470
- indifference of the clergy, 18:73
- influence of liturgy on, 5:507
- instructions for organists, 6:234
- inter-melodic development, 6:118

CHANT (Gregorian) (*continued*)

- introducing and training small parish choir, A. Corry, 7:499-504
- Irish national life and, 9:186
- Iroquois challenge, C. McNaspy, 21:322-27
- lay attitudes towards, 12:87
- lay participation, 7:135
- liber brevier; with rhythmic signs of Solesmes, 29:500
- lift to supernaturalism, 3:269
- liturgical-chant movement, 11:364-65
- liturgical law in Portugal, 6:519
- liturgical music, Pius X, 7:406
- liturgical parish mission, 14:464
- liturgical restoration, G. Baskfield, 5:548-53
- liturgical revival, 5:520-22
- liturgical setting; Pius X, R. Bularzik, 8:400-12
- liturgy ennobled by, 6:35-37
- liturgy first; music second, 4:352
- living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:23
- manuscript discovery, 2:320
- melodic recitation of the propers (J. Ward); review by G. Huegle, 6:269-72
- Mercier (Cardinal) on, 19:34
- missionary sisters, Holy Ghost convent, 8:468-70
- modern music and, E. Vitry, 16:398
- modernism and, V. Michel, 11:463-65
- modulated speech, 11:339
- mood in the liturgy, 5:302
- more zeal for law than for spirit; ugliness, 11:209-10
- most sacred music, 8:26
- most simple Mass in Gregorian, 6:115
- motu proprio* reasserted, 3:218-20
- movement in England, 4:277
- movement in England, 8:554
- movement in Italy, 5:229
- movement separate from liturgy? 13:520
- as music, 11:464
- musical purity, 2:243
- musical rhythm (Dom Mocquereau), 7:171-73
- natural arguments for, 10:536
- Newman club; Univ. of Iowa, 21:371-72
- no tampering with notation, 23:468-69
- not impossibly difficult, 5:577
- objections to chant; austerity, G. Huegle, 6:56-60
- organ accompaniment an anachronism, 10:418
- parish high Mass, 11:418
- parish Kyriale, 9:574-76
- parishes, how to effect, 3:367
- parishes, why and how, R. Schoenbecher, 3:364-68
- participation, Pius XI, 10:559

CHANT (Gregorian) (*continued*)

- pastoral duty; Card. Villeneuve, 12:253
- people's Mass; Credo III, 26:155-56
- personal odyssey, J. Welch, 16:175-77
- philosophy of music, 10:249
- Pius X on, 28:123
- Pius X and Pius XI on, 3:365
- practical suggestions; simplification, C. Howell, 23:267-75
- prayer-value vs art-value, 23:269-70
- prejudice against, 5:521
- professional attitudes towards, 12:86
- promoting in seminaries, 22:484
- proper for the Sunday Mass, A. Hoch, 7:563-66
- publication of melodies; rules of the Cong. of Rites, 23:468-69
- pure expression of prayer, J. Bonnet, 8:266
- recordings, *see* phonograph records
- reform; criticism, 5:531
- relation to liturgy, 28:122
- relinquish if necessary, 18:458
- renaissance in Chicago, 2:287
- resolutions at Versailles, 24:324
- restoration depends on liturgical inspiration, E. Vitry, 10:248-56
- restoration; history, 10:9-10
- restoration, spiritual method, 10:248
- restore to congregation, Pius XI, 11:5
- restore to the people, 11:330
- revival, Card. Respighi, 1:411
- revival in France, 1:406-8
- rural and small parishes, 11:339
- school children, 15:447
- simple, syllabic chants; example, 23:272-73
- simplest Gregorian Mass, G. Huegle, 6:564-66
- simplification; mutilation, 6:116-17
- simplification suggested, 5:497-501
- simplified for congregational use, G. Murray, 25:371
- simplified propers; 4 texts, 26:141-42
- sisters as "big sisters," 17:249
- sisters at O'Fallon, Mo., 19:520
- society of St. Cecilia (Pius XI), 3:177
- Solesmes, 9:109
- specific nature of, 10:251
- spirit of, 26:430
- spirit, secret of the unseen, 8:410-11
- splendor, Br Justus George, 21:541-45
- start simply; parish, 24:269
- suit to the text, 25:554
- sung prayer, 11:363
- Teresa of Avila, 21:401
- theocentric motive, W. Kling, 4:305
- tonality; modes and scales, 8:25
- tryhards and diehards, 6:331
- understanding the texts (Johnner), 15:180
- unequaled as sacred music, 2:367

CHANT (Gregorian) (*continued*)

- universality; tonal system, 8:404
- value for liturgical education of children, 4:33
- vastest musical expression, 10:250
- Vatican gradual for Sundays (Johnner), 14:183
- Vatican gradual simplified? G. Huegle, 6:115-20
- vernacular and, 21:463-64
- vernacular liturgy and, 21:375-76
- vernacular psalmody; Gelineau method, C. Mowell, 30:25-31
- vernacular question, 22:381-82
- will lacking in parishes, seminaries, dioceses, V. Michel, 11:363-65
- winged words, J. Ward, 1:109-12
- wisdom of *Motu Proprio*, 4:304
- work of Dom Mocquereau, J. Ward, 4:199-207
- Zulu language, 9:503
- see also* Church music; music; Pius X; Solesmes.

CHANT, HISTORY

- cause of decline, 5:551
- classic and Christian heritage, 21:541
- development away from the people, 26:170
- early Church, 5:550
- Gregory the Great and, 15:130
- Jerome of Moravia, 5:246
- Missarum Sollemnia (Jungmann), 23:122-23
- parts of the Mass, 5:494
- preservation by Gregory the Great, 17:279

CHANT, STUDY

- Boston's liturgical days, 23:221
- Cleveland diocese, 20:45
- correspondence courses, 5:391
- daily training, 25:557-58
- Feldkirch, Switzerland, 6:38
- Gregorian Institute in Paris, 1:407
- jubilee of Fr. Moeslein, 3:64
- Marywood College, 6:183
- medical mission sisters, 12:39
- prep school experiment, 29:217-18
- program of St. Scholastica Academy, Chicago, 6:276
- prospectus; course by M. Pierik, 10:423
- revival in Ireland, 1:160
- school children, 30:497
- sisters and elementary schools, 23:376
- sisters; archdiocese of Boston, 24:37
- summer school outline, 5:289-90
- Sunday Mass and children, 7:127-29
- teaching to children, J. Field, 7:180
- war prisoners, M. Pierik, 18:271-74
- Ward method, 5:487

CHANTRY

- definition; history, 20:52

CHAPEL

construction; military camp, W. Leonard, 19:341-46

CHAPLAINS

Christian family movement, 30:272

CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL

leading prayers in common, 28:293

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY

building a chapel, W. Leonard, 19:341-46

camp life, 18:447-49

experiences; thoughts, E. Lawrence, 20:134-39

liturgical apostolate; experience, W. Leonard, 18:446-52

CHAPMAN, A. C.

St. Andrew's missal, 10:475

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW

congregational singing, 7:416

CHAPTERS (secular canons)

origin, 23:247

CHARACTER

baptism and the natural man, 20:225

Catholic education, 8:254

definition, 3:84

devotions and, 7:508

formation: joy and cheerfulness, H. Gebhard, 3:109-14

formation, liturgy and, H. Gebhard, 3:84-87

liturgy and training of, 5:66

reformation, 10:102

symbols and, 22:255

CHARACTER (Sacraments)

character of Christ, 15:505

confirmation, 3:195; 20:389-90

cultural sanctity, 15:504

dimension of worship, 20:222

effects, 7:365

importance of, 24:160

priesthood of Christ, 7:364

priesthood of Christ and, 14:458

priestly powers of Christ, 25:208

spiritual power, 15:553

universal priesthood, 4:490

CHARISM (charismata)

faith required, 17:59

lack of modern miracles, 23:36-37

prayer required, 17:60

priesthood and, 14:460

prophecy, 17:59

response to gifts of God, 23:252

service of the Church, 17:61

theology, A. Stolz, 17:59-62

with us today, 15:463

CHARITIES

CARE packages, P. Parsch, 23:86

CHARITIES (*continued*)

National Conference of Catholic

Charities, Peoria, 9:566-69

parochial concern, 12:412

pastoral work, 13:536

Sacred Heart parish, 13:521

true communism and, 10:395

see also alms; gift and giving

CHARITY

activated by the Eucharist, 21:305

agape, amor, eros, A. Hammenstede, 12:481-85

business attitude, 6:401

canticle of St. Paul, 1:98

Catholic action, 8:59

Catholic action and the Mystical Body, 15:462

Christ the model of love, 4:112

Christening, 25:130

Christian life, 6:436

Christian solidarity, 9:543

Christ's Amen, 20:197

communion of saints; merit shared, 15:308

convert making and apologetics, 25:118

cultivation of, 1:258-59

development and operation, 12:484

disasters and providence, 6:224

discretion and, 23:212

dissent and, 23:212

divine kinship, 18:512

dreams vs. practice, 29:583

effect of Communion, 14:115

efficacy of Communion, 19:106-7

efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70

essential to the Church, 28:146

Eucharist and, 23:165

Eucharist and, B. Balsam, 21:300-6

Eucharist and individualism, 10:201

Eucharist as cause, 20:418

Eucharist; efficacy, 19:27

exhortation to, 1:257

expression of humility, 1:293

"Father, forgive them," 3:139

first fruit of faith, 10:462

forgiveness towards neighbors, 29:402

gratitude in action, 20:538

great commandment, 1:354

hard to teach children, 24:318-19

heretics and, 25:237

Holy Spirit the source, 7:111

home and holy week, 30:260

humility, 6:434

"I have seen Christ," 10:226

indulgences and, 29:96

industrial and economic problems, 29:148-49

joy the result, 3:109

juvenile delinquency and, 29:96

Kingdom of God: the Church, 8:98

lenten penance, 10:148

CHARITY (*continued*)

- lesson of the Eucharist, 8:297
- liturgical faddists and, 29:98
- love God in neighbor, 26:535
- Mass and, 4:320; 9:566
- Mass and the Mystical Body, 17:488
- Mass the source of, 4:418
- meditation, 29:546
- merited by Christ's passion, 8:107
- militant virtues and, 17:39
- moral virtues and, 19:216
- Mystical Body, M. Scheeben, 17:22
- Mystical Body, F. J. Sheen, 9:567
- norm of action, 14:402
- obedience and, 1:387
- offerings for the poor, 14:77
- parish and the poor, 11:439
- parish life, 26:307
- Paul on, 21:64
- peace a result, 13:516
- Pentecost, 17th Sunday, 4:483-85
- perfecting in Lent, 17:194
- perfection, 7:411
- physical ugliness and, 16:210
- prayer life, 19:508
- preparation for Communion, 19:111
- principal object: man, 12:484
- program of Christian life, 5:299
- schism, sin against, 15:560
- secret of our fulfilment, 24:390
- similar to God, 24:199
- sincerity, 18:170
- social reform and, 15:409
- social relations, 3:112
- triumph over enemies, 1:67
- unity of the Church, 19:215
- universal priesthood and, 12:485
- weapon of the Christian, 11:125
- worthy Communion, 26:502
- see also* love; philanthropy

CHARLEMAGNE

- chant and, 5:550
- Roman Gregorian liturgy, 23:65
- Roman rite imposed by, 12:245

CHARLES BORROMEO, ST.

- Ambrosian rite, 2:147
- directions for altars, 9:423

CHARTRES CATHEDRAL

- all dogma contained in, 6:72
- description, Mass in, G. Ellard, 4:538-44
- liturgical center, 7:421
- pilgrimages, 19:459
- root of Jesse (window), 30:38
- World War II, 19:458

CHASTITY

- charity and impurity, 29:97
- Christmas and, 8:7
- Lenten fast and, 6:124
- love of God and temptation, 8:151
- lust and the body of Christ, 14:448

CHASTITY (*continued*)

- positive virtue, 30:439
- program of sanctification, 8:147
- sins against virginity, 9:558
- teaching value of the Mass, 10:116-17
- virginity and, Thomas Aquinas, 23:500
- see also* purity

CHASTITY, VOW

- chalice as symbol, 23:338
- oriental sense, 22:355
- sex urge not extinguished, 11:540

CHASUBLES

- Roman and Gothic, D. Attwater, 6:83-85

CHASUBLE, HISTORY

- Baroque period, 23:158
- contabulation, R. James, 11:450-62
- origin, R. James, 10:452-61
- paenula, shape and construction, R. James, 11:113-24

CHAVEZ, ALBERT

- Church decoration, 24:408

CHEERFULNESS

- character formation of children, H. Gebhard, 3:109-14
- cordiality at home, 5:546-47

CHESTERON, G. K.

- ancient truth, 2:101
- apologetics, 24:313
- Book of Common Prayer, 20:299
- on Francis Thompson, 17:263
- on heresy, 28:435
- on the natural order, 1:167
- on Thomas Aquinas, 25:433

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, GENERAL

- Chinese unity, 16:230

CHICAGO (archdiocese)

- microphones on altars, 20:90
- neurology, 11:426

CHICAGO, ILL.

- description, 20:411
- dialog Mass; survey, G. Ellard, 14:19-25
- Holy Name parish; liturgical drama, 7:226-27
- Labor Day Mass, 26:187-88
- Negro population, 29:530

CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF

- Calvert Club, 11:518
- liturgical conferences, 15:234

CHICAGO COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN

- daily Mass for peace, 19:41

CHICAGO INTER-STUDENT CATHOLIC ACTION

- CISCA plan; work of the committees, 10:68-77, 80-82

CHICAGO INTER-STUDENT CATHOLIC ACTION (*continued*)
 liturgical committee, 9:85
 school for revolution, 15:352-59

CHILDBIRTH

blessing before, 16:138
 blessing expectant mothers, W. Sullivan, 16:236
 blessing of mothers, 15:488
 blessings for mothers, T. Mueller, 22:397-400
 greeting card, 27:477
 Mosaic law; purification, 2:65
 Saint Anne, patroness, 2:258
 souvenir cards, 2:406
see also Churching of women; mothers

CHILDHOOD

individualism, 26:385
 spiritual foundation laid in, 9:221

CHILDLIKENESS

approaching God, 19:409
 asceticism and mysticism, 1:372
 Christian life, 29:240-41
 cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:18
 heaven, 4:50
 paradox of maturity, 30:302
 psalmody, 25:16-17

CHILDREN

appreciation of liturgy, 1:381
 attitudes towards, 25:413-14
 blessing by fathers, 30:507-9
 blessing of infants, 11:394
 blessing of sick infants, 3:37; 5:158; 14:537
 blessings for, 5:116
 blessings; family life, 14:535
 book on bringing up, 26:191-93
 burial of baptised children, R. Power, 1:365-69
 Catholic education, 8:370
 change in handwriting, 10:549
 chant and, 10:154
 chant in the parish, 3:367
 character education; cheerfulness, H. Gebhard, 3:109-14
 character formation, recreation, 28:369-71
 charity; hard to teach, 24:318-19
 Christian training; summary, M. Ryan, 27:497-505
 death and, 15:530
 development of faith, 9:495
 devotion vs devotions, 15:436
 dramatic instinct, 17:375
 educational psychology, 26:479
 epiphany; gifts, 14:54
 family treasure, 25:492
 first three years, 21:111
 formation in the home, 27:499
 formation: parents, parish, teachers, 23:420-21
 fruit of love, 20:437

CHILDREN (*continued*)

garbled prayers, 14:418; 26:267
 "holier-than-thou" feeling, 27:503
 home training in Christian living, M. Ryan, 26:459-65
 impressionable years, 15:444
 infant parasites, 11:316
 liturgical Latin; study, E. Lynch, 15:258-66
 liturgy is doctrine lived, 26:477
 making things for other's needs, 27:130
 Mass and, 30:486-87
 Mass; devotional expedients, 4:349
 modern; bourgeois, 14:303
 monotony, 15:263
 mothers and, E. Nutting, 24:317-21, 365-69
 motives for attending Mass, 7:272-73
 natural fulfillment of marriage, 20:437
 natural society; family and neighborhood, 22:8
 Palm Sunday, great day for, 28:127
 parish and feast of Holy Innocents, 15:59
 perfecting the image of Christ, 11:466-67
 possessiveness, 29:214
 prayer: part of the home, 22:379-80
 prayer without guile, 24:320
 pre-school, 24:508
 priesthood of parents, 11:298
 product of their age, 16:259
 psychology and religious instruction, 29:91-92
 qualities of choristers, 10:441
 recreation, liturgy and, 28:101-2
 religion absorbed by, 25:55
 religion; whole views, 16:99
 religious attitude, 5:64-65
 religious development, 22:161
 religious education, *see* religious education
 religious formation; home vs school, 24:508-11
 saints and, 1:370
 sanctification of, 28:334
 self-awareness, 26:511
 sin and parental guidance, 24:365-66
 singing and praying the Mass, Sr M. Samuel, 71:61-65
 socio-religious training, M. Ryan, 26:510-15
 teach acts of charity, 30:498
 teaching psalms to, D. Coddington, 23:403-8
 teaching to pray; school vs parents, T. Mueller, 21:106-13
 training and infancy, 14:8
 training; Christian living by day, week, year, M. Ryan, 27:81-88
 training; don't out-do the Church, 27:500

CHILDREN (*continued*)

- training for perfect manhood, 9:354
- training in home economics, 27:302
- training in values of things, M. Ryan, 27:125-33
- training to find Christ in people, M. Ryan, 26:553-61
- understanding of the Mass, 3:190
- upbringing, 20:280
- vocational training, M. Ryan, 27:378-86
- work and play; training, M. Ryan, 27:296-304
- yearning for God, 7:308
- see also* parents; school children

CHILDREN, LITURGICAL EDUCATION

- article; Sister Mary, 5:568
- apostolate in France, 6:220
- Christ-life series by Virgil Michel, Sr. Jane Marie, 13:107-12
- daily instruction, 4:424
- essentials; means, 4:32-34
- essentials vs externals, 9:185
- greater hope for liturgical movement, 2:124-26
- Holy Innocents (feast), 30:147-48
- holy places; training for sacramental thinking, M. Ryan, 27:24-30
- initiation into liturgical life, 1:140
- Mass; appreciation, 2:92-93
- Mass; concentration, 19:314
- method: drawing problems, 6:566
- methods, 2:188-89
- sacramental training, 9:401
- Septuagesima to passiontide, Sr. Esther, 22:122-28
- teaching Mass to, C. Martindale, 7:443-46
- time after Epiphany, Sr. Esther, 22:81-86
- training to live the liturgy, B. Confrey, 5:543-47
- work for teaching congregations, 8:112
- for teaching of special subjects to children, *see* subject, e.g., Mass, study and teaching

CHILDREN OF GOD

- divine sonship, 2:106

CHILDREN OF MARY

- prayers patterned after hour-prayers, 15:514-17

CHILDREN'S ART

- see* art, children

CHILDREN'S CHOIRS

- see* choirs

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE

- failure, 4:394

CHILE

- see also* liturgical movement, Chile

CHINA

- Buddhism in, 16:230
- Catholic worship in, 28:341-43
- mission history, 27:393
- missions and liturgy, 14:427
- persecution of Catholics, 28:347-48
- Pius XII and new dioceses, 21:269
- religious rites; role, 16:229
- rivers of, 21:275
- social order, 16:231
- see also* liturgical movement, China

CHINA, HISTORY

- John of Montecorvino, M. Habig, 2:274-80

CHINESE LANGUAGE

- literary Chinese, 20:227
- permission for missal refused, 11:65
- vernacular liturgy (Lu) 22:496-501

CHI-RHO (symbol)

- anecdote, 9:568

CHOIRMASTERS

- chant not understood, 11:364
- improving parish music, 29:412
- ministerial character, 18:330
- organists and, 6:232
- person and office, 30:24-25
- real liturgical office, 8:405
- salary, 19:371

CHOIRS

- building with children, 10:441
- carrying out ideals of sacred music; training program; children, E. Vitry, 10:439-45
- cassock and surplice, 7:137
- chant training in small parish, A. Corry, 7:500-504
- children's; quality, E. Vitry, 14:57-62
- invite seminarians to sing chant in parishes, 6:330
- liturgical choir; priest indispensable, 11:342
- liturgical task, 4:554
- Marywood College courses, 6:183
- modern; effects, 5:549
- neither religious nor musical, 10:155
- origin, 21:357-58
- part in the Mass, 26:67
- pastor should visit practice, 15:131
- pastoral attention for, W. Widmann, 4:554-57
- place and dress in Church, 8:406
- place in churches, 30:23
- probity of life, 14:232
- reform by pastor, 11:342-44
- right spiritual outlook, 23:271
- St. John's choristers, 14:182
- sing part of the people, 18:74-75
- solo-singing, 21:525
- spiritual reconstruction, 19:573
- tonal training, 7:501
- well-trained, 6:37
- see also* music

CHOIRS (church architecture)

- Church architecture, 24:15
- Church architecture, conventional, 23:511
- Church architecture, T. Klauser, 23:465
- Church architecture, P. Moran, 1:340-42

CHOMIAKOV (Russian)

- philosophy of, 22:448

"CHORMESSE"

- dialog Mass with chant, 5:177

CHOSEN PEOPLE

- see* Jews

CHRISM

- blessing by bishop, 20:340
- oil and balm; confirmation, 20:339
- use at baptism, 20:219
- words of consecration, 24:158-59
- see also* holy oils

CHRIST

- see* Jesus Christ

CHRIST THE KING, FEAST OF

- see* Jesus Christ the King, feast of

CHRISTIAN ART

- see* art, Christian

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS

- see* Brothers of the Christian Schools

CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION

- see* civilization, Christian

CHRISTIAN CULTURE

- see* culture

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

- see* ethics

CHRISTIAN FAMILY

- see* family

CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT

- basic apostolate, 27:16
- chaplains and, 30:272
- convention at Notre Dame, 28:526
- gospel teaching in real life, 29:400
- intellectuals and, 30:271
- liturgy in the home, 30:482
- parish today, 27:377
- small city program, 24:517-18
- under investigation, D. Geaney, 30:267-72

CHRISTIAN HUMANISM

- see* humanism

CHRISTIAN LIFE

- abide in giving of thanks, 3:413
- action disjointed from being, 23:167
- adult, J. Jungmann, 27:5-11
- all things* in Christ, 2:256
- all true knowledge: Christ and his mystery, 9:81-82

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

- alleluia, 20:250
- acceptance of the Incarnation, 23:198
- all-embracing and unifying spirit, 11:9
- altar's significance, 26:422ff
- altruism and the Trinity, 27:339
- Anaphalaiosis; Pius X, 10:10
- anti-personalism, 16:389
- apostles, prayer, good works, 19:138
- apostolic life, 20:315
- apprenticeship, 20:499
- art; matter; humanism, V. Michel, 11:488-92
- atonement and worship, 26:128
- baptismal consciousness, 15:178
- baptismal consciousness, V. Michel, 1:309-13
- baptismal contract, 20:257
- baptismal rite a summary, 23:242
- baptized into Christ, J. Schmerbach, 28:250-53
- beauty, goodness, truth, A. Tissier, 4:155
- become what he is, 30:15
- becoming like Christ; Christ became like us, 30:294
- being vs actions, 13:176-78
- belief in the redemption, 30:56
- belief vs practice, 13:555
- believers and divine order, 9:290
- blood-brother of Christ, 10:52
- body and soul, G. Vann, 26:508
- bring forth good fruit, 25:253
- Candelmas procession symbolic, 3:74-75
- catechetical object, 30:122
- Catholic action and active participation, 12:419-21
- character education and, 3:84
- charity, 6:436
- child of God (textbook), 7:310
- childlikeness in, 29:240-41
- Christ and the Christian; dependence, 7:153
- Christ dwelling in the soul, 8:343
- Christ incarnate in each generation, 23:161
- Christ the center, 4:459
- Christian in the world, H. Reinhold, 25:405-11
- Christian life and worship (textbook), 7:549-52
- Christian mind and devotion, 20:260
- Christian public spirit, 15:314
- Christian salute, 13:353
- Christmas the birth of, V. Michel, 3:46-49
- Christocracy; Leo XIII and Pius X, G. Ellard, 10:8-14
- citizens of heaven, 28:279-81
- citizenship; Epistle to Diognetus, 28:61
- city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367-69
- classification of, 14:456

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

co-liturgists with Christ; continual sacrifice, 10:12
 collective concept the divine plan, 3:212
 common life; isolation, 3:105
 communal unity, 18:377
 communion with Christ, 6:243
 companion of Christ's sufferings, 2:357
 competence a duty, 20:395
 complete activation; sacraments, 28:303-4
 conflict with the world, 26:392
 conquering environment, 14:74
 consecration of a church, 22:363
 constant in assembling in church, 16:501; 19:457
 constant and continuous, 10:530
 consummation, 18:411
 contemplation and action, 9:455
 contemplative, 25:352
 continual warfare, 4:193
 continually surprised, 17:233
 continuous resurrection; more like Christ, 1:185
 continuously sacrificial, 6:108
 contractual character, 20:258-59
 conversion of heart, 3:5
 conversion to the world, 30:317
 co-operation with Christ (Herwegen), 4:110
 cooperative movement essential, V. Michel, 14:160
 courage: let Christ have his way with us, 11:392
 crisis-minded; dividedness, V. Michel, 10:265-67
 cross in the home, 3:163
 cross the way; resurrection the goal, 17:245
 cycle of life, 14:197
 danger of neo-paganism, 3:245
 dangers to, 7:538
 David and Goliath, 6:559
 day, week, year, M. Ryan, 27:81-88
 deaf and dumb, 1:292
 death and life, 22:194
 death and resurrection, 25:181-82
 death to this world, 9:200n
 divine fellowship; solidarity, E. Kilzer, 10:50-53
 divine healer; prayer, fasting, the priesthood, 8:437-39
 divine yeast, 29:595
 doers of the word, 13:289; 15:412
 dying to self, 6:305
 dying with Christ, 9:271
 Easter a second creation, 8:201
 Easter; materialism, 11:222
 Easter prolonged, 28:243
 economy of salvation, 26:461

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

education and liturgy, W. Busch, 8:302-9
 efficacy of Scripture, 30:637ff
 enlisting enthusiasm of youth, 16:447
 "epiphany" of Christ, 13:53
 essentially sacrificial, 23:341
 eternity the aim, 27:18
 Eucharistic souls, 7:370
 example essential in community, 26:407
 exclusive service of God, 1:356-57
 Exodus; a going forth, 30:280-81
 experience of union, 24:529
 expressing actuality of Christ, 11:391
 faith and morals necessary, 9:452
 faith carried into daily lives, 29:340
 faith, commandments, grace, 21:339
 family in the plan of salvation, J. Kreuter, 9:162-66
 family life, 9:546
 fellowship, 14:155
 follow the Good Shepherd, 13:244
 for religious only? 24:351
 formative power of Carmelite names, 24:466
 forming Christ in others; children, 1:467-68
 four cornerstones, Card. Schuster, 25:193-203
 friendship with God, 20:258
 fruits of death and of life, J. Kreuter, 8:345-47
 full life of Christ, 2:263
 full stature through baptism, confirmation, the Eucharist, G. Diekmann, 23:161-68
 fulness: faith and humility, 27:1-2
 fulness: sacramental life, 30:426
 function of the Mass in, 10:502
 fundamental reality, 20:62
 future troubles foretold, 1:196
 giving self, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, 19:194
 go up! 18:146
 goal: God face to face, 29:45
 God and Caesar, 8:486
 God and Mammon, 7:23-24; 29:476
 God cares for his own, 13:488
 God-centered, 23:106
 God-likeness, 28:24
 good example a vocation, 17:4
 "good odor" of Christ, 17:439
 "good seed," 8:532
 good sheep, 16:276
 good works; Holy Spirit, 14:320
 Gospel and Mass, 17:101
 grace and the law, 1:321
 grace and the parish, 21:434
 gradual dimming of Christo-centric outlook, 11:143
 gradual transfiguration, 1:101
 Grailville school, 19:325-26

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

greater union with Christ through sacraments and feasts, 29:581
 group action, 25:53
 happiness as motive, 16:259-62
 happiness in Christ, 17:481
 He that is not with Me, 10:266
 heart of man (Vann), 19:207
 helplessness, 9:146
 hindered by apathy, 14:112
 holiness in the world, 20:347
 Holy Spirit; role of, 15:548
 Holy Spirit the comforter, 20:349
 Holy Spirit the director, 26:340
 home, school, society, 2:13
 honor essential, 18:252
 hospitality, 30:282-83
 ideals of sacred music, 10:439
 ideals: positive vs negative, 8:560
 imitate the saints, 24:198
 imitation possible, 24:197
 incorporate all in Christ; Paul and Pius X, 11:347-48
 incorporation in Christ, 28:180
 individualism and decline, 14:158
 ineffectiveness, 11:9
 intensity, 30:312
 interior life of love, 18:117
 interior sacrifice, 9:33
 invincible with Christ, 5:132
Ite Missa est, 23:340-41
 Jesus Christ lives on in the Christian, 3:106-7
 Josuah as model, 30:329
 kingdom divided, V. Michel, 14:111
 kingdom of the devil, 13:14
 kingship of Christ, L. Cormican, 20:481-87
 knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62-72
 labels, 27:263
 lack of vitality, 22:406
 lay apostolate in action, 16:16
 leadership, J. Jungmann, 27:10
 lesson of Paul, 11:351
 light, M. Marx, 27:95-97
 little fishes, 4:461
 liturgical life (*for the Christian life as taught, lived, etc. during a particular season or feast, see under name, e.g., Christmas, Lent, etc.*)
 liturgical year, 7:113-15
 (*see also* liturgical year)
 liturgy and Christian spirit, 28:124
 liturgy and mysticism, 17:394
 liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536-45
 liturgy as means and fruit of, 4:151-52
 liturgy of Sunday Masses, 4:482-83
 liturgy the fountainhead, Pius X, 3:336
 liturgy the source, 21:444

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

live in accord with God, 13:387
 living faith, 13:242
 living monstrance, 17:329
 long and arduous labor, Pius XII, 25:71
 made one with Christ, 8:337
 magnify the Lord; magnanimity, 23:542-43
 manifestation of true Christian spirit, 9:274
 Mass the center, Pius XII, 19:175-76
 Mass; threefold relationship, 17:386
 material goods and supernatural life, V. Michel, 10:338-42
 material things and, 28:226-32
 maturity and, 30:297-304
 maturity essential, 23:183
 means more than Sunday Mass, 22:212
 mediators by participation, 15:311
 mind of the Church after Epiphany, R. Bularzik, 9:97-103
 mind of the Church at Christmas season; Mass participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:49-62
 modern civilization and, D. Attwater, 10:532-37
 modern paganism, 3:270
 mortification and charity, 10:226
 motivation, 18:252
 must be "different," 27:500
 mystery of Christ, 30:120
 mystery of incorporation, 20:215
 mystery of Pentecost and the Ascension, 20:344
 Mystical Body as teacher, 19:157
 mysticism; special graces, 11:303
 natural values and, 11:484
 nature and faith as teachers, 13:490
 negation of wrongdoing; integrity, 10:247
 neo-paganism and sacrifice, 3:274
 never alone, 20:223
 new Eve, 27:277
 new life, 22:214-18
 new man, 6:441
 no isolated Christian, 17:271
 not for sheltered enclosures, 17:193
 nuptials with Christ, 13:50
 objective: undoing the Evil One, 21:529
 oblation, 7:342
 offering, immolating, communicating; chart, 16:450-51
 offerings for the sacrifice, 16:535
 Old Adam of sin, 8:340
 ontological issue, 7:8
 organic parish life, 12:411
 pagan pleasure, 17:482
 parable of the cockle, 1:67
 parable of the good seed, M. Hellriegel, 18:531
 parable of the seed, 13:529

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

parable of the sower, 8:105
 paradox of love, G. Vann, 21:97
 paradox: suffering and glory, 28:234
 participation in liturgy necessary for, 11:85
 participation in the liturgy, 10:486
 participation in the resurrection, 5:250
 partner in our actions: Christ, 27:3
 pattern; crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220-24
 penance, 5:155
 Pentecost, 24th Sunday, 3:402-3
 perfect; monastic, 19:552
 perfection: original justice, 11:301
 perpetual sacrifice, 3:346
 personal life and convictions, 3:271
 personal relations with others, 28:414
 personalism, 19:75
 pilgrims on earth; shortness of life, J. Kreuter, 8:245-48
 power and mercy of God, J. Kreuter, 8:388-90
 powers dedicated to God, 20:484
 praise and imitation of saints, 5:541
 prayer, action, sacrifice, 5:109
 prayer by Henri Perrin, 22:209
 prayer, fasting, and almsgiving, 4:149
 prayer necessary, 8:251
 preparation and expectation, 7:3
 preparation for Christ's final coming, 5:1
 preparation for judgment, 1:389
 preparation for the nativity, 9:5
 presence of Christ among men, 11:295
 principal work done by Christ, 15:154
 principles of, 9:98
 priority of the spiritual, 15:5
 processions as sign of, 29:165-67
 program: charity, 5:299
 progress in putting on Christ, 13:3
 public and private, 13:360
 public responsibility of the confirmed, 26:385ff
 purgatorial, 15:116
 purification; light bearers, 5:107
 "put ye on Christ," 23:167
 putting on Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:439-41
 receiving the word of God, J. Kreuter, 8:103-5
 recognized in breaking of bread, 8:66
 reform by Pius X, 25:511
 reform: self and society, 15:409
 reign of Christ; Pius XI, E. Lajeunie, 14:26-31, 73-76
 religious attitudes, early and modern, F. Berger, 28:97-101
 re-living mysteries of Christ, 10:86
 render to Caesar, 18:488
 renewal and the liturgy, A. Deutsch, 3:330-33
 renewal of the social order; Mystical Body, R. Bularzik, 9:262-75

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

reorientation, 18:156
 restoration through liturgy (Pius XI) 25:519
 restore totality, 20:359
 resurrection and holiness, 30:296
 resurrection of Christ, W. Busch, 5:262-67
 retreat outline, 12:446
 retreats and, 17:495
 revival through liturgy, 3:276
 risen life, C. Houselander, 20:314-16
 sacramental content, 15:149
 sacramental life, 9:158-59
 sacramental principle, M. Ryan, 27:497-505
 sacramentality, 17:464
 sacrifice of self, 7:466-68
 safeguards; Mass formulary, 1:335-39
 salt and wisdom, 24:489
 "same shall live by Me," 19:56n
 school spirit, 16:257
 self as a church, 17:63
 self-formation first, 15:365
 self must die, 21:98
 self-preservation, 10:465-67
 self-sacrifice, 15:310
 self-will and self-love, 5:251
 separation of religious and secular acts, 10:406
 Septuagesima, 3:66
 septuagesima: reestablish primitive harmony, 6:106
 share in glory; dignity, 25:424-25
 sin, struggle with, L. Miller, 1:82-86
 sincere Christians with un-christian aims, 14:111
 sleepers, 18:105
 social and spiritual mission, 25:388
 social incumbrance, 10:362
 society transformed by, 28:329
 soldier of Christ, M. Hellriegel, 18:484-85
 soldiers, blessing of, 16:215
 solidarity, Abp. Howard, 21:239
 Sons of God, 3:229-30
 soul without Christ comparable to world before Christ, 6:3
 spirit and liturgy, 16:264
 spirit faces extinction, 9:104
 spirit of martyrs; Pentecost, 10:300
 spirit of victimhood, 10:201
 spirit vs flesh, 1:289
 spiritual and material community responsibility, 10:340-41
 spiritual birth of Christ in us, 9:54
 spiritual kingship, 30:309-10
 spiritual life of love, 6:393
 spiritual offensive, 24:167
 spiritual resurrection, 20:254
 strong and the weak, 14:252
 suffering, 25:459
 suffering and loneliness, 16:122-25

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

suffering and martyrdom, 22:204
 summary of (St. Peter), 1:165
 Sunday the measure, 27:170
 Sundays after Pentecost, 8:338
 supernatural fellowship; goods, 10:294
 supernatural life, source of, 3:166
 sursum corda; duty, 5:252
 symbolism, 26:199
 symbolism, G. Vann, 26:421
 symbols of self-immolation, 17:486
 synthesis by Virgil Michel, 13:111
 temptation and grace, 1:66
 theandric, 8:160
 theme: passion and resurrection,
 28:233
 theological virtues and, 4:435; 23:166
 theology of, 8:159-60
 theory and practice, 18:166
 third orders, aim, 2:154
 throne as symbol, 27:23
 to dwell in Jesus, 2:166
 to Jesus through Mary, 5:4
 total incorporation, 26:63
 totality of, 10:532; 20:133
 training children to find Christ in
 people, M. Ryan, 26:533-61
 training of soul, mind, body; program,
 17:410
 transformation: death into life,
 20:251
 transforming inner man, 10:411
 tree of life, 27:186
 Trinity and prayers, 10:496
 Trinity in, A. Stolz, 15:481-84, 546-50
 true liturgical spirit, A. Deutsch,
 5:482-85
 true spirit (Pius X), 25:513
 trust the Heart of Christ, 5:365
 two extremes of, 20:251
 understanding and will, 10:487
 understanding of the liturgy necessary,
 3:332
 union through baptism and the Eucha-
 rist, 17:451
 union with Christ; the liturgy, 5:460
 union with Church through breviary,
 12:559
 union with Mary, 5:5
 unity and marriage, 21:531
 unleavened bread of sincerity and
 truth, 1:162
 unprofitable servants, 8:102
 vine and branches, 3:371-72;
 25:253-59
 virginal life, 9:557
 virginity and, B. Rebstock, 9:555-60
 vocation, A. Vonier, 21:409
 vocation and contract, 20:259
 vocation; children, 27:378
 vocation of professional Christians,
 3:197
 waging war with peace, 12:337

CHRISTIAN LIFE (*continued*)

waiting for Christ, 27:19
 walk worthily, 23:168
 warfare against Satan, 8:529
 warfare; Lent, 15:153
 "watching," 14:6
 way of life (Didache), 14:151
 way, truth, life (all 3), 15:12
 what does it mean? 5:26
 whole being, 19:498
 whole life a liturgy, 11:290
 without vigor today, 27:167
 witness bearing; confirmation, 2:237
 woman and, 13:256
 woman and joy, 25:230-31
 word of God, fidelity to, 30:644
 words and examples, 16:25
 working for birth of Christ, 12:32-34
 world affairs, concern for, 28:60
 world and the kingdom, 30:308
 world at stake, R. Grosche, 27:485-88
 world vs. Christ, 4:292
 world will hate you, 26:388
 worldliness and, 10:24
 worship governing, 12:60
see also adoption (theology); asceti-
 cism; baptism; civilization, Christian;
 conduct of life; confirmation; faith;
 family life; good works; grace; king-
 dom of God; liturgical life; sancti-
 fication; spiritual life; witness bear-
 ing (Christianity)

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

see literature, Christian

CHRISTIAN NAMES

see names, Christian

CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY

see sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN SOLIDARITY

see Christian unity; solidarity

CHRISTIAN UNITY

all saints, 18:489
 Augustine on, 24:310
 Calvary the sign of, 1:153
 Catholic responsibility, 26:571
 Church of England, 13:41
 Dawson on, 23:506
 Easter the bond, 23:243-44
 Eucharist: efficacy, 19:350
 force behind the liturgy, 15:312
 four hundred years further apart,
 28:84
 Grail movement; Catholic action,
 15:365
 harmony with will of bishop, 14:308
 Holy Communion and the faithful, W.
 Huelsmann, 18:473-76
 incorporated in the Mystic Body, 1:353
 law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:435-37
 love the way, 19:214

CHRISTIAN UNITY (*continued*)

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:345
- Mystical Body; V. Michel, 13:113-16
- past reunions may not be models, 23:298
- Reformation and, 22:455
- Trinity the basis, 1:250
- Unitas (periodical), C. Tarasevitch, 23:297-302
- Voice of the Church (periodical), 10:421
- see also* reunion movement

CHRISTIANITY

- absolute and unchangeable, 10:491
- aim: transfigured Christians, 10:37
- "anti-family," 26:363
- built on an empty tomb, G. Ellard, 15:193-98
- challenge, 27:32
- Christ living in the Church, 5:84
- conquest by death, 18:427
- death and resurrection of Christ, 27:518
- degeneration, 27:494
- development; reforms, 23:253
- devitalized through lack of knowledge, 21:276
- doctrine, morals, life, 8:354
- emasculated, 22:387
- essentially practical, 20:495
- eternity centered, 27:20
- ethical system, 11:485
- extension of Incarnation, 8:160
- fact of, 23:161
- formation in Christ, 20:111
- four problems for, 10:211
- fulfilled rather than overthrew the O.T., 30:502
- fundamental difference from O.T., 30:357
- gift of grace, 1:321
- glad tidings, 23:167
- glory of Rome, 24:337
- God's plan for us, 21:410-11
- growth; through intellect or liturgy? 13:501
- history and, 23:54
- living now, 12:147
- made present through the liturgy, K. Adam, 23:461
- marriage of Christ and the Church, 9:175
- masses lost to, E. Gill, 12:385-86
- medievalism, 24:316
- mission; modern paganism and Catholic action, 3:166
- mission; psalm 21, 3:106
- mode of being, 30:138
- modern naturalism, 28:60
- Mohammedanism and, 24:356-57
- moralizing and decay, 23:166
- more than sum of doctrine, J. Jungmann, 27:9

CHRISTIANITY (*continued*)

- myth and ritual in, 28:553
- new age, 23:310
- new life; Scripture study, 30:505
- paradoxes, 15:193
- paradoxes, W. Le Beau, 5:169-70
- pattern: crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220-24
- perfect sacrifice, 25:397-98
- preface to religion (B. Bell), V. Michel, 10:208-12
- proof through the liturgy, 2:87
- Protestant limitation, 23:310
- purpose: other Christs, 7:307
- Qumran scrolls and, 30:455
- real apprehension of, 17:264
- religion of mystery, 21:444
- religion of the cross, 16:459
- religion of whole man, 19:278
- Rome (city) and, St. Leo the Great, 24:337-40
- sacramental mystery (Scheeben), 17:126
- salvation of nations (Daniélou), 24:238
- shattered mirror, 19:213
- social action necessary, 10:410
- social character, 10:137
- social crimes and, 20:488
- spirit of oneness, 9:266
- struggle of institutionalism and individualism, 11:20
- supernatural reality, 9:555
- survival and the laity, 19:72
- too much in the past? 12:147
- traditional religion, 22:145
- true nature of, 12:150
- unity and social activity, 10:366
- unity of faith, hope, charity, 8:436
- victory through women, 13:248
- way; not fulfillment, 13:440
- wealth and, E. Gill, 12:392
- what is Christianity? E. Gill, 12:388
- see also* Catholic Church; civilization. Christian; God; Protestantism; theology.

CHRISTIANITY, EARLY CHURCH

- accommodation, substitution, sublimation, 19:18
- atrocities alleged, 20:72
- burial customs, 26:562
- Catholic action in, 3:165-66, 169
- Christ and the liturgical life, 1:392
- communal sense, 21:509
- "communion" (unity), 29:510
- "Communism," V. Michel, 10:394-98
- confidence, trust, 27:387-88
- cult of the saints, 5:345
- Easter the only feast, 27:244
- ecclesia*; usage and meaning, 14:120
- Eucharistic kingdom, 26:403
- Eucharistic union, Pius XII, 16:375

CHRISTIANITY, EARLY CHURCH
(continued)

- first appearance of Christian vestments,
 - il. plates, R. James, 12:113-22
- fundamental beliefs, 10:118
- hope, faith, jubilation, 17:285
- individualistic and communistic, 10:395
- intense Christian life, 3:272
- interior and exterior life, 13:360
- joy a characteristic, 26:230
- Pentecost, J. Kreuter, 5:297-302
- perfect congregations, 21:58-59
- prayer in, 5:147-48
- prayers; grasp of truth, 18:72n
- prayers; psalms, 24:241
- psalms as messianic, 24:251
- realization, 23:168
- resurrection conscious, 23:243
- social thought (Furfey), 14:329
- spirit; glorified Christ, 21:405
- spirit of charity, 5:300
- spirit of the leader, 14:386
- studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18-28
- total view, 16:258
- true Christian spirit, 14:154

CHRISTIANITY, HISTORY

- edict of Milan, 4:360
- Graeco-Roman world, 15:1
- progressive ease, 26:366

CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM

see Communism

CHRISTIANITY AND PAGANISM

- "liturgical reform," 29:565
- role of the liturgy, 23:481

CHRISTIANS

- communal glory, 25:200
- dignity of, 1:144; 20:546
- dignity, Leo the Great, 17:57
- God-made man; baptism, 20:220
- holy people, 24:102
- human body, A. Hammenstede, 24:532-41
- implication in being, 5:258
- kingdom of priests, 15:499
- privilege of the Mass, 24:101
- responsibility to the world, 27:488
- "Saints," 14:404
- "sphragis," 22:533
- spiritually Semites, 23:388
- vocation to holiness, 25:196
- wonder and, 17:317

CHRISTMAS

- abiding of God in the soul of man, 28:69-70
- ancient seasonal blessings, 10:49
- apocalypse text, 28:61
- attitudes towards, 23:49
- baptism and, 17:81
- breviary reflections, E. Starr, 2:16-23
- broadcast Masses and sermons, 14:182
- calloused hearts softened, 11:81

CHRISTMAS (continued)

- Christian art, theme of, 29:76-78
- Christian family living, 27:87
- Christ's family tree, 28:36-38
- coming of a king, 23:51
- commercialism, H. Reinhold, 26:74
- convent Christmas (O'Fallon, Mo.), 1:56-58
- darkness and light motif, M. Marx, 27:95-97
- dawn of a new age, H. Reinhold, 26:75ff
- dawn of Calvary, 3:66
- Dickens and England, 7:355n
- distinctive coming of Christ, 4:3
- drama of the liturgy, P. Parsch, 22:1
- Easter; God and man, 20:244
- effects of the Incarnation, 1:10-11
- Epiphany the climax, 25:74
- extremes, 21:51
- family devotions, 9:134; 13:566
- family life, 14:487
- feast passes; grace remains, 4:53
- Francis of Assisi and, 3:179-80
- gives meaning to history, 28:59
- God becomes man, J. O'Mahony, 3:33-36
- God's love, 27:105
- gospel meditation, 29:42
- home services (pamphlet), 30:68
- humanity of Christ, 4:101
- in Natalis nocte; Latin poem, 14:49-50
- Incarnation the real meaning, R. Grosche, 28:58-61
- invitatory; tr from Matins, 11:49
- joy, 20:98
- joy and gladness, 20:59-60
- ladies of the Grail; Doddridge Farm, 16:185-86
- let all rejoice, St. Leo, 12:55
- light, B. Mullahy, 21:49-57
- light in the home, F. Berger, 25:133
- liturgy of, 2:41
- liturgy in home and school, 22:34-42
- love, 22:217
- Mary and, 21:8-13
- Mary honored, 4:407
- meditation (Hellriegel), 18:49
- meditation; Christian life, E. Boylan, 27:65-68
- mercy of God, 3:97
- midnight services, plan by M. Hellriegel, 19:51-52
- milieu of secularism, 22:88-89
- more than a historical commemoration, 3:35
- must be actually lived, 11:81-82
- mystery of, 21:54
- Natalis invicti solis, 10:67
- new light; new birth, D. Baier, 10:64-67
- newspaper headlines, 20:175

CHRISTMAS (*continued*)

- Night before Christmas (verse), J. Pleasants, 28:43-45
 - Novena, M. Hellriegel, 16:28
 - pagan feast; birth of the sun, 10:67
 - parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:142-54
 - Parousia the completion, 20:89-90
 - pastoral of Bp. J. Busch, 10:133-34
 - peace; divinizing love, 10:78
 - personal renewal in Christ, 6:3
 - preface; light, 10:64
 - preparation for, 9:2; 29:462
 - preparation for; Advent Masses, 8:3-5
 - preparation, pre-Christian times, 1:21
 - psalm 129, 13:364
 - purity and, 8:7
 - real St. Nicholas, 30:73-75
 - reinstatement of time, 2:57
 - rhythm on the nativity, St. Ephrem, 27:80
 - school children, 14:51-56
 - Scripture readings, 28:173
 - second coming and, 28:173
 - sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:50-51
 - station church at St. Mary Major's, 13:55
 - thoughts; excerpts from St. Leo the Great, 17:49-57
 - three birth of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:49-53
 - triple significance, 16:83
 - versicle: knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62-72
 - wisdom, B. Mullahy, 22:49-57
 - see also* advent, Incarnation; Jesus Christ, Nativity; Magi.
- CHRISTMAS, CUSTOMS**
- Polish, 16:419
 - Slovak, J. Super, 17:83-87
- CHRISTMAS, DRAMA**
- Coming of the King; text, 16:10-13
- CHRISTMAS, GERMANY**
- sentimental attachment, 13:216
- CHRISTMAS HISTORY**
- end of Church year, 22:135
 - night Mass, 5:16
- CHRISTMAS, MASSES**
- collects, E. Vitry, 20:59-63
 - dawn, 19:52-53
 - daytime, 19:53-54
 - history: Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on papal Mass in Rome, A. Parsons, 13:54-58
 - light, 21:49-50
 - liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 9:50-54
 - midnight Mass; parish, M. Hellriegel, 19:49-51
 - participation in, R. Bularzik, 8:67-75
 - triple coming of Christ, 3:34

CHRISTMAS, SERMONS

- Christmas homily, V. Michel, 3:46-49
- Christmas mystery, J. Kreuter, 7:49-52

CHRISTMAS, STORIES

- His own received him not; the poor, 16:85-88

CHRISTMAS, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE

- collect, 20:64
- liturgy; Incarnation, 9:56-57
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:52
- Christmas eve program, 15:44
- commercialized, 30:67
- liturgy of, 2:40
- Mass of, 9:50
- suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 16:31-32
- threefold coming of Christ, 2:35

CHRISTMAS CARDS

- Christian cheer, 10:82
- "liturgical," 15:43
- recommended, 21:42
- Salvatorian cards, 13:572
- Ursuline Sisters of Austria, 2:413
- Westbrook, Edward R., 12:567

CHRISTMAS CAROLS

- combined with reading of Luke's Gospel, 28:204
- family singing, 25:77

CHRISTMAS CRIBS

- Grandma Leber's crib, 24:32-35

CHRISTMAS GIFTS

- Christian family living, 28:12

CHRISTMAS SEASON

- historical sequence vs. church calendar, 25:72
- three comings of Christ, 22:215
- vigil of Christmas to 2nd Sunday after Epiphany; participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:49-62

CHRISTMAS TREE

- Christian legends, 30:493, 494
- Jesse tree, 28:35-38

CHRISTUS DOMINUS (PIUS XII)

- commentary, 28:53-54, 126
- diocesan report, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:390-94
- Fargo (diocese), 27:390
- frequent Communion and, 27:516ff
- increased attendance at Mass, 29:223
- Pope's Epiphany gift, 27:205
- see also* Eucharistic fast; evening Mass

CHRODEGANG, SAINT

- patron, 7:39

CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN

- see* John Chrysostom, St.

CHURCH, DEAN

the church and poetry, 11:24

CHURCH

action in liturgy, 9:465
 adaptable to every epoch, 10:218
 Advent-body, 20:8
 aim: teaching rather than conversion, 28:86
 analogy of husband and wife, 11:349–50
 ancient and young, 30:406
 angels and, 12:213
 apostles and the Holy Spirit, 2:164
 ark of salvation, 8:289
 authority: divine commission, 9:122
 authority over the liturgy, 2:47
 authority to teach, 7:252
 see also authority
 Babel and Pentecost, 14:295
 beauty of, 7:533
 belief in; the Creed, 30:8
Die Betende Kirche, 2:24
 between salvation and glory, 30:307
 Bible needs the, 5:309
 birth of, Pentecost, 3:194–95
 bishops and, 26:247
 body of Christ, 7:131
 body of Christ, A. Korte, 14:444–50
 bride and mother, 16:65
 bride of Christ; Scripture, 16:63
 bringing eternity into time, 25:537
 bulwark of civilization, 2:315
 capitalism and, 22:387
 catechetics, 30:120
 catechism, German, 30:188
 catechisms, F. Arnold, 22:504
 Catholic Truth Society pamphlets, 2:414
 Catholicity, 28:467
 Catholicity: time and place, 18:549
 centered on Spirit of God, 14:320
 charismatic society, 14:404
 charity essential to, 28:146
 chief duty: sacramental mediation, K. Adam, 4:357
 Christ and the liturgy, 3:347
 Christ found only in, 10:482
 Christ in his Church, B. Stegmann, 7:108–15
 Christ indissolubly united to, 14:262
 Christ-life dispensed by, 9:511
 Christ lives in, 27:9
 Christ quieting the tempest, 9:100
 Christ the soul of, 2:71
 Christian social consciousness, 1:46
 Christ's kingdom on earth, 8:7
 Christ's prayer perpetuated by, 5:76
 Christ's union in grace, 10:127
 class structure, 27:491
 collective need for Communion, 24:499

CHURCH (*continued*)

coming to life, 13:521
 communion with Christ, 17:121
 community and institution, 30:306
 community aspect, 4:514
 community of love, prayer, work, sacrifice, joy, 21:531ff
 community prayer: breviary, clergy, laity, P. Parsch, 12:557–60
 community rather than individual, 7:204
 continuation of Christ, 30:298
 continuation of the Incarnation, 1:201
 continued Incarnation, 9:444
 continuity of, 18:550
 corporate life in Christ, 3:349
 counter-reform ecclesiology, Y. Congar, 22:502–7
 creed, code, cult, 25:55
 cultural society, 14:404
 Dante's love for, D. Tucker, 16:61–68
 definition, 7:14
 definition, A. Korte, 14:450
 definition, E. Peterson, 12:213
 definition; Vatican Council, 10:293
 deposit of faith, 29:563
 depository of integral truth, 11:201
Didascalia Apostolorum on, 19:558
 diffusive goodness, 4:545
 dignity of prayer of, C. Heris, 7:313–17, 361–65, 408–13
 disfigurement; post-reformation, 17:33
 divine and human dimensions, 22:506
 divine mystery, D. Winzen, 9:120–26
 divinity; corporate piety, 5:493
 divinity: I have seen Christ, 10:225
 divinity seen in liturgical year, 8:34
 doctrine, life, mission; bibl., 17:405–6
 earthly triumph a false aim, 25:25
 east and west, 30:306n
 eastern approach to understanding, 29:24–25
 educational method, 19:114
 efficacy of prayer of, 8:339–40; 11:293
 enemies of, 2:236
 eschatological society, 14:401
 espousals of Christ and, J. O'Mahony, 3:311–14
 essentially apostolic, Y. Congar, 23:258
 Eucharist and, 14:402, 448
 Eucharist and (Scheeben), 17:121
 Eucharist and the body of Christ, 14:446
 Eucharist identified with, 8:325
 Eucharist the center, 11:495
 Eucharist the life of, B. Lebbe, 19:157–62
 Eucharistic worship, 12:150
 Eve a symbol, 23:536
 extension of Christ in space, 30:53
 faith and, 14:402

CHURCH (*continued*)

faith and members, 17:120
 family, life-giving source, 9:213
 family necessary for, 14:391, 440
 feminine personification, 6:113
 filled with the Spirit (St. Gregory the Great), 2:75
 final object: union with God, 1:138
 first duty: prayer and sacrifice, 10:393
 formalism; *ministerium*, 13:393
 fortified Jerusalem; symbol, 8:471
 foundation, 7:14
 foundation; salvation, 11:21
 foundation; the great forty days, J. Kreuter, 8:241-42
 foyer of the spirit, 14:315
 fulness of being; analogy of Mary, 25:535
 fulness of priesthood, 12:261
 function: divine life of Christ, 6:442
 fund of merit, 5:214
 Germanic character, 13:399
 God with men, 26:324
 grace depends on membership, 1:170
 grace the primary principle, 12:59
 Grand Inquisitor (Dostoyevsky), 23:301
 guardian of worship, Pius XI, 10:553
 heavenly society, 14:403
 hierarchy in, 18:541
 historical milieu, 13:397
 history and the essence of, 13:436
 "Holy Mother Church;" term in Christian antiquity, 19:26-27
 Holy Spirit and grace, 8:416-18
 Holy Spirit the soul of, 4:292; 15:292
 Holy Spirit; work not mechanical, 11:401
 human element in, 13:397
 human element; evil, 16:458
 imaginary, Pius XII on, 28:407
 immune to passing time, 13:435
 importance of the individual, 6:499
 incarnate in the world, 22:390
 incarnated in social structure, 23:160
 incarnation and; *exinanitio*, 13:392
 incarnation essential, 22:394
 incarnation of Sorrowful Mother, 11:104
 incarnation the beginning, 5:90
 increasing discontent in, K. Adam, 13:377-38
 individual and, 17:533
 inner nature; vital organism, 4:356
 innermost being of, 8:450
 institute of salvation, 1:229
 institutional aspects, 15:466
 institutional religion, J. O'Mahony, 11:19-22
 interest in nature, 15:170
 invincible with Christ, 22:396
 invisible assembly of souls, 1:200
 Israel and destiny of, 23:402

CHURCH (*continued*)

Jacob a type, 7:511
 Jansenistic concept, 21:515
 juridical sense, 6:560
 Kingdom and the world, 10:210
 Kingdom of God; meaning, 14:400
 Kingdom of God, potentially, R. Grosche, 25:25
 knowledge and holiness; liturgy, 8:128
 life guaranteed by the spirit, 10:511
 life in the liturgy, 1:202
 life of man and, 15:2
 life of man and the liturgy, 3:348
 liturgical mission: synthesis, worship, sanctification, 11:76
 liturgical mission: unification, adoration, salvation, A. Sertillanges, 8:321-25, 364-67, 413-15
 liturgy and society, 11:92
 liturgy of feast of All Saints, D. Tucker, 7:529-34
 liturgy subject to, 1:39
 liturgy the life of, 2:45
 living organism; ecclesiology, 10:495
 living parish, 15:83
 living sacrament, 23:1
 love of God: preoccupation, 3:35
 manifest work of the spirit, 10:333
 marriage compared with, J. Kreuter, 7:97-100
 marriage with Christ, 9:174-75
 Mary a type of, 1:295; 9:19; 16:298
 Mary intimately related, J. O'Mahony, 25:534ff
 Mary the spouse of, priests and, 28:506-7
 Mass and union with Christ, 7:362
 material riches of, 28:225
 maternity and priesthood (Scheeben), 17:123
 means of union with Christ, 8:337
 mediator, 25:250
 members; laity and hierarchy, 1:346
 members; spiritual union, 4:120-21
 militant; feast of all saints, 7:530
 militant; western attitude, 19:354
 mission; adaptation, 13:398
 mission: gain all souls, 1:145
 mission of Christ, B. Stegmann, 7:13-17
 mistress of truth, 7:412
 moral and physical organization, 10:360
 mother of Christians; baptism, 16:63n
 mystery, 14:400
 mystery (H. Clérissac), 11:573
 mystery (Scheeben), A. Kerkvoorde, 17:119-29
 mystery in the liturgy, 6:166
 mystery: name given to early Church, 14:404
 mystery of Jesus, 4:509

CHURCH (*continued*)

mystery of the Incarnation and, K.
 Adam, 13:337-44, 392-99, 433-40
 mystery of the redemption, 23:241
 mystic love, 9:124
 mystical redemption, 19:146
 mystical vs juridical status, 12:258n
 natural human life and, 20:245
 naturalist theology, 22:504
 nature of, A. Korte, 14:400-5, 444-50
 nature of body of, 5:77
 needs the world, 22:389
 never static, 23:312
 new covenant, 8:392
 new Jerusalem, 9:5
 new things and old, 5:316
 object of faith, A. Stolz, 14:117-21
 offering the Mass, 24:99
 offices established by Christ, 13:392
 official prayer of, 29:20
 organic nature (Scheeben), 17:122
 organism more than corporation, 3:273
 organism, nature of, J. Buchanan, 10:357-66
 organism, six notes, 10:361
 organization of, 12:259
 organization vs. organism, 3:409
 "out-of-date," 11:463
 parable of the marriage feast, 1:355-56
 parable of the seed, 13:529
 parables of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:531-34
 paradoxes, 13:394; 19:212-13
 parish as a supernatural reality, M. Schurr, 12:255-60, 311-17, 361-66, 410-15, 456-59
 particular churches and the universal Church, 6:172
 paschal canticle, 9:256
 penance essential, 25:25
 penitent, 25:150
 Pentecost and redemptive work, 3:225-26
 persevere with one mind in prayer, 1:199-200
 personality principle, 16:169
 plenitude of Christ; pleroma, 10:361n
 power of jurisdiction (Scheeben), 17:124
 power of sanctification, 3:314
 prayer for; Mozarabic Mass, 10:385
 prayer for the Jews, 23:392
 prayer for welfare of, 10:124
 prayer, mission to lead, 28:462
 prayer of Christ reproduced, 7:361
 prayer of; quality, 7:362-63
 predestination to grace, 13:395
 preexistence, 14:405
 preserver of the Bible, 5:311
 priesthood and, 9:408-9; 17:124
 priesthood of Christ and, 30:56

CHURCH (*continued*)

prior to individual, 9:123
 proletarianism, 24:444
 promise of the O.T., 23:59
 prophet, herald, virgin, 18:2
 prophetic ministry, 27:286
 prophetic function, 30:310
 protector of the family, 9:358
 Purgatory and sin, 26:303
 purpose of prayer: teach, praise, 4:14
 purpose: way to Christ, 1:44
 real character: liturgy, 15:342
 recognition as Kingdom of God, 9:125
 redemption and, 7:438; 25:541
 redemptive work of Christ, 15:147
 rediscovery; Christian experience, 25:113
 reform movements; liturgical movement, W. Busch, 8:61-66
 rejection of; results, 3:270
 reparation, function of, 29:248
 "Resurrection Church," 10:196-97
 retreat topic, 17:497
 role of father, 13:221
 Roman character, 13:398
 sacerdotal mission, 22:313
 "sacrament," 14:405
 sacramental action, 26:127
 sacramental principle, 14:529
 sacramentals and love, 5:118
 sacrament and, 20:111
 sacraments necessary to, 28:398
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, 25:323-24
 sacrifice: the Mass, 8:511
 sanctifying power through liturgy, 7:457, 461
 sanctity never decreased in, 29:564
 school for saints, 29:591
 school of perfection, 10:46
 science and theology inadequate, 13:435
 secret of the resurrection, 20:315
 self-abasement, 13:394
 sinlessness, 3:242
 social nature of, 11:434
 social nature of, J. O'Mahony, 11:75-77
 society of man and God, 11:76-77
 society of the praise of God, 4:274
 solicitude for the sick, 2:359-60
 solidarity of, 1:202
 "soul" of, 15:553n
 soul of society, 30:172
 spiritual mother to millions, 8:368
 spiritual purpose, 14:401
 spouse and virgin, 14:448
 sterile immobility, Pius XII, 23:417
 storm on the sea, 18:98
 supernatural and natural, 13:438
 supernatural community, 12:11
 supernatural life entrusted to, 14:75
 supernatural life only in, 17:497
 supernatural life transmitted by, 6:434

CHURCH (*continued*)

survives tempests and perils, 8:326
 symbolism of the Mass, 4:221
 synthesis of God and man, 11:75
 teach men to pray, 6:9
 teaching and sanctifying powers, 4:553
 teaching office and the laity, 29:588
 temptation to become like the synagogue, 23:257ff
 testifying to living Christ, 10:491
 theology, importance in, 12:255
 thrives on adversity, 13:534
 time's influence on, K. Adam, 13:433-36
 transcending forces of history, 13:395
 treasure-store of merits of Christ, 2:9
 treasury of grace, 8:125
 true essence of, K. Adam, 3:291
 union of the faithful with Christ, 17:496
 unites redemption-needing man, 5:89
 unity amid multiplicity of members, 1:272
 unity and social power, 2:280
 universal Christ-bearers, 16:298
 universality; Christ died for all, 12:506
 ursakrament, 30:9
 variations within, 23:211
 vigor from the liturgy, 1:16
 vineyard compared to, 29:159
 virgin and mother, 14:449
 virgin-bride of Christ, 9:559
 visible form, 9:125-26
 visible; membership, 15:551
 visible priesthood, 18:540
 visible society (Scheeben), 17:120
 visible structure of the body of Christ, 12:259
 visibility, 14:405
 visibility; Christ and redemption, 5:89
 voice of nature and, J. O'Mahony, 1:167-71
 way, truth, life, 5:51
 wearing out? 27:489
 whole Christ, 25:489
 wisdom hath built herself a house, 4:510
 witness to Christ, 26:389
 word and deed perpetuated, 10:498
 work of divinization, 1:171
 work of redemption, 4:387
 work of the Paraclete, 25:199
 works of; inner and external, 5:76
 world needed by, 25:26
 worship the purpose of, 3:349
 worshipping assembly, 21:376
 threefold ministry, 23:149
see also authority; Catholic Church; communion of saints; diocese; hierarchy; Kingdom of God; missions; mystical body; parish; Pentecost; salvation.

CHURCH, EARLY CHURCH
see Christianity, early Church

CHURCH, HISTORY OF DOCTRINE
 East and West, 19:353

CHURCH, HOLINESS
 apologetics and, 22:503
 belief in, A. Stolz, 14:117-21
 Holy Church, J. Jungmann, 30:3-12
 Holy Spirit and, 14:118
 ontological sanctity, 7:131-32
 poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:7
 reveals itself, 13:395
 source and meaning, 14:403
 union with Christ; basis, 13:500

CHURCH, INFALLIBILITY
see infallibility of the Church

CHURCH, MEMBERSHIP
 baptism and, 15:552
 breaking the bond, 15:555
 Christ summons all, 15:559
 degrees and manners, 15:556-57
 excommunication, 15:556
 men called to *become* a Church, 15:558
 living stones, J. Jungmann, 30:609
 nucleus, the laity, 9:221
 perfection, 17:121
 quality vs quantity, P. Parsch, 21:435
 redemption of man, 7:98
 sanctifying spirit, 10:292
 social responsibilities, 10:295
 spiritual communion of goods, V. Michel, 10:293-96
 theology of, V. White, 15:551-60
 those excluded, 19:212
 zeal or purgation, 10:267
see also Mystical Body

CHURCH, MISSION
 de-limitation of man, 5:357-58
 established for the world, 28:60
 establishment, purposes of, 6:493-94
 glory of God, 10:197
 laity and, 30:311
 mind of Christ, 5:312
 modern world, 11:92
 pastors, vision, teamwork, 27:376-77
 redemptive mission of Christ, 6:494
 sacramental or evangelical? 25:388
 sanctification and salvation, 8:339
 sanctification of humanity, 11:293
 Suhard on, 25:387
 teamwork: laity and clergy, 29:590

CHURCH, UNITY
 analogies, St. Cyprian, 12:132
 Christian failure, 23:459
 Communion and, 5:452
 faith, baptism, hope, 8:436
fermentum: significance, history, A. Dulles, 29:509-17

CHURCH, UNITY (*continued*)

- Germanic character trends, 13:399
- God's love in man, 19:215
- liturgy and the individual, 5:88
- love and unity, 19:213-21
- mark of a Catholic, 10:518
- Middle Ages; Gueranger, 10:542
- Mystici Corporis*, 19:212-21
- note of the Church, 1:269
- one faith; unity in praise, the Mass, P. Bussard, 9:72-74
- organism, 25:110
- permanent presence of Christ, 8:210
- Pope and, 5:91
- prayer of the Church, 5:208
- purified by persecution, 10:212
- realization of unity, 1:250
- transcends space and time, 5:493

CHURCH, UNIVERSALITY

- command of Christ, 7:252
- independent of cultures, 21:272
- spread through all nations, 8:533
- universality vs uniformity, 19:383

CHURCH (the word)

- early Christian meaning, 14:402
- etymology; kyriakon, 30:10
- meaning; ekklesia, 30:4-5

CHURCH AND COMMUNISM

see Communism

CHURCH AND EDUCATION

see education

CHURCH AND LABOR

see labor and laboring classes

CHURCH AND POLITICS

see politics

CHURCH AND REUNION

see reunion movement

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

see social problems

CHURCH AND STATE

- Caesar stealing from the Church, 28:372
- Christianity free to conquer the state, 17:131
- danger of kings serving, 23:257
- dilemma, 6:487-88
- Ecumenical movement and, 28:83
- historical development, 13:398
- kings; temptation, St. Augustine, 23:257
- liturgical documents, J. Hennig, 17:548-56
- separation; Scripture, 17:549
- studies by Gueranger, 10:542

CHURCH AND STATE, GERMANY

Bismarck and Ketteler, 19:512-13

CHURCH AND STATE, POLAND

religious instruction in schools, 8:130

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

- altar in middle of Church, E. Gill, 12:385-92
- altar's position, 24:13
- Apostolic spirit in, 1:373-74
- architectural department in diocese of Raleigh, N.C., 6:278
- architect's obstacles, M. Lavanoux, 27:230-34
- artist-client relations, 27:232
- Baroque; alien to the liturgy, 23:410
- best churches cost less, 6:446
- church building: rules vs. practices, M. Lavanoux, 3:277-81
- church choirs, P. Moran, 1:340-42
- churches of Cologne and the liturgical movement, J. Lord, 6:66-75
- conventions, H. Reinhold, 23:509-14
- copyrighted churches, H. Reinhold, 20:464-67
- cruciform shape, 23:462
- directives, T. Klauser, 24:9-18
- Domus Dei (G. Polvara), 4:380
- doors; gates of heaven, 24:11
- Episcopal commission in Germany, 23:463ff
- Gothic, *see* Gothic architecture
- human life related to, 6:511
- interior: altar-centered, 24:14
- interior decoration, 24:16
- liturgical function, 23:463
- liturgical law and, 28:489
- Mass related to, 24:12
- modern secular style and, 28:489-90
- orientation, *see* orientation
- parish buildings in juxtaposition, 24:10-11
- planning, 24:18
- plenary council of Portugal, 6:465
- recognition of the contemporary, 24:10
- relative to Church's purpose, 24:10
- round churches, 13:66
- Sacred Heart Church, Pittsburgh, 7:447-52
- sloping floors, 23:513
- small churches, 7:282
- something new, H. Reinhold, 21:123-24
- stained glass; harmonic, 6:428
- styles and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 17:414-18
- superfluous elements, 24:15
- temple, not shelter, 6:353
- temple of Jerusalem, 2:87
- three directions of sacred space, 6:450
- towers conventional, 23:513-14
- tradition and, 23:509
- urmysterium and mysterium, 6:67
- Verdier, Cardinal, and, 15:278
- why employ an architect? 6:329

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE*(continued)*

window in terminal wall of sanctuary?

24:187

work of P. Bellot, 19:150-56

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE,**GERMANY**

modern style, 6:280

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE,**NETHERLANDS**

planning, 3:222

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, UNITED STATES

failure to create, 20:366

CHURCH ATTENDANCE

religion or entertainment? V. Michel, 11:506-8

see also Mass, attendance**CHURCH BELLS***see* bells**CHURCH BUILDINGS***see* Churches (buildings)**CHURCH CALENDAR**

Benedictine; most satisfactory, 19:245

breviary reform, 23:77

calendar difficulties, 8:455

Eastern, Marian feasts in, 28:284-85

Franciscan, 26:90-91

law vs piety, Card, Schuster, 11:40

Order publ by Doyle and Finegan, 26:153

ordinals for laity, 19:87-88

ordo for the laity, 12:136

perpetual calendar, 3:156, 158

recommended ordos, 27:106

reform, 17:561

reform; liturgical year, 2:416

reform of feasts, Card Nasalli Rocca, 21:425-27

reform of feasts needed, C. Walker, 11:478

reform; principles, 19:242n

reforms; Benedictine calendar, D.

Attwater, 19:241-45

simplification of feasts; breviary, L. Sheppard, 12:535-38

see also feasts**CHURCH CALENDAR, HISTORY**

feasts in, R. Capel, 17:398-403

originally simple, 5:314

statistics on feasts, 30:470-72

Tridentine reform, 23:156

CHURCH DECORATION

add to beauty by taking away, 24:408

commercial practice, 27:233

planning, 19:79

CHURCH, DEDICATION

Christian life; symbol, 22:363

consecration; description, 5:403-5

CHURCH, DEDICATION *(continued)*

consecration; experience, 18:36-39

consecration lost, 5:526

feasts; symbolism, 12:259

ignorance of the faithful, 15:538

meditation on feast of, 4:562-63

mysterium; consecration, 11:447

study; sodality activity, 30:649

twelve candles, 17:257

CHURCH ETIQUETTE*see* Etiquette**CHURCH FATHERS***see* Fathers of the Church**CHURCH FINANCE**

advertising our wares. V. Michel, 4:122-26

walk with Christ; solvency, 12:460.

see also Church support**CHURCH FURNISHINGS**

sodality activities, 30:651

CHURCH HISTORY

apocalyptic present, H. Reinhold, 14:363-67

Augustine and liturgical reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27-33

authorities, 27:267

co-terminous with Roman patriarchate, 3:375

decadence; 19th century, 2:362

divisions: Nicaea and Trent, 20:49

four outstanding events, 20:489

historical context of the liturgical movement, S. James, 15:337-43

imperfections and providence, 13:437

liturgy and Christian life; 4th and 5th centuries, J. Jungmann, 28:481-91

Medieval. *see* Middle Ages

proper of the saints, 4:82

scandals in, 13:338

teaching value of the Mass, 10:214

time after Pentecost, 2:323

see also particular periods, persons, events, e.g., Renaissance; Persecution, Luther, Martin**CHURCH HISTORY, EARLY****CHURCH***see* Christianity, Early Church**CHURCH HISTORY, 4th CENTURY**

veneration of martyrs; origins, M. Ducey, 8:496-503, 542-48; 9:28-31, 75-80

CHURCH HISTORY, 6th CENTURY

Barbarians; Gregory the Great, 1:12-13

CHURCH HISTORY, 20th CENTURY

revolutions, 1:14

CHURCH IN LITERATURE*hymns* of G. von Le Fort, H. Heywood, 17:5-12

CHURCH LAW

see Canon law

CHURCH MUSIC

Abp. Ritter to organists and choir directors, 29:84-85
 apostolate, F. Pointek, 27:98-100
 apostolate in England, 2:313
 Baltimore, 3rd plenary council on, 21:454-56
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
 bibliography, 5:530
 Buffalo, diocese of, 28:492
 Cardinals Pizzardo and Frings on, 30:533
 changes in archdiocese of San Francisco, 4:280
 chant in its liturgical setting, R. Bularzik, 8:400-12
 choir vs people, 18:74-75
 choirs, organists, Bp. H. Boyle, 9:84
 choral singing, Card. Bisleti, 7:277
 Cincinnati archdiocese, 28:379
 Cleveland diocesan guild, 5:530
 decorative art, 2:367
 decrees of Pius X and XI; translations, 4:566
 departure from ecclesiastical tonality, G. Huegle, 8:24-29
 Diocese of Halifax, 4:379
 Diocese of Los Angeles, 4:524
 Dioceses having commissions, 6:138
 directive by Sacred Congregation of Seminaries, 24:419-20
 Echo (periodical), 8:28
 elements: prayer and song, 1:401
 embarrassment, 27:214
 emotions and, 8:403
 essential principles, 7:212
 good music; salaries of musicians, 19:371
 graduals, 3:172-73
 Grailville School of Apostolate, 28:108
 Hanna (Bishop) on, 7:232
 liturgical apostolate and musical restoration, E. Vitry, 10:54-58
 liturgical movement and, 7:173-74
 liturgical music and England, E. Maginty, 8:549-55
 living parish; *Mediator Dei*, M. Hellriegel, 30:16-25
 Mass as musical center, 3:171
 Mass in Chinese music, 22:500
Mater Ecclesia (periodical), 17:380
Mediator Dei, 22:518
 Mexican national congress, 13:471
 modern liturgical work; good and bad, J. Bly, 22:517-23
Motu proprio, 25:509
Motu proprio, 50th anniversary, 28:108
Motu proprio, neglect of, 25:549
Motu proprio; 25th anniversary, E. Vitry, 2:240-45

CHURCH MUSIC (*continued*)

movement in England, 4:374-75; 7:38
 official books, 7:215
 Papal legislation on, 9:284
 Papal letter to the Union des Organistes et des Maitres de Chapelle, 11:473-74
 pastoral attention for, W. Widmann, 4:554-57
 Pastoral of Abp. Glennon, 7:133
 Pastoral of Bp. of Rodez, France, 5:342
 Pastoral on church music, Abp. Blenk, 3:287
 Pittsburgh diocese, 6:320
 Pius X not obeyed, 2:365
 plan based on solid principles, 2:362
 polyphony, *see* poliphonic church music
 practical means to reform, J. Ronan, 1:412
 priestly leadership in restoration, E. Vitry, 10:343-49
 priest's part in parish music, C. Dreisoerner, 29:411-14
 principal office, Pius X, 2:363
 principle of union; *motu proprio*, 10:54
 program in Newark (Bp. Walsh) 7:274
 qualities of sacred music, 8:401
 radiation of sacred music, 25:552
 reform by Pius X, 2:14-15
 reform of; obstacles, 4:353
 regulations, Bp. H. Boyle, 14:232
 regulations for Quebec, Card. Villeneuve, 12:269
 regulations of Abp. Howard, 3:93
 regulations of Bp. Hugh Boyle, 6:277
 relation to liturgy, 28:122
 resources not used by the clergy, 17:501
 restoration; practical rules, 3:175
 retaining Catholic tradition of the Mass, 6:232
 rules of the Baltimore archdiocese, 5:245-46
 rumor on mitigation of church legislation, 1:262
 sacramentality of, 25:556
 San Francisco Diocesan Music Commission, 10:330
 Schola of St. Michael, 21:520-21
 Schola of St. Michael and All Angels, 29:300
 secular press and the *motu proprio*, 8:553
 seminarians summer apostolate, 27:370
 singing with understanding, 15:179
 slow but sure, 7:232
 summer schools of liturgical music, 28:315-16

CHURCH MUSIC (*continued*)

- surveys of conditions in the U.S., C. Madsen, 27:564-66
- task for modern composers, 23:40
- text primary, 8:402
- three elements in program of restoration, 10:442
- traditional plans of, E. Vitry, 3:171-77
- Trent on, 20:57
- unpopularity of high Mass, 30:460
- vernacular liturgy, 22:416
- what liturgy is not; examples, 12:250
- what sacred music ought to be, E. Vitry, 2:362-68
- words; importance, 7:306. (*see also* references under Music)

CHURCH MUSIC, HISTORY

- abuse of spirit of laws, K. Ryan, 7:304-6
- attacks; period of Trent, 20:51-52
- Baroque art, 23:411
- decline and fall, 7:211
- emancipation of melody, G. Huegle, 7:402-7
- false bass, 7:304
- farcing, 7:305
- irreverent treatment of sacred texts, G. Huegle, 7:211-15
- origin of choirs, 21:358
- Pius IV and Palestrina, 7:214
- uniting other words with words of the liturgy, 7:213

CHURCH MUSIC, STUDY AND TEACHING

- colleges and academies, 9:471
- Cologne "weeks", 6:174
- liturgical music in Cal., 7:330-31
- Montserrat, G. Ellard, 5:108-14
- needs for schools, 6:268-69
- opportunities for sisters, 6:426
- program at Notre Dame, 27:527
- program for seminaries, 10:346
- summer school at St. John's, 2:224, 253-54; 29:54
- training in high schools, 29:85-86

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

- Anglican liturgical revival, J. Starmann, 29:368-82
- breviary as prayer-bond, P. Anson, 26:293-97
- "Catholic," 29:371
- Catholic attitude on Anglicanism, 14:220-22
- Catholic liturgical books, 16:454
- Catholic liturgy retained, 6:263
- Catholicizing revival, 29:369-82
- Christian sociology, 10:275-76
- Christian unity, 13:114
- clerical leagues, 29:371
- communion service as it might be, 9:571-73
- created by the liturgy, 17:184

CHURCH OF ENGLAND (*continued*)

- European Catholics, understanding, 28:82
- high Anglicanism, 20:503
- high Church movement, 11:404
- intension vs extension, D. Attwater, 22:284
- liturgical books, 26:293ff
- participation, R. Capel, 16:488-94
- problem of corporate discipline, 11:19
- rural social action, 13:41
- Sarum breviary, 26:295
- vernacular in, 22:142
- vernacular, use of, 28:300
- see also* Anglican orders; Book of Common Prayer; religious orders, Anglican

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, HISTORY

- liturgical development, 29:371-80
- Scottish liturgy of 1764, 29:377

CHURCH PUBLICITY

- see* public relations

CHURCH SCHOOLS

- American religious education, 24:422-23
- Mass foremost, 30:515

CHURCH SERVICES

- candle-light; evening service, 18:139
- evening service; plan, 18:92
- religion or entertainment, 11:506
- variety necessary, 25:495
- see also* paraliturgies; rites and ceremonies, etc.

CHURCH SOCIETIES

- society communions, 24:505
- see also* associations; parish associations

CHURCH SUPPLIES

- Jesus piggy-bank, 23:210
- liturgical movement, 1:384
- offering of the people, 1:210

CHURCH SUPPORT

- France; loss of state support, 22:117
- "lightening" pocketbooks, 12:53
- matter of conscience, 12:54
- see also* church finance; collections

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT

- see* communion of saints; heaven

CHURCH UNITY

- see* Christian unity; Church, Unity; reunion movement

CHURCH UNITY OCTAVE

- see* Chair of Unity octave

CHURCH YEAR

- actual reality in parish life, 30:59
- actual reliving, 30:60
- Advent character, 20:8
- annual celebration (Pius XI), 4:175-76

CHURCH YEAR (*continued*)

annual repetition; three advantages, 8:1-2
 application of fruits; mystical life, 10:512
 axes: incarnation and redemption, 19:145
 basic feasts, 23:55
 beginning; Septuagesima, 17:109; 22:135-37; 23:77-78; 30:60
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
 Bible reading; outline, 20:282-84
 Biblical readings; outlines, 20:328-29, 375-76, 420-23, 476-77, 523-24, 570-72; 21:30-32, 85-87, 137-39
 calendar reform and, E. Schwegler, 8:453-63
 Catholic action and ORATE FRA-TRES, 6:226
 change and sameness, 4:529
 children, play of, 28:371
 Christ and the Church in, 4:212-13
 Christ in his ministry; study, 23:520
 Christian morality, 8:173-74
 Christ's earthly life; redemption, 24:376
 chronological approach; life of Christ, 25:72
 Church calendar; the making present, 15:539
 Church seasons calendar (Brady), 5:45
 Church's orbit around Christ, 24:19
 classifications of feasts, H. Reinhold, 13:257
 climaxes of, 2:16
 close; feast of Christ the King, 1:405
 close of: coming of Christ in judgment, R. Schoenbecher, 3:401-6
 close; peace and hope, 3:405
 command of Christ, 2:205
 concentration on Christ and his mystery, 9:82
 continuous commemoration of salvation, 2:44
 cookery and, F. Berger, 23:549-52
 course of Scripture study, 8:63
 cycles; seasons, periods, outline, 15:344
 cycles, 2:225
 cycles; 2 or 3?, H. Reinhold, 17:102-10
 cycles of, 2:33, 335; 4:386
 definition and analysis: redemption, representation, glorification, sanctification, 2:205-10
 development and reform, 17:561
 divinity of the Church, 8:34
 divisional interpretations and the Trinity, 12:321-22
 divisions; education, 16:3
 divisions: life of Christ and life of the Church, 5:253
 do the faithful actually live? 11:221
 doctrinal value, Pius XI, 4:318
 drama of Christ's life, 3:344-45

CHURCH YEAR (*continued*)

education of children; posters, etc., 11:150-56
 educational structure, 1:173
 emphasize the first coming? 30:60
 enlightenment, 10:98
 eternity into time, 25:537
 ever old; ever new, 4:481
 family life, 7:354
 family life, T. Mueller, 14:487-91
 family life and the liturgy, 28:11-13
 five divisions, 30:143
 gospel pericopes, 27:31
 Heinrich on, 14:406-8
 "histrionic" liturgy, 26:517
Im Geiste der Kirche, 3:288
 institution by Christ, 1:363
 integration in education, 16:2
 interpreting seasons, P. Parsch, 22:1-5
 joy as theme, B. von Spiegel, 7:116-22
 lack of interest in; effects, 1:235
 law in Portugal, 6:518
 Lenten pastoral, Bp. Harscouet, 4:127-31, 175-78
 life of Christ, 9:1
 life of Christ in, Bp. Harscouet, 3:319
 life of the Mystic Christ, 9:227
 "light," 18:453-54
 living catechism, 22:106
 Living in Christ (textbook), 17:423
 Melbourne study outline, 10:470-72
 moral life in, 8:128-29
 mysteries of the rosary, 4:485
 mysteries present and active; Mediator Dei, 25:267
 mystical life of Christ, 6:455
 order of ideas, not chronology, 25:73
 order of ideas vs historical Christ, 25:30
 outline of the whole drama, 26:6
 paradox: knowledge of Christ, 28:63
 parish; day, week, year, P. Parsch, 11:561-65
 parish participation materials, 30:535-36
 parochial setting, 8:81-82
 participation in Christ-life, 7:113-15
 personal spiritual life and, 9:14
 Pius X and reform, 15:177
 plan for religious education, 15:39
 poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:10
 popular concept of, 30:650
 popularity a goal, 12:133-34
 present tense, 15:355
 proper altar flowers, N. Stenta, 4:462-69
 purpose: glory and sanctity, 2:210
 redemption re-enacted, 26:5
 relations: O.T. and N.T., 22:340
 religious conditions, 21:24
 religious emotions and, 1:390
 re-presentation, 2:208
 re-presentation of redemption, 6:495

CHURCH YEAR (*continued*)

- requiem Masses and, 15:469
- rhythmic, living force, 6:306
- sacrament of inner life, 26:519
- sacramental nature; redemption, 22:147
- sacramental remembering, 17:423
- sanctifying life, 24:20
- school of piety, 7:115
- seasons associated with, 4:139
- seminary emphasis, 22:491
- Septuagesima as beginning, 23:77-78; 17:109; 23:77-78; 30:60
- Septuagesima as beginning of, H. Reinhold, 22:135-37
- solar year and, 2:206
- structure, 2:334-35
- subjective appreciation of reality of, 17:35
- summary: feast of holy rosary, 9:483
- sun year and, 2:322
- supernatural school of piety, 3:406
- teaching children, 28:94
- thought-content, 22:1
- Towneley plays, 16:70
- two vast days, Christmas and Easter, 4:100
- understanding the Mass, 5:448
- Vann on, 19:208
- year of salvation, 16:25; 30:61
- see also* feasts; proper of saints; proper of the season; also particular feasts and times, e.g., advent

CHURCH YEAR, MEDITATIONS

- gospels, E. Lawrence, 29:35-44, 102-9, 158-63, 205-12, 270-78, 350-58, 402-9, 476-81, 541-48, 592-97
- meditation on breviary lessons, 29:504
- meditations, M. Hellriegel, (*see each issue of vol. 18*)

CHURCHES (buildings)

- abilities of builders, 20:467
- "Bethlehem," 4:52
- blessing; consecration, 5:526
- Byzantine, 17:298
- Catholic and Protestant, 15:403
- consecration, *see* Church dedication
- consecration of self, 17:63
- cornerstones, 3:277-78
- description; accessory of worship, 5:525-28
- different and opposing functions, 23:465
- dignity, 24:9
- diocesan law, 20:466
- divisions; description, 5:527
- doors; symbolism, 17:339-40
- Eastern Churches, 3:377
- fortress; heavenly city, 29:70
- Francis of Assisi, devotion of, 3:200
- individual stones; symbolism, 19:252

CHURCHES (buildings) (*continued*)

- Irvingites; rules, 22:64
- "Mass-house," 5:525
- optimum size, 24:17
- orientation; Roman archeology, 24:276
- over-big churches; effects, 16:328
- over martyrs' tombs; names, 8:501
- proper upkeep of, 4:563
- purpose; five-fold, 24:9
- Rome; imitations of Holy Land, 1:71
- St. Anselm's Church, New York City, 4:376
- shape of, 29:69
- small churches; arguments for and against, A. Bethune, 12:486-89
- symbolism of main door, 30:239
- Tertullian on church buildings, 6:66
- thoughts on entering, G. Vann, 26:417
- United States; L'Artisan liturgique, 8:521
- what is a church? 12:387
- see also* cathedrals; stations, Roman; churches in particular cities are entered under name of city

CHURCHINESS (the word)

- colloquialism, 26:573n

CHURCHING OF WOMEN

- attitudes; description, T. Mueller, 15:519-22
- description of rite, 14:536-37
- mothers of still-born infants, 26:26

CIBORIUM

- origin of, 29:29

CIBORIUM (altar column)

- description, 5:570

CICOGNANI, AMLETO GIOVANNI, ABP.

- on Catholic action, 8:419; 10:517
- Catholic action and the home, 9:104n
- charity and the Mass, 9:566
- English ritual, 29:421
- race relations, 16:179

CINCINNATI (archdiocese)

- Catholic action program, F. Berger, 29:535-40
- chant regulations, 1:411-12
- congregational singing, 28:379
- instructions on liturgy, Abp. Alter, 30:224

CIRCUMCISION

- baptism and, 25:561
- purificative rite, 1:34
- significance, 22:216

CIRCUMCISION, FEAST OF THE

- Collect, 20:64-65
- Gospel meditation, 29:102
- liturgy of, 2:42
- Mass, 9:57
- sermon: true joy, 8:54-56

- CISTERCIANS**
divine office, 20:355
- CITIZENSHIP**
Christian patriotism, 15:309
Epistle to Diognetus, 28:61
- CITY AND COUNTRY**
land and liturgy, E. Hynes, 13:540-44;
14:14-18
parish life, 14:15
- CITY AND TOWN**
Christian life, 12:368
description of life in, 17:206
family conditions, 23:108
- CITY PLANNING**
architecture, H. Reinhold, 18:217-20
importance, 19:29
- CIVIL AUTHORITY**
see Authority
- CIVILIZATION**
architecture as record of, 6:354
art; 16th century, 6:397
battle: Christ and anti-christ, V. Michel, 10:306-8
Christian renewal, 13:299
Church, bulwark of, 2:315
classical; Catholic, 11:504
confidence and religion, 15:109
consecration of, 16:80
culture and, 13:297
expression of man, 8:365
externals, changes, and the Church, 10:262
human solidarity, 6:507-8
judgment of, 15:512
"New Middle Ages," 13:412
Oriental healthier than Occidental, 21:270
Spengler on, 2:116
woman and fate of, 13:251-52
see also culture; *also* names of countries, places, etc.
- CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN**
bad end, 23:27
Christ as king of whole of life, 11:291
Christianity in the market place, 19:190
Christmas; Middle Ages, 13:54, 58
composite, 15:1
crisis-minded, V. Michel, 10:265-67
decay in America, 15:249
exterior forms, Y. Congar, 23:258
Latin provincialism, 24:314
materialism and, 6:401
modern man rootless, 8:417-18
Protestantism and, 20:389n
scope of liturgical movement, V. Michel, 10:485-90
threatened with collapse, 12:1
threatened with extinction, 8:407
- CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL**
Dark Ages, C. Dawson, 23:505
- CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL**
(continued)
decay from within, 25:485
unified, 6:512
values in, 11:405
- CIVILIZATION, MODERN**
age of knowledge, 23:1
artificial age, 15:27
basic missionary problem, 28:474
belongs to common people, 27:347
bourgeois individualism, 16:386
bourgeois spirit, V. Michel, 14:253-60,
302-8
bourgeoisism, 16:217
breakdown; material goods, 10:338
capital sins; the family, 23:108
Church and liberalism, materialism,
machine age, revolutions, 10:260-64
collectivized, 24:361
community, quest for, 29:202
conversion to perishable goods, 11:17
critique by Claudel, 2:122
cultural corruption, 10:534
decadence, 9:303
declining vigor, 10:260
desperation, 27:387
end of an era, 14:304
enemies of religion, 6:436
enemy of the supernatural, 7:504
evils, 18:471
experimentation; playing at life, 23:535
Fascism, 16:219
fundamentally un-Christian, 4:153
heroism of women, 21:502
holiness in, 13:548
Humpty Dumpty, 10:40-42
incompatible with Christian life, 10:537
infusion of the Spirit repelled, 28:335
irreligious family life, 27:81
kingdom of Satan, 13:351
limited viewpoint, 5:6
liturgy and modern thought, V. Michel, 13:205-12
materialism and naturalism, 13:298
modern life and liturgical sense, 1:246
neurotic, 25:408
new paganism, 5:131
numbness, 25:145
opposed to liturgical life, D. Attwater, 10:532-37
Pagan rather than Protestant, 3:245
person and community, 23:529ff
person in, D. von Hildebrand, 16:386-92
piety and mystery disappearing, 27:554
Pius X and liturgical reform, 2:12-14
Pius XI; no despair, 14:26
power and riches, 2:123
prayer and, 16:209
progressively dechristianized, 10:9
religious chaos, 19:33
religious, civil, social actions, 24:445

CIVILIZATION, MODERN

(continued)

- religious indifference, 28:63-64
- restlessness and instability, 9:561
- revolutions and the 20th century, 1:14-15
- sacraments; materialism, 11:15-18
- sacredness lost, 24:449
- self-pity, 25:211
- sex in, 27:452
- shallow; superficial, 24:362
- sickness; analogy, 12:340
- sophisticated jungle, 17:223
- spoiled children, materialism, 11:464
- sterility, 21:272
- suburbia, 14:559
- Suhard (Card) on, 22:324
- supreme individualism, 24:300
- technological age; apostolate, 27:524
- technology and industrialism, J. Nolan, 22:333-35
- terrible age, 24:24
- things and their use, M. Ryan, 27:125ff
- tragedy repudiated, 14:259
- trinity: progress, democracy, science, 23:505
- universal chaos; matter, 11:71
- virginity and, 29:253
- youth and elders, 11:412
- see also* religious conditions

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL

- Catholicism and, 15:1
- Dawson on, 24:331-32
- downfall of, 5:98
- historically Christian, 11:81
- self-determination of reason, 9:120
- suffering and, 16:195
- threatened with destruction, 26:275
- war; social disorder, 10:15

CLASS DISTINCTION

- apathetic laity, 27:490

CLASS RINGS

- blessing, 27:254

CLASSICAL DRAMA

- degradation, 16:502

CLAUDEL, PAUL

- Bible and, 30:451
- Christian theme; poetry, F. O'Malley, 18:107-13
- on preaching, 24:170
- sacramental thinking, 26:119
- social views, 18:113
- symbol of *The City*, P. Bussard, 2:116-21
- Tidings Brought to Mary, 8:282

CLEAN OF HEART

see purity

CLEMENT VIII, POPE

- Church calendar, 30:471

CLERGY

- appreciation of Mass and office, 10:381

CLERGY *(continued)*

- attitudes on the Mass, 7:392
- better understanding of liturgy; diocesan commission, 29:445
- busy about many things, 25:297
- Catholic action, role in, 21:488-89
- challenge: bringing liturgy to the people, 23:559
- conservative, 16:148
- discussion clubs, W. Busch, 15:49-52
- divine office and spiritual life; failure, L. Bouyer, 21:146-57
- excessive caution, 24:169
- gap between teaching of pope and priests, 26:49
- handicapped by Latin, 27:407
- indifference to laity and liturgy, 10:535-36
- instruct laity in use of missal, 4:255-59
- intellectuals and liturgical movement, 6:168
- jealousy: diocesan and regular, 21:536
- labor encyclicals, 22:510
- lay helpers, 15:328
- leadership in restoration of music, E. Vitry, 10:343-49
- leadership primarily spiritual, 10:344
- liturgical laws, Card, Minoretti, 7:423
- liturgical movement plea, M. Hellriegel, 16:146-52
- liturgical movement, success of, 29:447
- liturgical seminars; topics, 18:90-91
- liturgical vs non-liturgical mentality, H. Reinhold, 17:31-34
- main factor in restoration of chant, 10:253
- meditation, breviary, pious practices easily abandoned, 30:625
- ministry to the word, 20:91
- moral fitness, 4:253
- necessary for liturgical prayer, 2:47
- offere*, 30:651
- papal quotations on liturgy and, 21:293-95
- people's lack of interest and, 24:222
- piety, influence of the liturgy, 3:395
- prayer, need for, 4:253
- priest is the liturgy, Abp. Cento, 17:267-71
- restoration of the chant, 10:153
- restore liturgy to honor among the clergy, Card Suhard, 22:86-88
- reverence for liturgy, 18:375
- scriptural-mindedness, 23:105
- social apostolate, Pius XII, 25:54
- social problems and, *see* social problems
- study of Scripture, Pius XII, 30:645

- CLERGY** (*continued*)
 vocations, source of, 17:509
see also bishops; celibacy; chaplains;
 hierarchy; missionaries; native cler-
 gy; pastors; priests; seminarians
- CLERGY, CANON LAW**
 ascetical life plus divine office, 30:625
- CLERGY, FRANCE**
 Besançon assembly, R. Rouquette,
 20:457-63
 community life after World War I,
 Bp. E. Chaptal, 12:503-6
 dealings with superiors, 22:558
 spiritual movement, 20:463
 young clergy inspiring, 29:470
- CLERGY, ITALY**
 Il Piccolo Clero, 3:317-8
- CLERGY, PERU**
 Jornada Sacerdotal, 16:396
 shortage, M. Windeatt, 16:393-98
- CLERGY, SCOTLAND**
 Jansenistic, 20:407
- CLERGY, SPIRITUAL LIFE**
 breviary and, Pius XII, 30:631
 characteristics, 26:114
see also priests, spiritual life
- CLERGY, UNITED STATES**
 aloofness, 23:105
 lack of sacrifice, 20:366
- CLERGY AND LAITY**
 antagonism un-Christian, 14:459
 apathy and suspicion, 21:482
 assisting the clergy, 14:103
 Boniface VIII on, 25:487
 Catholic action; mutual criticism, V.
 Giese, 28:73-81
 Ember days, 23:475
 herding the laity, 27:489
 laity and theology, 19:382
 lay apostles too critical? 28:73
 neglect of Mystical Body, 25:487
 priests want only docility, 27:73
 proper spirituality? 27:279
 regard for the breviary, 30:623
 sharing pastoral work, 21:537
 social apostolate, Pius XII, 25:298
 teamwork: mission of the Church,
 29:590
 trust, 26:55
 trust the laity, 19:71-72
- CLERGY AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS**
see social problems
- CLERGY RETREATS**
see retreats for clergy
- CLERICALISM**
 kingdom of God, Y. Congar, 23:254
 moral and psychological, 23:257
 unnecessary, 16:368
- CLEVELAND** (diocese)
 chant in schools, 20:45
 guild for organists and choir directors,
 5:530
- CLIFFORD, CORNELIUS J.**
 liturgical arts award, 8:233
 liturgical pioneer, 5:488
- CLOAK, HISTORY**
 ancient times, R. James, 10:28-37
 pallium and toga, R. James, 10:309-19
- CLOTHING AND DRESS**
 sermon outline, 26:581-84
 "Sunday" clothes, 26:583
 ancient times; cloak and tunic, R.
 James, 10:28-37
 antiquity; tunic, R. James, 10:163-73
 Babylonian, 10:173
 chasuble, origin, R. James, 10:452-61
 dalmatic; ancient Rome, il. 12:545-56
 gradual development, 10:164-65
 paenula, tunic, alb, R. James,
 12:350-60
 Roman mappa and orarium, R. James,
 11:305-15
 toga and pallium; cloaks, R. James,
 10:309-19
- CLUBS**
 liturgical ideas, 27:395
- CLUNY** (Congregation)
 history of the liturgy, 23:65
- CLUNY** (Protestant community in
 Geneva)
 Benedictine rule, 20:317
- COCA COLA**
 anecdote, 15:416
- CODY, JOHN C., Bp.**
 liturgy and laity, 16:135
- COELHO, ANTONIO, O.S.B.**
 apostolate in Portugal, 6:369
 liturgical textbook, 22:295-96, 515
 obituary, 13:424
- COGLEY, JOHN**
 on intellectuals, 27:90
 on secularism, 22:508
- COHEN, GUSTAVE**
 convert, 19:461
- COIMBRA, PORTUGAL**
 liturgical academy, 6:366
- COLBERT** (French minister)
 Breviary, 22:346
- COLLECT** (the word)
 origin; the Roman Stations, 5:212
- COLLECTIONS**
 abuse in parishes, 22:421
 completely voluntary and anonymous,
 22:116

COLLECTIONS (*continued*)

- early Church, 2:142
- it can be done, 26:143-44
- lesson in Church history, 10:214
- money sermons unnecessary, 4:126
- participation in sacrifice, W. Busch, 2:141-45
- pay-as-you enter; turnstiles, 11:556
- popular notion of, 21:249
- substitutes for procession, 4:117
- see also* offerings

COLLECTIVISM

- anarchism the answer? 20:278
- capitalism and, 20:562
- family and, 26:361
- liberal economics, 16:169
- liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:538-39
- maximum human comforts, 14:305
- objective validity, 16:386
- personalism, 19:121
- public utilities, H. Reinhold, 15:225-27

COLLECTS

- Advent, E. Vitry, 20:19-27
- antiquity, 19:393
- appreciation; Latin language, 19:392
- Ascension and Pentecost, E. Vitry, 20:344-49
- Christmas and Epiphany, E. Vitry, 20:59-68
- Cranmer's translations, 12:175
- directed to the Father, 19:395
- Easter season, E. Vitry, 20:251-61
- Lent, E. Vitry, 20:145-52
- Lent; piety and asceticism, E. Vitry, 20:202-16
- Leonine form, 5:213
- limitation of, 11:242
- memorizing, 13:391
- perfect expression of prayer, 20:21
- petitioners are "we," 25:520
- prayer-life of the Church, 5:212
- prayer of petition, 4:211
- Roman and Gallican, 19:394
- Septuagesima, E. Vitry, 20:97-103
- structure, 9:392-93
- syllabic structure, 19:394
- synthesis of prayer, 20:19
- transition piece, 4:210
- translation difficult, 19:391
- translations and commentaries; Catholic and non-Catholic, 12:175-76
- unity of, 20:20

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM

- liturgy and, 11:135

COLLEGE GRADUATES

- place in the parish, 27:431

COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE

- Communion procession, 25:472-74
- feast of the Immaculate Conception, 24:30

COLLEGE OF ST. BENEDICT,
ST. JOSEPH, MINN.

- consecration of church, 18:36-39

COLLEGE OF ST. CATHERINE,
ST. PAUL, MINN.

- use of the Missal, 1:155

COLLEGE OF ST. MARY-OF-THE-
WASATCH

- liturgical studies, 7:417

COLLEGE STUDENTS

- religion courses a failure, 9:492
- theology, study of, 30:501

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- liturgical studies in curricula, 8:217
- theology in the curriculum, 13:518

COLLEGIUM CULTORUM MAR-
TYRUM, ROME

- purpose, 11:346

COLOGNE, GERMANY

- churches: church of St. George; Cologne cathedral, J. Lord, 6:66-75
- museum, 19:128

COLOGNE CATHEDRAL

- "parish altar," 25:463

COLOMB, JOSEPH, S.S.

- liturgy as teacher, 28:453

COLUMBAN, SAINT

- character of, 22:310

COMICS

- taste in, 27:501
- commandment, fourth, 27:545

COMMANDMENTS, TEN

- charity the basis, 8:436
- faith and, 21:339
- meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:157
- negative wording, 27:226
- study and teaching, 7:545

COMMEMORATION (the word)

- Anamnesis, 20:303

COMMERCE

- Thomas Aquinas on, 14:255

COMMERCIALISM

- art and, 7:487n
- farmers, 14:17
- religious practices, 15:415

COMMON GOOD

- brotherhood of man, 10:198
- Devil and, 27:339
- equality of opportunity, 10:436-37
- hierarchy of goods, 27:342
- love and, 27:340

COMMON MAN

- modern age, 27:347
- modern spirituality, 26:370
- vocation, 18:176

COMMON OF THE MASS

see Ordinary of the Mass

COMMON PRIESTHOOD

see priesthood, universal

COMMONWEAL (periodical)

Catholics and, 30:485
emergency, 16:280
lay Catholic influence, 26:98
liturgical movement, 12:327

COMMUNICANTES

illustration, 4:70

COMMUNICATION

God and material things, 21:52
laws of, 23:286
matter disruptive, 10:50
through reverence and obedience,
22:493

COMMUNION

abstaining because of confession, 26:22
adding machine attitude, 27:246
adding up mathematically, 27:105
administration formula; early Church,
19:290
attitude: inseparable from Mass, 4:311
believing is communicating, 9:355
blessed exchange, 17:541
ceremonial rite, 19:61
charity and efficacy, 19:106-7
charity essential, 26:502
Christ in our lives, K. Adam, 12:406
Christ not divided or multiplied, 9:542
collective need, 24:499
complete union with Christ, 23:163
completeness of the sacrifice, 9:195n
completing the sacrifice, C. Howell,
26:17-25
completion of sacrificial union of the
Mass, 4:414
confession not a condition, 26:24
counting communions; pastors, 30:181
death to the world, 16:537
decline in receptions, 29:31-32
dependent on the Mass, 8:206
devotion: spatial and physical presence,
4:313-15
dissociated from Mass, 29:30-32
duration of sacramental action in the
soul, 19:61-64
Eastern churches; canon law, 4:404
Eastern rites, 28:524
effect: union in love, 4:340
effects, 4:262
effects on the soul, 21:302
efficacy *in se*, see Eucharist, efficacy
efficacy and private devotion, 4:366
efficacy in conduct of life, 12:17
efficacy of the physical presence, V.
Michel, 11:98-102
Eucharist and; sacrifice and sacrament,
2:63

COMMUNION (*continued*)

every Mass a Communion Mass, 1:238
faith, Christ, and the Gospel, 17:100
family attendance, 14:426
family Communion, 2:457
family Communion; influence, 9:357
family life, H. Reinhold, 16:126-29
family solidarity, 21:126
feelings and, 19:57
"forced feeding," 23:162
fruits of, 8:100
fruits. St. Paul of the Cross, 23:453
God and the common good, 27:345
gratitude: live the divine life, 4:367
incorporation; comparisons from na-
ture, 25:66
interracial unity, 16:179
intimate spiritual union, 4:314
kiss of peace, 3:411
lifelong gratitude, 4:159
liturgical movement; 3 steps, 17:252
loaves and fishes, 8:154
longing for; effects, 2:292
love; more than a symbol, 4:372
man the consecrated temple, 9:33
Mass as preparatory prayer, 4:159
Mass prayers suitable for? 4:570-71
Mass prayers vs. devotional books, B.
Scholz, 4:164-69
"mass production," 14:225
Maundy Thursday; number, 28:429
Mediator Dei, 23:130-31
missions in Africa, 20:472
model for family meal, 26:461-62
more fervent attendance, 26:94
Mystical Body, St. Augustine, 22:195
mystical union, T. V. Moore, 26:398
no full Mass without, 13:449
non-physical union with Christ, 11:158
nourishes love of God, 1:259
object or means of worship? 27:73
offering for others, 9:512-15; 10:46;
16:379
offering for others, Thomas Aquinas,
14:437
offering for others; history, 20:51
official prayers after; brief, 3:413
one-ness, 27:255
part of the Mass, 9:11
participation at every Mass, 5:451
participation at Mass, B. Scholz,
4:105-10
participation in the Mass, 13:553
participation in the Mass, G. McMa-
hon, 4:260-64
peace, 3:411
personal religion unchanged, 21:308
physical or spatial presence, 11:99
physical presence, digestion, 11:102
place in the Mass, 5:265
pledge of eternal life, 5:252
preparation, Card. Hayes, 16:316
preparation apart from Mass, 4:109

COMMUNION (*continued*)

- preparation for, and use of missal, 7:483
- preparation; immediate and remote, B. Lebbe, 9:107-12
- preparation: O Antiphons, 22:28
- preparation; participation at Mass, 4:218-22
- preparation; Roman Missal, 19:108n
- priest offering Mass must receive, 7:441
- principal effect: charity, 4:321
- principal effect; disposition, 4:365
- principal effect: unity, 18:553
- principal means of grace, 1:25
- Psalms 33, 5:266
- questionnaire, 4:182
- race prejudice and, 25:385
- reception as mere devotion, 12:403
- reception; bibliography, 6:373n
- reception on Good Friday, 30:104
- redemption operative, 3:409
- remember the saints, 18:556
- restricted during Lent and Advent, 14:173
- Resurrection communicated, 27:241
- Resurrection, fruit of, 30:297
- retreat outline, 12:449
- sacrament, *see* Eucharist
- sacrifice-banquet, W. Busch, 3:407-13
- sacrificial character, 3:409
- sacrificial life, 18:119
- sacrificial outlook, 26:456
- sacrificial repast, 8:207
- saints among the children, Pius X, 30:52
- separated from Mass, 3:407
- serious preparation, 21:203
- social action, 3:412
- social character, 3:410
- species of wine, 14:508
- spiritual greed, 9:550
- "Spiritual Mass" for every Communion, 22:428
- strength to fight the battle, 1:85
- Sunday announcements re confession and mortal sin, 26:42
- temporal punishment not taken away, 18:211
- thanksgiving after Mass, 12:404
- thanksgiving after; retreat outline, 12:450
- thanksgiving after; using the Mass text, J. Crichton, 18:552-57
- thanksgiving (continuous) and the Mystical Body, J. Harbertch, 3:103-8
- thanksgiving grace-producing? 11:101
- thanksgiving; Mass of the saint, 18:552
- thanksgiving; "supreme moment," 4:313

COMMUNION (*continued*)

- thanksgiving vs. preparation, V. Michel, 4:364-68
- thanksgiving; whole life, 19:111-12
- trinitarian life, 27:338n
- union and St. Gertrude, 21:397
- union not individualistic, 19:107
- union; nutrition; vision, 22:266
- union of the many, 18:473
- unites us with the Church, 9:514
- unity and heretics, 19:291
- unity of Christians, W. Huelsmann, 18:473-76
- unity of the Church, 5:452
- unity of the Mystical Body, 12:371
- virtue as preparation, 19:110
- when do effects begin to take place? V. Michel, 11:157-62
- see also* Eucharist; Mass

COMMUNION, FIRST

- Christ present for "first time" an error, 24:534
- customs, frills, parents, 28:316-20
- family Communion, 19:427
- family first Communion, 29:488 89
- family preparation, A. Louis, 30:394-96
- family with the children, 18:426
- jubilee celebrations, 6:570
- minimum of human effort, 15:16
- parents and children, 14:440
- parents and religious education, 26:486
- parents become teachers, 26:411
- parents with the children, 24:366
- reasons for celebration, 14:441
- renewal of baptismal vows, 7:283
- sermon, K. Adam, 27:254-56

COMMUNION, FREQUENT

- Bede the venerable on, 3:381-83
- confession before, C. Howell, 26:22-24
- crusade of Fr. Maloney, 24:181-83
- daily instruction, 3:202
- decree of Pius X; 9 declarations, R. Schoenbechler, 10:108-12
- difficulty in thanksgiving, 18:552
- dispensations in France, 24:76
- dispositions for, 10:109-110
- Eucharistic fast and evening Mass, 28:261
- Eucharistic fast preventing? 27:516
- Eucharistic history, 23:415
- every Mass, P. Parsch, 24:497-505
- history; to Pius X, R. Schoenbechler, 10:59-63
- individual need, 24:498
- method: sacrificial character of the Mass, 3:183
- parents' obligation, 12:497
- perfect contrition and more frequent

COMMUNION, FREQUENT

(continued)

- Communions, C. Curran, 12:496-502
- Pius X on, 4:105
- pledge of future glory, 1:228
- practical directives, P. Parsch, 24:502-3
- "regular meals," 24:500
- results of *motu proprio*, 8:553
- visible effects in lives, 11:98
- works no miracles; virtue, 24:505
- worthy reception the goal, 27:523

COMMUNION, HISTORY

- annual reception prescribed (1215), 3:200
- Communion at Mass, 4:107
- early Church, 12:520
- early Church: inseparable from Mass, 6:501
- Jansenism, 19:398
- Justin martyr on, 4:107-8
- Lateran and Trent, 26:21
- manner of receiving, 4th century, 1:107
- neglect of Communion, P. Doncoeur, 23:357ff
- preparation; early Church, 4:164-65
- regular part of the Mass, 23:487
- touching host to eyes, 18:399
- Trent and the Communion Cup, 20:55
- under one species: effects, 19:174

COMMUNION, MANNER OF RECEIVING, TIME, ETC.

- altar Communion vs. tabernacle Communion, 29:26-34
- at but not of the Mass, 14:224-27
- Communion at Communion time, 10:509
- distribution at Mass; proper time, 3:15
- distribution from plate, 30:398
- from ciborium consecrated at same Mass, 24:117
- genuflection at reception of, 29:169
- hosts consecrated during the Mass attended, 30:462
- miserable looks when receiving, 11:399
- not during Mass; dignity lessened, 11:136
- received before Mass, 3:407
- reception apart from Mass, 4:412
- ritual: before or after Mass, 4:516
- Sisters and Communion before Mass, G. Ellard, 8:348-52, 395-99

COMMUNION, SOLEMN

- effective impression on children, 6:222

COMMUNION, SPIRITUAL

- efficacy, 19:64; 27:537n

COMMUNION, SPIRITUAL

(continued)

- efficacy of the Mass, 8:207
- Thomas Aquinas on, 14:436

COMMUNION, THE WORD

- mutual union of the faithful, 29:510
- significance, 27:344

COMMUNION ANTIPHON

- see Communion prayer (Mass)

COMMUNION BREAKFASTS

- abuse, V. Michel, 11:557
- character of an agape, 30:337
- recommendations, N. McKenna, 15:542-45

COMMUNION CLOTH

- purpose, 22:119

COMMUNION OF SAINTS

- baptism and brotherhood, 20:223
- Catholicism and holiness, 5:96
- Christian internationale, 2:160
- citizenship, G. Meath, 15:307-14
- common treasury, 10:434
- community values, 5:92
- Council of Trent on, 15:307
- divine office, 13:37
- Holy Church, J. Jungmann, 30:3-12
- horizon of liturgical life, 2:354
- liturgical year, end of, G. Ellard, 2:385-91
- meaning of membership, 7:108
- meaning of phrase, 3:372
- members of, 3:371
- mystery of ecclesiastical communion, 1:272
- Mystical Body (J. Gruden), 11:382
- Mystical Body, M. Scheeben, 17:21
- organism cares for weak members, 8:127
- original meaning in Creed, 20:6
- parish life, 14:274-76
- Pius XI on, 14:30
- popular concept, 19:453
- spiritual communion of goods, 10:293
- spiritual goods; interchange, 14:449-50
- threefold meaning, 12:366n
- unity; love, 4:512-13
- vine and branches; the Church, 5:242-44

COMMUNION PRAYER (MASS)

- antiphon sung during distribution, 11:88
- liturgical catechism, 7:175-77
- liturgical reform, 27:152
- music; characteristics, 3:174-75
- participation, 26:288
- procession; College of New Rochelle, 25:472-73
- quick ending of the Mass, 3:103-4
- sing communion verse during distribution, 22:566-67

COMMUNION RAIL

shorter rail suggested, 23:511-12

COMMUNION UNDER BOTH SPECIES

argumentation, H. Reinhold, 26:132-34

COMMUNISM

alarm against, 7:75

atheistic, 9:263

"Catechism" needed, 24:264

charity and anti-communism, 11:414

Christian failure, 18:176

Christian vs Bolshevistic, 5:59

Christian warfare; campaign plan, V.

Michel, 11:125-28

Church's condemnation, 16:513; 24:259

early Christian "communism," V.

Michel, 10:394-98

economic problems and, 9:262

failures of Christians, 23:495

false solidarity, 18:177

family in Russia, 26:358-65

fear of, reconstruction and, 29:150

feelings and, 11:361

God of the goddess; justice, 14:312-14

humanity without God, 9:266

Lenin vs Leo XIII, 14:32

materialism, 11:405

Michel (Virgil) on, 13:223

missionaries and, 28:512

motivation for good actions, 14:313

new ethics, 26:361

nihilism, 11:164

openly un-Christian, 25:405

personality and individuality, 10:358n

Poland and the scourge of Bolshevism, 8:131

prayers after Mass, 11:104

production and consumption, 10:396

proletarian rule, 9:265

reaction against individualism, 11:203

reaction to individualism, 10:529

responsibility for, 3:555

revolution in Russia necessary and beneficial, 14:363

rooted in despair, 19:556

Satanic gospel, 24:262

social evolution, 26:78

social justice, 16:551; 25:407

social order; future, liturgy, A.

Deutsch, 10:481, 484

social problems and the Mystical Body, E. Stewart, 9:307-12

solidarity; counter-religion, 10:18

Spanish civil war, 20:178-79

systems of life: Rome vs Russia, 9:10

united action, 13:401

warning against, 9:193

what is man? C. Ramuz, 23:46

see also Marxism; Socialism

COMMUNISM IN ITALY

Lercaro, Cardinal, and, 28:365-69

COMMUNISM IN ITALY (*continued*)

number of members, 27:557

parish priest's problem, 28:358

COMMUNITY LIFE

apostolate, 27:13

apostolate of marriage, 21:530

brotherhood and disasters, 6:173

Cana village proposed, 19:420

Catholic action and, 29:200-5

Christian assembly, 20:88

Christian; example needed, 26:407

Christian standards, 26:459

communal celebration of Mass and,

Bp. Weskamm, 28:138-52

contemplation and, 24:433

"functional" community and parish life, 29:396-401

group action; Christian, 25:53

influence of monasteries, 21:535

"judge," 15:99

laity and clergy, 29:591

liturgical prayer; collective need, 10:224

liturgy and, 6:512

liturgy in (Michonneau) 23:348

Mass explained in relation to, 28:147-49

necessity of, 13:277

neighborhood and education, 22:8

neighborhoods and the parish, 29:203

organic unity (Michonneau), 23:347

parish; Card. Suhard, D. Geaney,

27:373-77

parish groups, 30:318

parish more than spiritual club, 23:349 (*see also* parish)

religion and income, 25:53

religious, *see* religious life

search for, 30:268

singing, role in, 28:143

spirit of the leader, 14:386

worship leaven for, 28:349

COMMUNITY MASS

see concelebration; Mass, participation

COMMUNITY OF WORK

all things common, 25:336

COMPETITION

contemplation vs, 20:278-79

COMPLACENCY

cause of indifference, 22:562

COMPLINE

Canticle of Simeon, C. Martindale, 30:199-201

chanting Compline; tones, 10:331-32

English adaptation, 20:237-39

English chant, 29:280

English Compline; Cong. of Rites, 16:173-75

family prayer, 20:324-26

hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:74-77

COMPLINE (*continued*)

- into thy hands (booklet) 3:398; 16:135; 27:48
- introduction to, D. Attwater, 2:327–31
- Monsterrat, 5:111
- official night prayer, 2:329
- origin, 2:328; 11:109; 13:23
- parish practice, 15:448; 18:374; 30:518
- peace and youth, 17:133–35
- preferred to Vespers, 25:419
- private worship, 2:328
- Psalms of, 15:229–31
- Psalter, 13:272
- public singing in St. Paul, 4:281
- revival in England, 6:332
- significance of, 2:329
- solemn singing; rubrics, 13:373–74
- summary explanation; outline, 14:39–41
- Sunday service in parish; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415–20

COMPOSITION (music)

- task for modern composers, 23:40

COMPUNCTION

- Lenten penance, 4:147

CONCELEBRATION

- Byzantine custom, 4:347
- Catholic press and, 27:506
- clergy retreats, 27:513n
- desideratum, 27:513
- disadvantages, 28:90–91
- discipline and dogma, 27:508
- French bishops, 27:507
- French bishops on "community" Masses, 27:397–98
- history, P. Doncoeur, 23:359
- history; Eastern Churches, 28:92
- Mass stipends and intentions, 28:91
- priests in assembly, Bp. Rackl, 13:469–70
- private Mass vs, 24:559
- Rahner (Karl) on, 27:322–25
- retreats for priests, 18:424
- sacramental and ceremonial theories, 28:91–93
- sung Mass, 28:93
- theological and liturgical problems, 28:540–43

CONCEPTION ABBEY (Missouri)

- chant, 24:521
- church made a minor basilica 15:425–26
- seminary week, 28:308
- Summer Institute, 17:430

CONCEPTION SEMINARY

- liturgical education; plan, 22:490
- plan of liturgical studies, M. Ducey, 21:418–21

CONCUPISCENCE

- aversion to God; effect of original sin, 11:534

CONCUPISCENCE (*continued*)

- limitation of the soul, 5:356
- marriage and virginity, 23:501
- mortification and, 20:209
- secularism, 22:200
- weakness of fallen man, 17:484

CONDUCT OF LIFE

- amusements; lay spirituality, 27:282
- art and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488–92
- belief and action, 25:230
- bewailing difficulties, 3:300
- cannot give up, 16:36
- Christian education, 19:508
- commencement address, H. Reinhold, 23:419–25
- Communion, efficacy of, 12:17
- content and cordiality at home, 5:546
- effective learning; criteria, 5:545
- escapists, 19:222
- every act a prayer, 15:435
- faith and daily living, 1:248–49
- holiness and life in the world, 27:227
- influence of Christianity, 10:534
- joy; things forbidden by, 5:547
- the *just* man, 25:545
- lessons from the liturgy, 6:253
- life according to the flesh, 18:433
- liturgy and the moral life, B. Capelle, 8:122–29, 171–74
- Mass and Christian life, 15:411
- Mass as motive force, 6:109
- natural motives lead to sin, 17:443
- nothing without Christ, 14:157
- offering, immolating, communicating; chart, 16:450–51
- participation in the Mass, 16:125
- personal gratification, 5:572
- prayer-test of actions, 24:464
- rectitude of will, 16:300
- religious practices affecting, 28:150
- responsibility; achievement, 23:82–83
- talents; use of, 11:338
- test of prayer, 20:386
- thanksgiving for Communion, 19:111–12
- things and their use, 27:125ff
- training children; attitudes, 27:379
- tribulations from weakness, 6:440
- true thanksgiving after Mass, 15:248
- using things of this world, 17:485
- see also* human relations; also particular subjects, e.g., cheerfulness; forgiveness; pleasure, etc.

CONFESSIO (term)

- altar with relics exposed, 8:543

CONFESSION

- danger of routine, 25:149
- false shame, 8:157
- frequency and Communion, C. Howell, 26:22–24

CONFESSION (*continued*)

- good thief, 24:196
- hard of hearing, 11:84-85
- false shame, 8:157
- honoring God; attitude, 15:100
- instruction for religion teachers, 5:531
- penitent pleads for personal guidance, 29:258-64
- venial sins (Council of Trent), 18:209n
- see also* absolution; penance, Sacrament; penances (in confession)

CONFESSION, CANON LAW

- devotional confession, 18:162

CONFESSION, DEVOTIONAL

- Church's recommendation, 18:163-65
- devotional, S. Mayer, 18:159-65, 206-13
- devotional, J. Winnen, 12:51-53
- devotional; ethico-pedagogical, 11:486-87
- effects, 18:209-212
- lay spirituality, 27:284
- monasticism, 18:207
- objections to, 18:206
- obligation of, 18:161-63
- Pius XII on, 18:165
- temporal punishment and, 18:209

CONFESSION, HISTORY

- description of 6th century ceremony, C. Howell, 25:302-3

CONFESSION, PUBLIC

- see* public confession

CONFESSION (the word)

- praise and groaning, 15:99

CONFessionALS

- church architecture, 17:417

CONFESSORS

- advice on frequent Communion, 10:110
- "go in peace," 29:258-64

CONFESSORS (saints)

- marytrs and, 11:446
- origin of, 22:362

CONFIDENCE IN GOD

- see* faith

CONFIRMATION

- active use of powers, 2:203
- age for conferring, 2:135
- anointed ones, 25:158
- anointed with the Spirit, D. Winzen, 20:337-43, 389-97
- apathy, 2:167-71
- apostolic value, 24:52
- armor of the soul, B. Stegmann, 2:134-37
- attitude of Catholics, 2:167

CONFIRMATION (*continued*)

- baptism completed by, 25:161
- baptism compared, 24:155-56
- bishop the minister, 2:169
- call to battle, V. Michel, 2:234-39
- Canticle of Canticles, 25:161 62
- Catholic action imposed, 8:327
- champions of Christ, 2:171
- character, 24:161
- Christian maturity, 15:547
- Christian powers, 25:208
- the confirmed as image of Christ, 15:502
- Coptic rite, 20:397
- defending and teaching the faith, 20:393
- defense of the faith (St. Thomas) 5:94
- divine life diffusive, 28:334
- divine powers, V. Michel, 2:199-204
- Eastern churches, 19:357
- Eastern churches, 29:23
- education of children, 11:155-56
- effect: public witnesses, 24:156
- effects, 2:263
- family living, 14:442
- fruits of, D. Winzen, 20:389-97
- grown-up Christian, 9:118
- historical development of rite, 20:343n
- home and, 21:448
- hope and, 23:164
- illuminative way, 25:347
- immediately after baptism, 4th century, 1:104
- imposition of hands, 20:342
- instruction and study, 27:296-97
- intensification of Pentecost, 3:195
- lay apostolate and, 3:168
- layman's holy orders, 15:462
- makes perfect Christians, 2:199
- mandate; kingdom of God, 15:506
- maturity, 20:337
- Melchaides (pope) on, 2:136
- militant Christianity, 9:458
- minister, 24:162-63
- parish life, 3:352, 11:436; 20:392
- parish questionnaire, 4:135
- Parousia, 25:401
- Pentecost of the soul, 20:339
- positive aspect of baptism, 20:389
- priesthood; lay apostolate, G. Meath, 15:457-63
- priestly power, 23:163
- prudence as effect, 18:269
- public life of the church, 26:386
- public worship and, 20:390
- purpose of, 3:197
- recognized importance by children, 24:367
- religious consciousness, 2:168
- renewal on Pentecost, 15:304
- renewal on Pentecost, 30:381
- retreat outline 12:448
- Scripture texts, 26:389

CONFIRMATION (*continued*)

- seal of the Spirit, E. Lawrence, 24:155-64
- seal of the Spirit (pamphlet), 1:416
- six effects, 10:505
- social role of Catholics, 7:364
- spiritual personality, 15:458
- strength for martyrdom, 10:300
- subject of, 24:162
- teaching methods, 28:305-6
- Thomas Aquinas on, 15:460
- too little understanding, 2:238
- traditio spiritus, 28:470
- twofold power, 15:460
- vision of the confirmed, 20:396
- what are we going to do about it? 2:200
- witness-bearing, G. Smith, 26:385-92
- see also* Apostolate; Catholic action; Holy Spirit

CONFITEOR

- "Amen," 19:268
- Cluniac form, 28:155
- congregational responses, 12:438
- Dominican formula, 29:318
- dramatic and royal, 4:210
- laity, instruction of, 3:18
- liturgy of St. James, 3:236
- penitential rite; liturgical reform, 28:153-55
- responsibility for sin, 3:297
- social reform and, 28:198
- teaching children, 3:354-55
- three parts, 19:268
- through my fault, R. Power, 3:236-44

CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE

- meeting (1937) at St. Louis, 12:36-38
- program in diocese of St. Cloud, 12:421-22
- survey of religious knowledge, 11:174

CONFREY, BURTON

- booklets on Catholic action, 6:131

CONGAR, YVES, O.P.

- appreciation, 26:298
- Purgatory; doctrine, 26:299-303
- what is a layman? 28:78-79

CONGO, BELGIAN

- Abbey of St. Andre, 4:302

CONGREGATION OF RELIGIOUS

- use of the *Short Breviary*, 29:111

CONGREGATION OF RITES

- collection of decrees, 22:427
- foundation of, 8:357; 23:154, 362
- historical department, 23:159
- "Perfidi Judaei," 23:398-99
- publication of chant melodies, 23:468-69
- reform of Pius X, 1:242

CONGREGATION OF RITES

(*continued*)

- vernacular in the liturgy, Card. C. Micara, 22:320-22

CONGREGATION OF THE

ASSUMPTION

- Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy, 4:505-8

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE

- on sacred art, 27:94

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING

- active resistance, Pius XI, 10:134
- all parishes, M. Pierik, 18:271-74
- America (Howell), 24:135
- apostolate, 2:221-24
- apostolate of Dom Gertken, 10:89
- apostolate of Dom Gregory Schwake, 10:134
- begin with children, Abp. Glennon, 10:232-33
- Boston (archdiocese), 24:378
- Bp. O'Leary on, 6:185
- Cathedral of St. James, Seattle, Wash., 3:221
- Catholic press in England, 13:509
- centenary of Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire, 21:523
- chant; beginning, 30:462
- church music, Abp. J. Murray, 9:230
- Church of England, 16:489
- Cincinnati Archdiocese, 28:379
- country parish, L. Duesing, 25:327
- Credo; Sacred Heart Church in Pittsburgh, 15:186
- Cushing (Abp.) on, 30:461
- Davenport diocese, C. Madsen, 26:316-19
- desire of the Church, 25:43
- directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:32, 33
- distracting hymns, 2:380
- effectiveness, Abp. Ireland, 21:122
- Eucharistic congress (Chicago, 1926), 18:189
- example: Mt. Sterling, Ill., 18:88
- experience in Hubbard Woods, Ill., B. Senser, 26:257-60
- experiment continued; Wayzata, Minn., 16:469-70
- flourishing of religion, 3:185
- Funeral Mass for priests, 30:661
- future life and, A. Young, 21:356-62
- hints, M. Herman, 24:267
- history and common sense, 23:123
- Holy Week, 30:240
- honest effort to establish? 10:508
- how it was done, 20:564-70
- how it was done, J. Schmidt, 28:443-45
- how to obtain participation, 25:38-39
- importance, Abp. J. Ireland, 22:190
- introducing in small parish, 15:375-78
- it can be done, 25:323; 28:376; 29:359
- It can be done, M. Hellriegel, 25:499

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING

(continued)

- it can be done, J. Winnen, 11:344
- Jasper, Indiana, 25:232
- liturgical parish mission, 14:464
- low pitch needed, 24:269
- mechanically produced music, 18:518
- Mediator Dei*, 25:499; 29:84-85
- men's voices, 17:575
- movement in England, 24:419
- Nazareth College, Rochester, 18:525
- Negro parish, 20:370-75
- Netherlands, 28:209
- Notre Dame university, 24:322
- Oklahoma City apostolate, 30:219-21
- Oklahoma City diocese, R. Carlin, 24:456-60
- organist's role, M. Herman, 24:565-68
- original liturgical form; High Mass, 1:63
- parish High Mass, 11:419
- parish in Rotterdam, G. Ellard, 3:183-84
- parish sings (Carlisle, Pa.), 24:26-28
- parish story, A. Haverkamp, 20:510-13
- participation, Pius XI, 3:185
- participation in Natal, 1:279-81
- pastor proposes, 22:422
- pastoral apostolate, 18:373-74
- pause and phrasing, 24:567
- people's Mass (Murray), 26:155-56
- people's Mass; success with adults, 26:206-8
- Pius X school, 12:279
- plan of action, 26:376-77
- practicability, 8:407-8
- practical procedures, 29:413
- practice instead of Sunday sermon, 24:472
- religious vitality and, Bp. Memelauer, 6:141
- results depend on piety, 29:413
- Saint Cecilia Guild, 18:40
- Saint Meinrad parish, 24:121-24
- Saint Meinrad's abbey, 18:571
- St. Wulstan's church, Fleetwood, 28:315
- San Antonio archdiocese, 29:359-60
- San Francisco (archdiocese), E. Boyle, 15:417-19
- silent Masses, 29:84
- simplicity; organ not needed, 27:527
- singing the Credo, 9:233
- Sisters as "big sisters," 17:250
- Sisters in the parish, 27:77
- slow movement, 7:416
- South African participation, 1:279-81
- success at Ste Anne de Beaupré, 17:41-43
- success of F. Schneeweiss, 1:220
- survey in the U.S., 27:573
- Vespers best fitted for, 3:176

CONGREGATIONS

- all-Protestant congregation, 30:600
- holy water, 30:465
- perfection, R. Russell, 21:58-64
- worship, E. Underhill, 21:560
- see also* parish; parishioners

CONGRESSES, CONVENTIONS, ETC.

- liturgical practices, 21:45
- satire on, 28:375
- see also* liturgy, congresses

CONNELL, FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.

- Baltimore catechism, 17:201

CONNELLY, JOSEPH

- language of worship, 18:457

CONNOLLY, J. H.

- liturgy and piety, 5:481

CONSCIENCE

- guilt and, 25:145-46

CONSECRATION

- virgin as exemplar of, 29:244

CONSECRATION AT MASS

- abuses; Hollywood type, 20:176
- Christ's action, 24:98
- co-consecration; ordination Mass, 27:324
- communicative value of words, 26:291
- Eastern rites; Amen, 14:562
- elevation of the host; history, 21:506-7
- exact moment of, 19:235
- "giving thanks He blessed," J. Gassner, 19:444ff
- liturgical catechism, 6:468
- Mozarabic rite, 3:214
- non-liturgical devotion, 3:10-11
- original words, 19:446
- posture during, 3:120
- preconsecratory invocations; purpose, 19:484
- psalm 39, 21:347
- Real Presence, 4:156
- religious life and, 23:342
- separate consecration and Christ's passion, 21:19
- separation of body and blood, 25:527-28
- union with, D. Mooney, 17:538-43
- see also* transubstantiation

CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS

- see* Bishops, consecration

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES

- see* Church dedication

CONSECRATION OF VIRGINS

- see* virgins, consecration of

CONSERVATISM

- Eastern theology, 19:351
- language of the liturgy, 26:278-79
- liturgical movement and, 23:304
- resistance to change, Y. Congar, 23:254ff

CONSERVATISM (*continued*)

Roman rite, 23:156
vernacular and Rome, 22:414

CONSILIA, SISTER MARY, O.P.

religious vocations, 23:522

CONSOLATION

see sympathy

CONSTANTINE, EMPEROR

Christian significance, 20:490
gift of seven altars, 23:488

CONSTANTINOPLE

fourteenth century, 24:360

CONTABULATION

history of vestments, R. James,
11:450-62

CONTEMPLATION AND

CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE

action blind without, 20:276-79
activity of the spirit, 19:263
activism and, 10:321
Carthusians and the divine office,
19:166
divine mysteries, 8:443
essentially communal, 24:433
false psychology, 24:341
gestures in worship, 26:506
goal of life, 22:411
happiness, 20:11
intuition and, 18:455
joy, 22:411
laity, 19:168
liturgical life and, 4:342
liturgical life and Catholic action,
9:367
Mass, 25:352
modern loss of, 21:512
Molinos on, 24:342
monastic silence, 18:61
mystical prayer attainable by all,
10:391
normal Christian life, 25:347
Oriental concept of prayer, 19:357
personal experience, T. Merton, 24:433
prayer of the Church, 25:349
priesthood and, B. Griffiths, 25:347-55
Psalms and, T. Merton, 24:341-47,
385-91, 433-40
psychology of, 24:434
pure prayer, 24:151
reality, 14:367
sacramental life, 25:348
seeking God alone, 25:350
selfless union, 24:346
seminary life, 30:437
social, T. Merton, 24:233
social character of, 25:352
social values and, 20:279
study essential, 21:5
superiority, 24:371

CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE (*continued*)

supreme human act, 9:517
virginity and, 19:263; 29:246-48
vision of the whole, 20:277
vocation, 24:345
vocation; no room for, 28:222-23

CONTEASON, VINCENT, O.P.

effects of Communion, 11:158-59

CONTINENCE

see sex relations

CONTRITION

perfect contrition and more frequent
Communions, C. Curran, 12:496-502
perfect; definition, 12:500
perfect; theology, 12:499
prayer of sorrow, G. Vann, 27:535
preliminary prayers of Mass, 4:167
true grief for sin, 1:139
true sorrow; trust, 8:101
see also repentance

CONTROVERSY

Catholic failing, 28:85-86
conduct in, 19:120
"dialogue," 26:300
non-Catholics, Pius XII, 17:537

CONVENTIONS

see congresses

CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES

Quadragesima in a convent, 2:113-15

CONVERSATION

values revealed in, 22:160

CONVERSION

from darkness to light, 27:96
fullness of Christ, 25:117
incorporation into living body, 25:115
Metanoia, 25:147
obligation for the baptized, 28:175
personal relations in, 28:413
personal sacrifice, 25:118
returning to God; end of the world,
J. Kreuter, 8:487-89
secondary aim of the teaching Church,
28:86
singing and, 20:511
Western Catholic culture a hindrance,
26:282

CONVERSION (the word)

usage, 24:353n

CONVERSION FROM SIN

see repentance

CONVERSION OF LIFE

enlivening religion, 24:353
Nihilism and, 24:517

CONVERT MAKING

apologetics and, 13:500
apostolic value of ceremonies, C. Mar-
tindale, 24:49-55

CONVERT MAKING (*continued*)

- charity and apologetics, 25:118-19
- charity and heretics, 25:237-38
- "convert classes," 23:224
- convert-conscious parish, 29:291
- convert work suggestions; outline, H. Majerus, 29:292-94
- "Dry Mass" method, 30:595-96
- influence of the liturgy, 2:374
- lay priesthood, 5:388
- learners service based on Lenten Masses, P. Bussard, 23:225-26
- liturgy and, 11:469
- liturgy and, Abp. Beckman, 4:425
- liturgy and foreign missions, 14:427
- liturgy and John A. O'Brien, 24:86
- loved into the Church, 18:476
- means; strategic emphasis, 25:117-18
- method in the Bahamas, 13:378
- non-Catholic and the rectory, 23:223
- parish community life, 26:408
- Roman missal, 3:306

CONVERTS

- Anglican; loss and gain, 14:172
- British musicians, 8:552
- clubs for, 27:146
- comparisons are odious: Anglican and Catholic, R. Capel, 16:488-94
- congregational singing; Negro parish, 20:370-75
- devotions of Catholics, 15:46
- Eastern churches: choice of rite (canon law), 3:376-77
- Ellen Starr, 1:223
- feel lost in the Catholic community, 27:145-46
- find lack of knowledge among Catholics, 7:424
- God, glory of, 28:345
- High Mass, influence on, 3:62
- intellectuals, 24:312
- liturgical Catholic action, 10:472
- liturgy: key to the Catholic mind, S. James, 11:493-98
- make up for losses, 10:274
- pagans increasing faster than conversions, 30:560
- St. Paul's Guild, 11:367-69
- starvation diet, 16:460
- unspiritual liturgy and, 13:217
- welcome to parish community, 27:426
- see also* catechumens

CONWAY, E. A., S.J.

- working index; Mystical Body, 11:135

CO-OFFERING

- see* concelebration; Mass, participation

COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH

- Breviary studies, 2:16, 17

COOKERY

- cakes and the liturgy, 1:282-83

COOKERY (*continued*)

- liturgical cook book, 19:329
- liturgical year, F. Berger, 23:549-52

COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT AND ASSOCIATIONS

- aims, 14:152
- by-products of, 19:324
- Christian ownership, 16:514
- essential to Christian life, V. Michel, 14:160
- incomplete without spirituality, 11:315
- Jamaica, J. Sullivan, 19:320-24
- liturgical movement and, V. Michel, 14:152-60
- man's ultimate end and, 13:133
- Paddy the cope*, H. Reinhold, 16:365-68
- parish liturgy, 22:219
- Pius XI on, 14:158-59
- Rochdale principles, 19:321
- rural life and V. Michel, Bp. Muench, 13:130-34
- Russian, 16:171

COPE

- early paenula, 11:114

COPTIC RITE

- consecration of bishops, D. Attwater, 6:260-62
- description, D. Attwater, 5:7-12
- description and text, D. Attwater, 16:265-70, 305-11
- language, 4:65
- translation, 5:12

CORNELIUS A LAPIDE

- on Jeremiah and Christ, 29:264

CORNER-STONE

- blessing of, 5:402-3
- regulations for churches, 3:277-78

CORONATIONS

- Haile Selassie, 17:186-87
- history, pagan Rome, 27:288
- liturgical texts, 17:553
- queen is crowned (film), 27:473
- sacramental, 27:294
- sacring of Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287-95
- sacring; six elements, 27:289

CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY

- illustration, A. De Bethune, 15:53-57
- members of Mystical Body, 9:310

CORPORATIONS

- tax-reductions, 19:510

CORPSE

- Christian's body, 24:537
- clothing the, 26:566

CORPUS CHRISTI, FEAST OF

- antiphons and psalms, 13:364
- gratitude for the Eucharist, 4:339

CORPUS CHRISTI, FEAST OF

(continued)

- history, 9:339
- honoring the Eucharist, 5:319
- liturgy of, 1:226
- liturgy; office and Mass, P. Cummins, 2:193-98
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:307
- parochial celebration, 30:385
- participation outline, 9:339-40
- procession, 28:208
- procession; history, early modern Europe, V. Kennedy, 14:297-301
- procession in St. Andr , G. Ellard, 4:443-49
- procession; Melchite rite, D. Attwater, 2:211-13
- purpose: union, 4:340
- reason for institution, 13:215
- Transiturus; bull of Urban IV, 10:370
- suggestions for the parish, 15:345-47

CORPUS CHRISTI, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE

- gift of love, J. Kreuter, 8:296-99
- Mass for, 1:227
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:337

CORRIDAN, JOHN, S.J.

- waterfront priest, 29:342

CORRIGAN, JOSEPH, BP.

- evening Mass, 27:321-22

COSMETICS

- escapists, 19:222

COSMOLOGY

- Genesis, 14:170
- see also* Universe

COSTANTINI, CELSO, ABP.

- missions in China, 22:498

COUDENHOVE, IDA

- on virginity, 29:245

COUNSEL

- asking the Holy Spirit, 27:297

COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL

- lay spirituality, 27:280-81

COUNTRY LIFE

- see* city and country; rural life

COURAGE

- Christ acting through Christians, 11:392
- Christian heroism, 9:555
- Christian life, 1:291-92
- existential, 12:104
- face death with faith, 15:530
- fidelity and, 4:177-78
- freedom necessary for heroism, 19:424
- heroism of women, 21:502-5
- liturgical movement, Abp. Cushing, 22:470
- Machabees, K. Sullivan, 29:517-29
- martyrdom; prayer, 10:258

COURAGE (continued)

- necessity, Pius XII, 23:461
- Pentecost motif, 3:227
- Polycarp, Saint, 22:206
- public convictions, 20:396
- see also* fortitude

COURTSHIP AND DATING

- godparents and children, 20:116

COVENANT (theology)

- angels as intermediaries, 28:178
- continuity between old and new, 30:45
- old and new, 14:294-95; 30:43
- Old Testament preparation, 30:278
- preparation for Christ, 30:503
- sacrifice: immolation and substitution, 5:202

COVENANT, ARK OF THE

- see* Ark of the Covenant

COVER DESIGNS

- absolution; key and hand, 14 (July, 1940)
- adoration: incense and crown, 13 (Dec. 1938)
- Advent and the Immaculate Conception, 6 (Nov. 1931)
- Advent, cross, 10:42 (Nov. 1935)
- Advent; empty throne, 4 (Dec. 1, 1929); 21 (Dec. 1, 1946)
- Advent; Rorate coeli, 8 (Dec. 2, 1933); 16 (Nov. 1941)
- alleluia; Easter candle, 11 (March, 1937)
- alleluia; Paschal Lamb, 16 (April, 1942)
- altar and crown, 5 (Jan. 25, 1931)
- altar and cruciform anchor, 5 (Nov. 30, 1930)
- altar and fountain of grace, 5 (Aug. 9, 1931)
- altar and star of creation, 5 (Dec. 28, 1930)
- altar vested, 27 (July, 1953)
- altar with Alpha and Omega, 5 (Oct. 4, 1931)
- altar with chi-rho, 5 (May 17, 1931)
- anchor, 12 (July, 1938); 21 (Oct. 1947)
- Angel; contriteness, 8:135 (Jan. 1934)
- Angel guarding paradise, 26 (Feb. 1952)
- Angel with trumpet, 19 (Dec. 31, 1944)
- Ark of the Covenant, 25 (Aug. 1951)
- Ascension, 2 (April 15, 1928); 9:328 (May, 1935)
- ask in my name, 20 (May, 1946)
- Assumption, 6 (July, 1932)
- Assumption, 30 (July-Aug. 1956)
- Assumption: moon and stars, 23 (July, 1949)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

- Ave; flower over crown, 11 (July, 1937)
- baptism and Easter, 10:277
- baptism; water of salvation, 14 (March, 1940)
- baptismal font, 7:371 (June, 1933)
- blessing oblations, 20 (Sept. 1946)
- brazen serpent, 15 (March, 1941)
- bride and hart, 26 (July, 1952)
- Calvary, 2 (Feb. 19, 1928)
- Cana miracle, 17 (Jan. 1943)
- chalice and grapes, 21 (June, 1947)
- Christ as Kyrios, 8:278 (Ap 1934)
- Christ as light, 9:130 (Jan. 1935); 21 (Jan. 1947)
- Christ at altar, 5 (Sept. 6, 1931)
- Christ; bridge, 17 (Dec. 1942)
- Christ crucified, 25 (June, 1951)
- Christ espoused to the Church, 9:83 (D 29, 1934)
- Christ; merit; grace, 6 (Oct. 1932)
- Christ our light, 27 (Jan. 1953)
- Christ teaching, 2 (July 8, 1928)
- Christ the King, 14 (Oct. 1940)
- Christ the King; angels adoring, 6 (Oct. 29, 1932)
- Christ the King; bird drinking, 18 (Nov. 1944)
- Christ the King; Jesse tree, 27 (Oct. 1953)
- Christ the temple, 27 (Aug. 1953)
- Christ the way, 27 (Sept. 1953)
- Christmas: Mary and crib, 15 (Dec. 29, 1940)
- Christmas; star of creation, 4 (Dec. 29, 1929)
- Christmas: 3 prophecies of Isaias, 8 (Dec. 30, 1933)
- Christmas tree, 27 (Dec. 1952)
- Christmas tree, crib, star, 14 (Dec. 1939)
- Christus vincit, 6 (June, 1932)
- Church a fortified Jerusalem, 8:471 (Sept. 1934)
- Church and the Holy Spirit, 8:328 (May, 1934)
- Church as Bride of Christ, 10:473 (Sept. 1936)
- Church; bark of Peter, 4 (Sept. 7, 1930)
- Church: bridegroom and bride, 10:88
- Church: Christ and ship, 15 (Jan. 1941)
- Church: figure of ship, 9:471 (Sept., 1935)
- Church, the Ark, 8:419 (July, 1934)
- City of God, 27 (Feb. 1953)
- cock crowing, 24 (March, 1950)
- confirmation; dove and shield, 14 (May, 1940)
- cornerstone, 20 (Jan. 1946)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

- crib, 18 (Dec. 1943); 21 (Dec. 29, 1946)
- crib and star, 23 (Dec. 1948)
- cross and chalice, 23 (March, 1949)
- cross and crown, 21 (Nov. 1947)
- cross and folded hands, 14 (Feb. 1940)
- cross and incense, 14 (Jan. 1940)
- cross and key, 20 (Nov. 1946)
- cross and snake, 23 (Feb. 1949)
- cross, chalice, doves, 7 (Jan. 1933)
- cross, grapes, chalice, 23 (June, 1949)
- cross: life-giving streams, 27 (April, 1953)
- cross, loaves, fish, 21 (Sept. 1947)
- cross-keys, 20 (July, 1946)
- cross: symbol of hope, 8:181 (Feb. 1934)
- cross; tree of life, 7:469 (Sept. 1933); 27 (March, 1953)
- cross: victory over Satan, 15 (Feb. 1941)
- crown, 12 (Oct. 30, 1938)
- crown and keys, 13 (March, 1939)
- crown of thorns, 21 (March, 1947)
- crucifixion, instruments of, 6 (March, 1932)
- crux gemmata, 9:569 (Nov. 1935)
- David the King, 26 (Nov. 1952)
- David with harp, 7 (May, 1933)
- Deo Gratias, 16 (Nov. 1942)
- descent of the Holy Ghost, 21 (May, 1947)
- dona nobis pacem, 16 (July, 1942)
- doves drinking from chalice, 11 (June, 1937)
- doves in basket, 24 (Feb. 1950)
- eagle; St. John's Gospel, 24 (Dec. 1949)
- Easter candle, 5 (April 19, 1931); 21 (April, 1947)
- Easter; crown of victory, 4 (Apr. 20, 1930)
- elevation of the host, 22 (Oct. 1948)
- Elias and Angel, 26 (March, 1952)
- Epiphany star; crowns of the Magi, 4 (Jan. 26, 1930)
- Eucharist; baptism, 4 (July 13, 1930)
- Eucharist; chi-rho, 11 (Jan. 1937)
- Eucharist; host and chalice, 12 (June, 1938)
- Eucharist; phoenix, 12 (Sept. 1938)
- Eucharist: wheat and grapes, 15 (June, 1941)
- extreme unction; lamp and oil, 14 (Sept. 29, 1940)
- fall of Adam, 17 (Feb. 1943)
- Father and Spirit, 23 (May, 1949)
- fig tree, 23 (Nov. 6, 1949)
- fish and basket of loaves, 10:380 (June, 1936)
- fish and loaves, 14 (June, 1940)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

following Christ; passion, 19 (Feb. 1945)
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 11 (May, 1937); 13 (May, 1939); 17 (June, 1943)
 gifts of the Magi, 6 (Dec. 1931); 20 (Dec. 30, 1945)
 glorified Christ in the Church, 8:374 (June, 1934)
 go into my vineyard, 19 (Jan. 1945)
 God, beginning and end, 12 (Jan. 1938)
 good tree, 9:421 (July, 1935)
 Gospel at Mass, 22 (Jan. 1948)
 hanc igitur, 22 (July, 1948)
 hand of God, 19 (Dec. 3, 1944)
 hart and living water, 24 (Sept. 1950)
 hart drinking, 18 (Sept. 1944)
 high priest and sacrifice, 25 (July, 1951)
 Holy Spirit, 12 (May, 1938); 19 (May, 1945)
 Holy Spirit communicating peace, 9:519 (Oct. 1935)
 Holy Spirit, descent of, 6 (May, 1932)
 Holy Spirit (dove) 24 (May, 1950)
 Holy Spirit (dove) over altar, 5 (June 14, 1931)
 Holy Spirit; fire, 10:329 (May, 1936)
 Holy Spirit; sevenfold gift, 4 (May 18, 1930)
 hope; fish and anchor, 11 (Oct. 3, 1937)
 Isaac and Rebecca, 26 (Jan. 1952)
 Isaiah and Madonna, 25 (Dec. 1950)
 "I am the door," 11 (April, 1937)
 Ichthus; self-immolation, 17 (April, 1943)
 if I be lifted up, 18 (April, 1944)
 incense, 11 (Sept. 1937)
 instruments of the passion, 9 (March, 1935) 18 (March, 1944); 20 (March, 1946)
 Jacob's dream, 7:511 (Oct. 1933)
 Jeremias in the stocks, 26 (April, 1952)
 Jesus at the well, 25 (May, 1951)
 Jesus Christ the King, 10 (Oct. 1936)
 Job and Jahweh, 26 (Sept. 1952)
 John baptising Christ, 25 (Jan. 1951)
 Jonas and whale, 26 (May, 1952)
 judgment day; end of Church year, 4 (Nov. 2, 1930)
 Judith, 26 (Aug. 1952)
 justice, 11 (Feb. 1937); 17 (May, 1943)
 justice and peace, 19 (June, 1945)
 key of David, 11 (Nov. 1936); 17 (Nov. 1942); 18 (Nov. 1943); 23 (Nov. 1948)
 King of Kings, 12 (Dec. 1937)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

lamb, 19 (March, 1945)
 lamb and cross, 13 (April, 1939)
 lamb on mountain over city (Gill), 25 (Oct. 1951)
 lamb sacrificed on altar, 5 (March 22, 1931)
 lamb with pierced heart, 24 (April, 1950)
 lamp prepared, 24 (Oct. 1949)
 lavabo, 22 (April, 1948)
 Lazarus; resurrection, 25 (April, 1951)
 Lent, 6 (Feb. 1932); 18 (Feb. 1944)
 Lent; fasting, 16 (Feb. 1942)
 Lent; mortification, 4 (Feb. 23, 1930)
 Lenten ashes, 17 (March, 1943)
 Lenten mortification, 10:184
 light and peacock, 20 (April, 1946)
 light (Phos-Zoe), 12 (Nov. 1937)
 lion, 24 (Oct. 1950)
 loaves and fishes, 13 (June, 1939); 17 (Aug. 1943)
 looking up to heaven, 15 (May, 1941)
 Lumen Christi, 16 (March, 1942)
 Madonna and child, 7 (Dec. 1932)
 manna; bread from heaven, 27 (June, 1953)
 Marian symbol: lily among thorns, 28 (Mar. 1954)
 Marian title: cup containing manna, 28 (May, 1954)
 marriage; light-bearers, 14 (Sept. 1940)
 Mary: garden enclosed, 28 (Jan. 1954)
 Mary Immaculate, 26 (Dec. 1951)
 Mary, queen of angels, 28 (Sept. 1954)
 Mary, Queen of Heaven, 28 (Apr. 1954); 28 (Nov. 1954)
 Mary: stella matutina, 28 (Dec. 1953)
 Mass; blessing the species, 22 (Sept. 1948)
 Mass: Introibo, 22 (Nov. 1947)
 Mass; Memento, 22 (June, 1948)
 Mass: omnis honor et gloria, 22 (Oct. 31, 1948)
 Melchisedech; type, 7:566 (Nov. 1933)
 Misericors, 16 (June, 1942)
 mountain: Christ, 27 (May, 1953)
 Mystical Body; wheat and chalice, 8:568 (Nov. 1934)
 Nativity, 2 (Nov. 27, 1927)
 Nativity and Epiphany, 11 (Dec. 1936)
 Nativity; enlightenment, 16 (Dec. 1941)
 Nativity; Rorate; lily, 14 (Nov. 1939)
 Noah and dove, 25 (Feb. 1951)
 offertory, 15 (July, 1941); 22 (Feb. 1948)
 offertory; ablutions, 22 (March, 1948)
 orante of the primitive Church, 7:31 (Nov. 26, 1932)
 partakers of Christ's divinity, 15 (Oct. 1941)
 Paschal lamb, 6 (April, 1932)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

Paschal lamb on mountains above city (the world); drawing by E. Gill, used on all issues of vol. 1.
 passion; cross of Calvary, 4 (March 23, 1930)
 peace; ball and cross, 11 (Oct. 1937)
 peacock, 24 (June, 1950)
 peacock; immortality, 15 (April, 1941)
 pelican, 7:231 (March, 1933); 9:281 (April, 1935)
 pelican and chalice, 17 (Sept. 1943)
 pelican feeding its young, 24 (July, 1950)
 penance, 6 (Jan. 1932)
 phoenix, 24 (Nov. 1950)
 prayer; incense, 22 (Dec. 1947)
 precious terrible, a title of Mary, 28 (July, 1954)
 prepare his ways (John the Baptist), 15 (Dec. 1940)
 prepare your lamps, 15 (Nov. 1941)
 priesthood, threefold mission, 14 (April, 1940)
 Prophet Joel and the Spirit, 26 (June, 1952)
 purification, 10:134 (Jan. 1936); 16 (Jan. 1942)
 reactions of artists, 26:328
 reading and prayer, 13 (Feb. 1939)
 Red Sea crossing, 25 (March, 1951)
 redemption of human nature, 10:422
 Resurrection, 8:231 (Mar. 1934)
 Resurrection of Christ, 7 (April, 1933)
 Risen Christ; empty tomb, 23 (April, 1949)
 Root of Jesse, 9:36 (D 1, 1934)
 Root of Jesse (v. 13, no. 1)
 rosary (corona) of Mary, 28 (Oct. 1954)
 sacrifice of Jonathan (Machabee), 26 (Oct. 1952)
 Saint Paul, teacher, 7:175 (Feb. 1933)
 salus populi, 16 (Oct. 1942)
 she shall crush thy head, 20 (Dec. 2, 1945)
 ship and dove, 19 (July, 1945); 20 (Feb. 1946)
 ship (the Church), 12 (Feb. 1938)
 souls in purgatory, 17 (Oct. 1943)
 star and camel, 24 (Jan. 1950)
 strength in the Lord, 19 (Oct. 1945)
 suffering and grace, 10:231 (Mar. 1936)
 sursum corda, 16 (Sept. 1942); 22 (May, 1948)
 tabernacle, 8 (Oct. 1934)
 ten commandments, 12 (Oct. 1938); 19 (Sept. 1945)
 thorny wreath over altar, 5 (Feb. 22, 1931)
 time, 21 (Feb. 1947)
 tower; the Church, 13 (Sept. 1939)
 transfiguration, 7:418 (July, 1933)

COVER DESIGNS (*continued*)

transfiguration; altar, 18 (July, 1944)
 tree of life, 9:184
 Trinity, 4 (June 15, 1930); 9 (June, 1935)
 unicorn, 24 (Aug. 1950)
 used in Church decoration, 7:37
 Veni Creator Spiritus, 16 (May, 1942)
 vestment, 12 (April, 1938)
 vidi aquam, 19 (April, 1945)
 vine and branches, 15 (Sept. 1941)
 watch and pray, 12 (March, 1938)
 wedding feast, 27 (Nov. 1953)
 work and pray, 18 (Oct. 1944)
 work of Joachim Watrin, 14:513
 youths in fiery furnace, 25 (Sept. 1951)

CRAFTSMANSHIP

see arts and crafts

CRAFTSMEN

see labor and laboring classes; work

GRAM, RALPH ADAMS

rhythm in history, 5:97

CRANMER, THOMAS

attempt to destroy the Mass, 29:372
 translations, 20:299
 vernacular and, 19:123

CRASHAW, RICHARD

Mary and angels, 11:385

CRAWLEY-BOVEY, MATTEO

on love, 19:58, 59n

CREATION

affirmative attitude, 25:433
 beauty and St. Francis, 1:301
 beauty of nature, 3:295
 Church's interest in nature, 15:170-71
 consecrated to God, 12:495
 correct use of, 24:67
 creator reflected in, 11:489
 creatures; hierarchy of being, 5:350-52
 day compared to, 28:239-40
 days of, 20:337
 debt of sacrifice, 7:347
 diffusive goodness, 4:545
 essentially *ex nihilo*, 13:437
 first day: light, 10:99n
 first liturgical week, 8:321
 freedom and, 16:220
 glory of God, 1:168
 God and Satan found in, 15:220
 God's Amen, 20:194
 God's love, act of, 28:281
 goodness, 19:551
 goodness of, J. Pieper, 25:433-37
 holiness in, 20:12
 love, 16:357
 love for creatures, G. Vann, 20:274
 material things, 28:226
 mirror of the Creator, 8:443
 necessity of, 6:484

CREATION (*continued*)

- parable, 19:300
- participation in God's goodness, 9:212
- paternity of God, 9:209
- perfection sought by, 8:442
- purpose: God's glory, 25:403
- repose in, 22:109
- retreat outline, 4:489
- reverence for, 20:12
- sacramental attitude towards, 21:254
- sacramental principle, 9:115
- sacramental thinking, 26:119
- service of man, 15:222
- share in divine life, 3:231
- strives for perfection, 2:353
- supernatural end, 16:543
- supernatural use of, 17:485
- supernaturalizing, 24:466
- things and their use, 27:126-27
- true love, 21:100
- understanding, 29:451
- Word of God, 30:192
- work of wisdom, 27:37
- see also* nature; temporalities; universe

CREATION (literary, artistic, etc.)

- relativity of "creation," 8:135

CREATURES

- see* creation; nature; temporalities

CREDENCE TABLE

- humor, 27:107

CREDIT UNIONS

- sodalists in Jamaica, 19:322

CREED

- "Amen," 19:269
- communion of saints; meaning, 30:6-9
- et incarnatus est; genuflections at high Mass, 21:559
- history, 4:213
- Holy Church, 30:8
- Mass and, 30:614
- rubrical formula, 16:525, 572

CREMATION

- forbidden, 24:537

CRIME

- disease, 13:413
- see also* atrocities

CRISES

- see* disasters

CRISPIN, SAINT

- craft of, 23:206

CRITICISM

- age of debunking, 11:560
- love essential, 21:101
- modernism and, 21:77
- objective, 20:395
- preoccupied with imperfection, 28:77

CRITICISM, PERSONAL

- clergy and laity, 21:482-83

CRITICISM, PERSONAL (*continued*)

- critics unpopular, 20:129; 27:91
- fear of, 27:439
- lay apostles, 27:144
- unwanted, 27:461

CROPS

- blessing (Roman Ritual), 13:344
- first-fruits to God, 14:18

CROSIER FATHERS

- history; breviary, 23:251

CROSS(ES)

- altar-cross; significance, 3:163
- blessing crosses for stations, 12:108
- feasts of the Holy Cross, 1:414
- feasts; spring and fall, 3:162
- Greek and Latin; symbols, 26:420
- Jesus Christ and, 24:193
- mythology, 10:156
- Persians carry off relic of, 4:438
- preface for feasts of; Engl tr by J. Kleist, 18:205
- reverence for, 3:161-64
- significance of, 24:193
- symbol of hope, 8:181
- symbol of ignominy, 10:157
- symbol of unity, 30:252
- tree of life; symbol, M. Marx, 27:185-86
- Vexilla Regis, 10:161
- see also* crucifix

CROSS, ADORATION OF THE

- decree of 1935, 30:111
- Good Friday ceremony, 8:198
- Good Friday liturgy, A. Westhoff, 10:156-62
- Good Friday; parish, 30:251-52
- Greek liturgy, 6:171
- homage to reigning king, 25:182
- origin, 10:157

CROSS, EXALTATION OF THE HOLY (feast)

- historical notes, 4:437-38
- liturgy of, P. Cummins, 2:321-26
- "war memorial," 11:232

CROSS, FINDING OF (feast)

- message of the feast, M. Hellriegel, 3:161-64

CROSS, SIGN OF THE

- battle-cry, 20:156
- beginning of Mass, 2:304, 306
- preparation for Mass, 20:188-89
- sacred sign, R. Guardini, 26:509
- symbol, G. Vann, 26:506

CROSS CURRENTS (periodical)

- recommended, 27:398

CROWN

- symbol of integrity, 29:247

CROZIER

- Malankara, 22:351

CRUCIFIX

- "glorified" c. permitted? 26:42-43
- oldest datable crucifix, 12:398
- suffering vs regal Christ; history, P. Bussard, 12:397-400
- symbol of triumph, 12:397
- see also* cross(es)

CRUCIFIX (altar)

- history, 26:245

CRUCIFIXION

- see* Jesus Christ, crucifixion

CRUSADE FOR BETTER PREACHING

- apostolate, 25:87

CRUX FIDELIS (hymn)

- redemption history, 10:159

CULLMANN, OSCAR

- early Christian worship, 29:51
- on John's gospel, 25:184-85
- parousia in the Church, 25:361

CULT

- see* Worship

CULTURE

- Benedictines and Christian culture, 6:356
- best development of human progress, 13:300
- breviary and Christian culture, 21:154
- Catholic drama, 11:565
- Catholic; liturgy and restoration, 6:399
- Catholic; program of study, 10:185
- Catholic tradition after 16th century, 6:398
- Catholicism; classicism, 11:504
- Christian, D. Tucker, 15:1-6
- Christian; Catholic, V. Michel, 13:296-304
- Christian culture and the liturgy, 10:5-6
- Christian; detachment and affirmation, 16:222
- civilization and, 13:297
- Dawson on, 23:504
- eloquence and, 16:497
- essence of Christian, 24:266
- family and Christian culture, 9:223-24
- foreign missions and Western Catholic, 26:282
- formative power of the liturgy, 23:481
- God as end, 5:60
- holiness; grace, 15:6
- human improvement of nature, 13:296
- liturgical history and, 20:489
- liturgy a mine of, 1:2
- liturgy and religion, 7:446
- modern vs liturgical movement, 23:508
- "open end" (the future) 24:315
- other words for, 15:3

CULTURE (continued)

- parent-child relations, 27:502
- perfection, 15:4
- piety and the intellectual life, 6:126-27
- popular notion of, 15:3
- reflourishing of, 10:488
- restoration of Christian, 22:347
- schism of religion and culture, 18:175
- slow process, 21:158
- whole man, 13:303
- work well done, 12:343
- see also* civilization

CURÉ D'ARS

- breviary and, R. Capel, 18:503-9

CURLEY, MICHAEL J., ABP.

- dialog Mass, 16:356

CURRAN, CHARLES F., MSGR.

- daily Mass apostolate, 14:571
- obituary, 28:532-33

CURSE

- tampering with consecrated virgins, 19:307

CURSING AND SWEARING

- alleluia, 5:407
- in the psalms, 13:220
- verse, J. Harrington, 18:190
- see also* blessing

CUSHING, RICHARD J., ABP.

- baptismal greeting cards,, 30:654
- the Boston missal, 28:107
- congregational singing, 24:378; 30:461
- Holy Week (1956) 30:524
- honored by trade unions, 28:32
- liturgical movement, 22:468-69
- "liturgical Saturdays," 22:470
- mandatum, 30:404
- Maundy Thursday and the diocese, 21:330-31
- Mediator* (bulletin) 24:420

CUSTOMS

- build on existing customs, 11:564
- Germany, A. Hammenstede, 18:323-24
- religious practice; non-permanent, 27:6
- retaining old customs, 6:235

CUSTOMS (canon law)

- legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16-22
- three conditions, 29:17

CYCLES

- see* Church year

CYNEWULF

- Adventure liturgy, 25:23
- Cook's introduction to, 2:17

CYNICISM

- realism and, 30:301

CYPRIAN, SAINT

- biographical note, 20:226n

- CYPRIAN, SAINT** (*continued*)
 Eucharist and the resurrection, 21:350
 on material goods, 10:341
- CYRIACUS, SAINT**
 Habacuc; charity, 1:147
- CYRIL, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA**
 on the Eucharist, 21:346
 Eucharist and the resurrection, 21:350
- CYRIL, SAINT, OF CONSTANTINOPLE**
 Carmelite breviary, 22:143
- CYRIL, SAINT OF JERUSALEM**
 Ambrose and, 25:103
 catechesis, 8:316
 catechetical instructions, 15:181
 lay priesthood, 20:44
 liturgy in the catechetical lectures, 1:103-8
 on baptism, 8:268; 23:162ff
 style and content, 1:103
- CYRIL AND METHODIUS, SAINTS**
 Christian significance, 20:490
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
see also liturgical movement, Czechoslovakia
- DAILY COMMUNION**
see Communion, frequent
- DAILY MASS**
see Mass, attendance
- DALMATIAN, HISTORY**
 Baroque period, 23:158
 dress of the liturgy, R. James, 12:545-56
 origin in Dalmatia, 12:545
- DANCING**
 Corpus Christi procession, 14:297
 Eastern ritual, 24:491
 man a dancing animal, 10:533
 moral aspects, 21:102-3
 "to keep the feast," 24:492
- DANIEL, IVOR**
 getting things done, 18:187
 liturgy in Wales, 22:267
 note on, 26:442
- DANIÉLOU, JEAN, S.J.**
 bible et liturgie, 29:52
 liturgical movement in America, 25:469-70
- DANIELS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.**
 devotio; the word, 24:73
- DANTE**
 baptism in the Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 15:112-22
- DANTE** (*continued*)
 Beatrice and women, 3:275
 Christian representative, 11:497
 Dean Church on, 22:300
 Divine Comedy and Holy Week, D. Tucker, 14:204-11
 Eucharist in the Purgatorio, 15:121-22
 Holy Saturday and the Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 24:204-10
 literary genius, 22:299-302
 liturgy and the Divine Comedy, 15:122
 love for the Church, D. Tucker, 16:61-68
 mission of prophet, 16:62
 not read by educated Catholics, 14:210
 salvation; passion of Christ, 16:64
 superior to Vergil, 15:5
 woman and, 13:255
- DATING**
see courtship and dating
- DAUSEND, HUGO, O.F.M.**
 German pioneer, 3:337
- DAVENPORT (diocese)**
 congregational singing, C. Madsen, 26:316-19
 map, 24:37
- DAVENPORT, IOWA**
 Sacred Heart Cathedral, 26:317
- DAVID, KING**
 achievements, 29:329
 art, 26:586
 compared with Christ, 29:332-33
 dancing, 24:492
 hope in psalms of, 7:300-303
 singing, 24:401
- DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER**
 classification of works, 23:503
 cultural renewal, 13:299
 life and background, 23:503-4
 liturgy and sociology, 10:129, 136-37
 Mystical Body and sociology, 9:544
 sanity of, 23:507
- DAY**
 Christian living, 27:82
 consecrated to God, 2:25
 creation and, 28:239-40
 cycle of prayer, 2:332
- DAY, DOROTHY**
 Mass is the work, 16:321
- DAY HOURS**
 description, 11:81-82
see also breviary
- DEACONS AND DIACONATE**
 distinguished by charity, 14:390
 divine intention being fulfilled? 29:610

DEACONS AND DIACONATE

(continued)

- divine office and, 5:210
- duties at Mass, 14:388
- Gospel and, 17:98-99
- hierarchy of orders, 5:211n
- married deacons and pastoral work, 27:354-55
- married deacons; clergy shortage, 29:609-10
- married men as, 27:475-76
- respect for (Ignatius Martyr) 18:545
- restoration of, 21:128-29
- restore function of; laity, 15:327
- revival in the parish, 21:537n
- social aspects of the Mass, D. Winzen, 14:386-90

DEACONS, HISTORY

- social functions lost, 14:388
- use of *mappa*, 11:312

DEAD, THE

- assistance by the living, 29:525
- Carthusian devotion, 2:373
- Church's concern, 26:326
- Church's prayer for (pamphlet) 24:326
- closing eyes and mouth; antiquities, 19:22
- conclamatio mortis*, 19:23
- customs, pagan and Christian, 8:500-1
- liturgy of the dead; questionnaire, 4:278-80
- memorial cards, 26:569n
- natural decay, 24:537
- psalm 129, 14:512
- see also* Office for the Dead

DEAF

- confessions of, J. Byrnes, 11:84-85

DEATH

- art of catacombs, 6:510
- art of dying happily, 18:406
- ascension of the Mystical Body, 4:291
- attitude; importance, 6:537
- baptism and Christian life, 20:224
- Die Betende Kirche*, 2:27
- Byzantine liturgy; tr., 14:1
- Canticle of St. Francis, 2:302
- "celebration" of, 26:299
- Christian, J. Holleran, 16:529-33
- Church's prayer, 15:532
- Church's provisions for, 3:294
- Compline prayer, 13:75
- conquered for us by Christ, 30:293
- constant thought of, 15:533
- courage; Machabees, 29:525
- emotions, 17:569
- extreme unction and heaven, 25:307-8
- extreme unction: Church's concern for the dying, 3:40-41
- human body; Christ, 15:269
- Jesus Christ: Viaticum, 3:82

DEATH *(continued)*

- joyous, 8:560
- meditation, 18:530
- "memorial card," 13:568
- motive for morality, 1:312-13
- mourning, 17:568
- natural punishment of sin, 18:405
- Old Testament sacrifice, 9:200n
- Pagan and Christian, 19:21
- passage to life, 27:255
- "passed away," 19:223
- plenary indulgence, 3:83
- preparation for, 6:486
- preparation for, in Advent, 4:5
- progress depends on, 2:129
- punishment for sin, 25:309
- retreat outline, 4:492
- sacrament of deliverance, 25:465-66
- sacraments (7) and, 15:532
- shielding children from sight of, 15:530
- soul leaves gradually; ancient belief, 19:22n
- theme of the liturgy, 22:194
- through death to life; passiontide, J. O'Mahony, 2:129-33
- transforming the Christian, 18:413
- see also* dying, the; extreme unction; infant salvation.

DE BETHUNE, ADÉ

- art shop opened, 29:57
- business venture, 18:277
- Christmas cards, 15:43
- Easter cards, 19:184
- making of chalices, 12:231
- Marian art; reply, 16:380
- praised by *Today*, 21:572
- religious cards, 14:181
- Saint Leo shop, 19:572

DEBORA (O.T.)

- type of Mary, 29:10

DECEMBER

- month of Mary, 16:27; 28:289; 30:63

DECENCY (the word)

- etymology, 10:102
- meaning of, 9:303

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

- Gill on, 12:387n

DEDICATION OF CHURCHES

- see* Church dedication

DEDICATION OF THE BASILICAS OF SS PETER AND PAUL, FEAST OF

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:532

DEKKER, ELOI, O.S.B.

- evening Mass; research, 23:366

- DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL**
criticism by, 19:318
layman in the parish, 22:180-81
- DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.**
large city parish, 16:473
sermon texts, 19:89
- DELANY, BERNARD, O.P.**
on preaching, 17:233
- DELATTE, PAUL, ABBOT**
monasticism and liturgy, 7:434-35
- DELIGHT**
spiritual pleasure, 7:341
see also joy
- DELUGE**
baptism of Christ and, 20:338
historic event, 30:130
- DEMOCRACY**
amorphous mass-rabble; individualism, 10:246
Dawson on, 26:479
destruction of, 15:371
failure of, 16:273
mature Christians, 26:52
menace of the herd, H. Reinhold, 17:505-10
responsibility, 18: 471
totalitarian disguise, 16:220
- DEMOGRAPHY**
age pyramids, 21:171
- DEMONIAC POSSESSION**
shrines of martyrs, 8:546
- DENMARK**
adult education, 19:500
- DEO GRATIAS**
comment, P. Botz, 20:529-39
- DEPRESSION (economics)**
see business depression
- DESCARTES, RENÉ**
harmful applications, 23:498
- DESERT**
symbol of barrenness, 28:17-20
- DESIRE FOR GOD**
spiritual longing, 20:213
- DÉSOMER, ROBERT**
Sunday gospels, 16:55
- DESPAIR**
guidance; confiteor, 3:241-42
pride and, 23:2
- DESPICERE (term)**
meaning, 4:80
- DESROCQUETTES, FATHER, O.S.B.**
Church's own reason for plainsong, 4:566
- DESTITUTE**
see poor
- DETACHMENT**
attachments purged, 16:247
Christian culture, 16:222
Herem an example, 30:324
intentional attachment in imperfection, 17:539
love of temporal goods, 18:119
material goods, 10:341-42
natural affection for creatures, 18:30
offertory, D. Mooney, 17:481-89
perfection vs attachment, 17:442
pleasure for pleasure's sake, 16:534
renunciation and mystic union, 10:524
true love, G. Vann, 21:100
- DETROIT (archdiocese)**
Palestrina Institute, 18:41
- DETROIT, MICHIGAN**
St. John Berchmans High School, 25:81-82
- DEUTSCH, ABBOT ALCUIN**
eulogy, G. Diekmann, 25:290-94
portrait, 3:327
- DEVIL**
Apocalypse, 25:540
Book of Job, 29:458
Christ and bread, 24:485
despises material things, 28:227
divisive, 22:546
enemy of common good, 27:339
faith without love, 10:464
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76-78
liberation from, 11:535
method: divide and conquer, 21:529
no appeasement, 20:156
not taken lightly, 27:366
power of, 8:485
prayers after Mass, 29:491
reality vs abstraction (Bouyer), 21:168-69
renunciation of, 20:162; 27:399
spiritual life and, 28:183
struggle against, 8:145; 26:177
see also demoniac possession; exorcism
- DEVOTIO (the word)**
meaning (Daniels), 24:73
self-oblation, 24:558n
- DEVOTION**
causes joy, 2:78
Christ-piety, 25:14-15
fervor and the Eucharist, 25:70
haste vs, 25:13
spirit of prayer, 10:523
subjective, Pius XII, 19:176
see also piety
- DEVOTION (the word)**
original meaning, 18:170
- DEVOTIONAL CONFESSION**
see confession, devotional

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

liturgy and, F. Falque, 7:433-37
 "theological" content, 7:434

DEVOTIONS

Catholic devotions; devotions of Catholics, 12:50
 Catholic education, 8:254
 Catholic; source in liturgy, 12:206
 development; Holy Spirit, 6:404
 devotion vs, 15:436
devotionale recommended, 28:356
 Eucharistic devotions and the liturgical movement, W. Busch, 5:221-28
 evening devotions in Ireland, 30:72
 evening; parish, 15:58
 exclusive liturgical prayer? 4:368
 fitness for the people, 18:561
 history of piety, 26:232
 high-pressure salesmanship, H. Reinhold, 18:32-35
 individual rather than popular, 18:562
 legitimate place, 26:234
 less needed with age, 27:124
 liturgical and non-liturgical, B. Capelle, 14:503-7, 550-57
 liturgical and private, C. Martindale, 27:120-24
 liturgical novenas, 16:520-21
 Mass and, Pius XII, 16:131
 missing the boat, 27:93
 Newman on, 27:275
 popular worship; individualism, 10:533-34
 preference of the masses, D. Attwater, 4:151-55
 religiously inarticulate, 16:33
 samples of Mass prayers, 26:233
 sermons deviate from liturgy, 6:557
 specialized and repetitious, 18:559
 unofficial devotions provided, 4:153
 versicles and, 27:553

DEVOTIONS, POPULAR

aesthetics and, 14:556
 Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357-60
 corporate expression, 12:531
 dedication of months, 12:225
 Eastern churches, 3:379
 elevation of the Host, P. Bussard, 12:440-44
 fidelity to tradition, Pius XI, 11:59
 freedom and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 18:558-63
 growth of; liturgy and, 29:119
 Holy Week (decree of 1955), 30:107
 human relationships, 22:337
 intelligent participation, 12:203
 liturgical movement and, 2:317; 29:189
 liturgy and, L. Kerkhofs, 9:318-22
 long question; short answer, R. Reinhold, 21:363-69
 Mass prayers and Communion preparation, B. Scholz, 4:164-69

DEVOTIONS, POPULAR (*continued*)

overflow of liturgical participation, 30:249
 peripheral Catholics, H. Reinhold, 14:122-24
 private devotions at Mass, 3:414
 Protestant churches, 19:91
 "regimentation," 19:75
 replace "dead" liturgy, 21:222
 rise due to Latin, 18:459n
 scholarly investigations of, 29:613-14
 Teresa of Avila on, 27:134
 true devotions snuffed out, 1:108
 underestimation of, 5:454
 vernacular language as cause, 14:99
see also May devotions; novenas;
 October devotions

DEVOTIONS, PRIVATE

aid to liturgical prayer, 30:55
 Celtic piety, 24:462
 central core: the liturgy, 9:79
 during Mass, 3:359
 effects of non-liturgical prayer, 1:232
 essential, 17:395
 family and the liturgy, 22:165
 liturgical prayer and, 3:394
 liturgical year and, 4:127-28
 Mystical Body and, 9:509-510
 Pius XII on, 26:439
 possible harmful effects, 7:55
 "skinning a mouse," 8:134

DIACONATE

see Deacons

DIADOCHUS OF PHOTIKE

prerequisites of theologians, 17:62

DIALOG MASS

anecdote, 14:523
 apostolate, 1:124-26, 156-57, 252-53; 29:611-12
 apostolate in practice, 5:433
 apostolate; results, 26:34
 apostolic fathers; 1st and 2nd centuries, B. de Chabannes, 12:469-72, 517-21
 armed forces, J. Hayden, 21:87-92
 armed forces, L. Kelly, 17:419-22
 Bahamas; missions, 27:54-55
 Bavaria experience, G. Ellard, 4:394-99
 Bourges (diocese) 17:347
 community Mass, 23:217
 consequence of liturgical movement, 5:479
 decrees of the Cong. of Rites, 4:352
 discussion on, 5:478-79
Dominus vobiscum as a beginning, 27:422
 edification essential, 20:332
 English vs Latin, 21:89-92
 general norms, G. Ellard, 17:431-32
 German congregations, 21:524
 guide for, 17:349-50

DIALOG MASS (*continued*)

- how to obtain participation, 25:38
- it can be done, 25:323; 27:316-17
- Kansas City diocese; Abp. O'Hara, 23:216-19
- leaders' role, 17:420-21
- legitimate practice, 7:78
- liturgical apostolate in practice, 5:334-37
- liturgical parish mission, 14:465
- low Mass participation, 3:355
- Mass in English, 13:33-34
- mechanics, 17:276-78
- method of participation, 1:62
- military camp, 18:41-42
- missionary sisters, 27:525
- norms, R. Schoenbechler, 7:77-84
- norms and limitations, B. de Chabannes, 12:225-27
- nuptial Mass, 19:84
- official decree, A. Carinci, 10:378-80
- parish grows young, T. Mueller, 17:572-74
- participation, Bp. O'Hara, 15:425
- parts recited with the celebrant, 5:150
- parts said aloud, 4:284; 5:445
- parts to be recited by people, 6:93
- pastor proposes, 22:422
- pastoral apostolate, 18:372-73
- permission of the Church, 4:41
- practical suggestions, 12:227-28
- practicality in parish, 19:237
- practice in London, Ontario, 29:488
- problems raised by, 21:316-17
- pronunciation, articulation, 3:357-59
- psychological and physical difficulties, 12:85
- questionnaire on use of, 13:8-9
- regimentation of Americans, 19:74
- religious communities, 1:317; 27:249
- return to tradition, 12:469
- school children, 15:446; 25:451
- seminarians' summer apostolate, 27:314-16
- seminaries, 7:464; 17:153
- series by Fr. Ellard, 15:427
- sisters as "big sisters," 17:251
- slow development in England, 28:302
- sodalities of Our Lady, G. Ellard, 13:5-10
- summary of plan for, 14:216-18
- survey; Chicago, G. Ellard, 14:19-25
- Wichita diocese, G. Ellard, 17:347-52
- winning souls in the Bahamas, 30:529-30
- youth and, 4:394-95

DIALOGUE (discussion)
in controversy, 26:300

DIDACHE

- Confiteor in, 3:236
- earliest Eucharist formula; excerpt, 10:337

DIES IRAE (hymn)

- balance in, 1:233
- criticism, 5:500

DIEU VIVANT (periodical)

- appreciation, 20:318

DIGNITY

- brotherhood with Christ, 2:45
- Christian, Leo the Great, 17:57
- Christian culture, 13:303
- Christian heritage, 7:371
- Christian life, 25:425
- indwelling of the Spirit, 25:200
- Mass and, 8:515
- virginity and, 29:245
- in worship, 29:86

DIGNUM (the word)

- Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:542-45

DIOCESAN NEWSPAPERS

- see* newspapers

DIOCESE

- Cathedral church of, 4:544
- Liturgical Action Conference suggested, B. Stegmann, 5:464-69
- Mediator Dei* and, 30:79
- official liturgical commissions; *Mediator Dei*, J. Löw, 29:439-49
- organic life of the Church, 3:349
- parish corporateness, 20:459
- parish relations, 5:137-40
- spiritual unity as family, 5:138
- supernatural reality; history, M. Schurr, 12:311-17
- Viduata*, 12:313

DISASTERS

- Mass vs devotions, 16:131
- test of love, 20:561-62
- value for prayer-life, 19:173

DISCIPLINE

- Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
- liturgy and, 3:114

DISCIPLINE OF THE SECRET

- community feeling, 23:489
- modern method, 15:413
- modern paganism, 30:358

DISCOURAGEMENT

- in Christian living, 28:7

DISCRETION

- Benedict (St.) and, 21:160
- Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
- charity and, 25:547

DISCUSSION (clubs, groups, etc.)

- American Catholics, 30:269
- for clergy, W. Busch, 15:49-52
- Logos group, St. Louis, 19:565-69
- methods, 15:51
- outline of studies, 19:131-33
- parish life, 27:412

DISCUSSION (clubs, groups, etc.)

(continued)

priests in Boston archdiocese, 19:35-7

Third Hour (group) 24:369

see also adult education; study clubs

DISSIDENT (the word)

use of, 13:508

DISTRACTION

banishing, 17:178

prayer against, 13:313

prayer; Syrian liturgy, 16:120

struggle, 28:19

DIVINE COMEDY

see Dante

DIVINE LIFE

see grace; spiritual life.

DIVINE OFFICE

ascetical curriculum, 5:210

Carthusians, R. Capel, 20:350-55

Carthusians and contemplation,

19:166

Catherine of Siena, 14:375

Christian culture presupposed, 21:154

communion of saints, 13:37

community prayer of the Church, P.

Parsch, 12:557

contemplation, 25:350

English breviary, 27:139

Eucharist and, 3:175

fidelity to; effects, 7:164

Francis de Sales on, 8:506

God vs. Eucharist as center, 4:517

gradual development, 9:552

haste the death of devotion, 25:13

hour of anticipation, 22:16

hour-prayer, P. Parsch, 13:22-27

hour prayers; apostolate, W. Busch,

1:231-35

hour prayers in English, 1:234

hour thoughts and historical back-

ground (chart), 13:78

Jesuits and, 22:367

John of the Cross, R. Capel,

21:399-404

meditation and the clergy, 21:156

members of the Body and, 24:389

Mère Marie Eugénie and, 4:505-8

mind and voice in harmony, 22:540

minimum attention and intention,

19:165

monastic office and secular clergy,

30:623

monastic singing, 20:357

Mystical Body conscious, 19:39

negative attitude, 18:359

Newman on, 20:414

not limited to clergy; canon law,

11:171

origin, 6:304

parish worship, 14:416

participation by the laity, H. Reinhold,

21:416

DIVINE OFFICE *(continued)*

petitions in, 19:38

poll in *La Vie Spirituelle*, 22:343ff

prayer-bond with Anglicans, P. Anson,

26:293-97

prayer of praise, 13:313

private recitation, 12:536

private recitation an exception, 11:172

private recitation; arrangement,

8:169-70

psalms and contemplation, T. Merton,

24:341-47, 385-91, 433-40

public affair, 18:282

ritus brevissimus (humor), 14:233

sacrae psalmodiae praestantia, 8:480

secular clergy and, 23:75-79

secular clergy and the monastic

breviary, 19:68

seminarians and, 19:524; 22:491

shortening of, 10:565

shortening, Card Nasalli Rocca,

21:427

simplified office for parishes; priests'

obligation, 19:50

spiritual life of the clergy; failure, L.

Bouyer, 21:146-57

spiritual rewards for recitation, 7:494

subdiaconate; psychological aspects,

21:147

subjective spirituality, 22:533

time; English Benedictines, 22:13

vernacular, Bp F. Walsh, 30:601

vocal participation by all the faithful,

11:173

DIVINE OFFICE, HISTORY

books needed, 17:399

Opus Dei in the early Church (Pius

XI), 3:170

origin of the hour prayers, W. Busch,

1:327-31

times of the hours, R. Capel, 22:12-17

DIVINE OFFICE, RECITATION

choral recitation, 24:390

choral recitation; the Passionists,

23:453

movement to repossess divine praise,

28:464-65

public recitation; do it right, 21:231

position during common recitation,

14:424-26

recitation in English, 24:349

religious orders curtailing, 28:464

rubrics and tone, 4:285

DIVINE OFFICE AND LAITY

see breviary and laity

DIVINE PROVIDENCE

see providence, divine

DIVINO AFFLANTE SPIRITU

(Pius XII)

literary forms, 30:563

media of diffusion, 30:85

DIVORCE

Jews and, 27:544

DIX, GREGORY

histrionic elements in liturgy, 26:516

DOCTORS (medical)

see physicians

DOCTRINE

all contained in liturgy, 4:317
appropriate feeling and, 1:110
element of liturgy, 4:494
encyclicals and assent, 26:50
see also: dogma; theology.

DODDRIDGE FARM

Ladies of the Grail, 15:366

DOERNER, A.

attack on liturgical movement, 29:58

DOG (biblical term)

meaning, 23:391n
psalms, 24:60

DOGMA

based on solidarity of the Church, 1:202
Bible reading, 26:311
breviary and, 11:216
creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491-98
deposit of faith; cannot add to, 30:53
development, P. Donnelly, 22:140-41
development and liturgical reform, 29:563-64
dogma has proportions, 14:123
framework of liturgical year (Trent) 22:106n
frozen formularies, 23:433
intellectual acceptance of, 1:326
intellectual basis of religion, 20:495
liturgical life and faith, 28:519
liturgical prayer, 14:555
liturgical program, 9:169
liturgy, 3:380; 8:230
liturgy and, J. O'Mahony, 10:447-51
liturgy and social service, W. Busch, 12:171
liturgy: experienced dogma, 7:20
liturgy, incarnation of, D. Baier, 9:444-48
liturgy reflects doctrine, 1:358
Mass a compendium, 12:150
Mass a resumé of, 10:114
Mass of Christ the King, 16:482
necessary relation with liturgy, Pius XI, 11:3
no compromise, 23:460
not sufficient *in se*, 13:207
power of song, 5:549
prayer and belief; origin of text, 11:188
religious art and, 19:236
sources of, 10:492

DOGMA (continued)

transmission by liturgy, 28:470
vital truths in the Mass, 4:77
Worship and, 7:529
see also theology

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:481-87, 529-36; 12:8-14, 56-59, 97-104, 145-51
liturgy and, 22:485
liturgy in study of, 29:446
Scriptural study and, 29:602

DOHENY, WILLIAM, C.S.C.

liturgical life at Notre Dame, 24:321

DOMINE, NON SUM DIGNUS

prayer of faith, R. Power, 2:80-84

DOMINIC, SAINT

religious formation through liturgical prayer, 2:287
rosary and, 4:487

DOMINICAN MISSAL

see Missal, Dominican

DOMINICAN RITE

Carmelites and, 4:161
history of, 19:45-46
history and description, A. van Noenen, 29:317-26

DOMINICANA (periodical)

articles of liturgical interest, 8:137

DOMINICANS

Catholic thought in France, 20:377
flourishing in Paris, 20:276
Franciscans and, 18:260
L'Institut Dominicain, 26:370-71
Little Office of Our Lady, 8:167
periodicals, 25:377
tertiaries and liturgy, 11:35

DOMINUS (the word)

risen Savior, A. Hammenstede, 18:248-53

DOMINUS VOBISCUM

blessing, 20:402
bond of perfection, 4:111
crucial points of the Mass, 20:400
dialog Mass; beginning, 27:422
Easter content, 20:399
faithful united, 4:9
O.T. and N.T., 20:401
Pentecost, 20:401
sacramental, 20:403
theme of the Mass, 27:422-23
unanswered greeting, 20:398
usage, P. Botz, 20:398-405

DOMS, HERBERT

meaning of marriage, 16:329

DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.

biographical note, 21:217

- DOORS**
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 17:337-46
- DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH**
Easter glory; quotation, 22:450-51
extremes, 22:46
grand inquisitor, 23:301
philosophy of, 22:448
- DOUBT**
see belief and doubt
- DOVE**
bird of sacrifice, 25:530
meditating like, 19:13
symbol of Israel, 25:529
- DOWNSIDE ABBEY**
visit to, 26:443
- DOXA (the word)**
investigation of, 27:104
translations, 20:542
- DOXOLOGY**
glory is . . . 27:104
Origen on private prayer, 10:390
see also Gloria in excelsis
- DRAGONS**
psalms, 24:58
- DRAKESTEIN, BARONESS BOSCH VAN**
vernacular psalmody, 30:30
- DRAMA**
appreciation of the arts, 17:374
Catholic theater, H. Pepler, 16:553-56
Christianizing society, 16:556
cradle of the arts, 17:376
feasts in pageantry, 16:7
French publications in liturgical field, 21:571
lenten pageant, 22:181-88
popularizing the liturgy, 17:514
religious plays (14), 23:334-35
Therry society, G. Walton, 17:372-77
see also Quem quaeritis; theater
- DRAMA, HISTORY**
relation to liturgy, 16:505
- DRAMA, MEDIEVAL**
Corpus Christi procession, 14:300
mystery and morality plays, 11:24-25, 87-88
religious propaganda; vulgarity, 17:148-49
Towneley plays, E. Clark, 16:69-79
- DRAMAS (texts)**
the altar; nature and purpose of sacrifice, F. Drinkwater, 21:565-70
- DRAWING**
liturgical education, 6:566
- DREESBACH, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.**
visit to America, 8:518
- DRESS**
see clothing and dress
- DRINKWATER, F. H.**
dramatizations, 21:570
on Catholic argumentation, 28:85
- DUBARLE, A.M., O.P.**
spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:434
- DUBLIN, IRELAND**
faith and piety, 26:441
- DUBOIS, CARDINAL**
liturgical apostolate, 6:219
- DUBUQUE (archdiocese)**
church music, Bp. Beckman, 12:569
- DUCEY, W. MICHAEL, O.S.B.**
liturgy and the depression, 6:423-24
movement in America, 7:415-16
new editor, 15:33
translation by, 26:589
- DUESING, LUCIEN, O.S.B.**
congregational singing, 25:327
- DULCIMER**
musical instrument, 24:494
- DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY**
liturgical music, 6:269
- DURA-EUROPAS**
synagogue 30:450
- DURANDUS, WILLIAM**
liturgical science, 8:318
symbol of eggs, 5:219
- DURANT, WILL**
charlatanism, 13:119
on priests and liturgy, 2:281
- DUSS, MOTHER BENEDICT Regina Laudis, 22:438**
- DUTY**
virtue and morality, 21:103
- DWORSCHAK, LEO F., BP.**
Christus Dominus, 27:390-91
- DYING, THE**
sacramentals, 5:160
- EAGLE**
psalms, 24:61
- EARLY CHURCH**
see Christianity, early Church
- EARS**
religious thought, 24:539
- EARTHLY (the word)**
distinct from "earthly," 21:283-84

EAST

- symbol of light, 10:241n
- symbolism, 24:250
- revolt against the West, 21:268
- tradition from the Fathers, 22:449
- "Western" Christianity vs Orientals, 21:270

EAST AND WEST

- Asia and the future, H. van Straelen, 21:268-75
- concept of the Church, 30:306n
- drifting apart; heresies, 23:24
- East will not be westernized, 20:492
- emphasis on differences, 24:357
- Eucharistic cultus, 15:509
- fundamental division, 26:572-73
- inhumanity; hypocrisy, 25:405
- missionaries' role, 21:274
- Mystici Corporis*, 19:355n
- religious mentality compared, Bp. Szeptyckyj, 19:351-61
- resurrection and the passion, 10:195
- sharp divisions, 23:134

EAST PLEASANT PLAIN, IOWA

- liturgical mission in St. Joseph's parish, 12:271-72

EAST SYRIAN RITE

- see* Chaldean rite

EASTER

- all feasts related to, 22:193
- attitudes towards, 27:245
- baptism consciousness, 20:252
- baptism of adults, 4:244
- baptism theme, R. Sorg, 22:193ff
- blessings, C. Goeb, 5:216-20
- candle vs bunnies, 22:231-32
- celebration of our redemption, 15:181
- center of the liturgy, 24:216
- Christ lives! K. Adam, 27:254-55
- Christian art, theme of, 29:72-76
- Christian unity, 23:243-44
- Christmas; God and man, 20:244
- climax of spiritual life, 11:221
- collect, 20:254-56
- collect for; analysis, 19:392-93
- complete festival, 22:361
- continuous, 11:270
- Dostoevski on, 22:450-51
- Easter week in the parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:332-41
- Eucharist related to, 4:244-45
- family life, 14:490
- festal significance, 16:248
- full significance, 27:168
- God-Man glorified, 25:178
- Haec dies*, 11:270
- home and liturgical life, 30:266
- instruction for youth, 22:230-32
- introit; meditation, 19:195-96
- joy, 10:268-70
- joy, I. Evans, 23:242
- Lent and, 24:180

EASTER (continued)

- life of the Church, I. Evans, 23:241-45
- light of our life, B. Strasser, 17:241-45
- liturgical-Christian life, 2:161-66
- liturgy of, 1:161-62
- Maria Laach ceremonies, A. Carruth, 7:199-203
- Matins hymn, 28:242
- meditation, A. Deutsch, 19:195-98
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:201
- meditation on the resurrection, 29:274
- monastic center, 21:210
- mystery of Christ's transition, 10:290
- mystery of joy, 6:241
- new man; annual renewal, 25:181
- only feast of early Church, 27:244; 29:75
- parish life, M. Hellriegel, 15:253-57
- parish suggestions, 15:213-14
- participation, 7:248-49
- participation outline, 9:241-45
- peace the gift, 15:252
- preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:205
- prelude of eternal life, 4:245
- preparation for (Howell), 29:116
- preparing for Easter (Howell), 29:167
- psalm 117, 29:229-300
- radiance upon each Sunday, 27:171
- redemption conscious, 17:243
- redemption realized, 22:243
- resurrection of mankind, 25:209
- revival in Christian art, 29:82
- Russian appreciation, 13:216
- salvific work of Christ, 25:180
- the solemnity, 11:445; 14:261; 22:194
- song; Greek liturgy, 16:241
- spirit of Catholicism, 14:291
- springtime (Gaudentius of Brescia) 25:170
- Sunday and, 1:364
- symbol of future life, 5:144
- Syrian rite, P. Sfeir, 7:266-71
- themes(quotations) 30:292-97
- Transformata conservare*, 3:102
- triumphal character of the Paschal liturgy, J. Kreuter, 6:241-47
- various ways to prepare for, 6:146
- versicle: *Haec dies*, E. Vitry, 28:232-44
- vision of Christ, J. O'Mahony, 16:244-48
- year-around: never dying flame, 26:262

EASTER, DATE OF

- calendar reform, 8:454
- make invariable? 10:563
- proposed world calendar, 22:553

EASTER, DRAMA

- Quem quaeritis; sources, J. Woerde-man, 20:262-72

EASTER, HISTORY

the feast of early Church, 23:491
Roman and monastic office, 20:264-65

EASTER, SERMONS

homily of St. Gregory Nazianzen,
 12:264-65; 19:193-94
 homily, St. Maximus, 29:240-41
 outline, R. Bularzik, 13:202-4
 triumph over death, J. Kreuter,
 8:200-202

EASTER, 1ST SUNDAY AFTER

Gospel meditation, 29:276

EASTER, 2ND SUNDAY AFTER

Good Shepherd, 1:164; 13:243-45
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:242
 meditation: Good Shepherd, 29:277
 true relationship between God and
 man, 9:248-50

EASTER, 3RD SUNDAY AFTER

Christian life, 1:165
 Gospel meditation, 29:351
 joy, time, eternity, 13:245-47
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:243
 participation outline, 9:251-52

EASTER, 4TH SUNDAY AFTER

coming of the Holy Spirit, 1:193
 Gospel meditation, 29:352
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:246
 participation outline, 9:289-91

EASTER, 5TH SUNDAY AFTER

Gospel meditation, 29:353
 Highpriest and Mediator, J. Kreuter,
 7:289-94
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:291
 participation outline, 9:291-92
 "rogation Sunday," 1:194
 sermon thoughts, R. Bularzik,
 13:289-90

EASTER (the word)

etymology, 9:241n

EASTER CANDLE

baptismal rite, 23:325
 blessing of, 9:206
 Exsultet (hymn) J. Gassner
 21:193-203
 light symbolism, 27:168
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:241
 procession on the Ascension, 30:378
 symbol of the redemption; 7 effects,
 21:200

EASTER CANDLESTICKS

Italian basilicas, 19:252

EASTER CARDS

"Scotties," 14:181

EASTER CUSTOMS

agape in the home, 30:338
 Easter buns, 30:333
 Rome; blessing of homes, 14:201-3

EASTER CYCLE

divisions, 1:68-69; 3:98; 4:386-87

EASTER DUTY

Bishops' duty to announce, 4:127

EASTER EGGS

blessing; symbolism, 5:218
 children and the home, 30:265
 Syrian Church, 7:271

EASTER IN POETRY

Christ is risen; medieval poems and
 hymns, Sr Jane Marie, 12:241-43
 Orient ode (Thompson), 11:546

EASTER MONDAY

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:202
 participation outline, 9:245-46

EASTER SEASON

Bible reading; outline, 20:282-84
 chants of, 21:544
 collects, E. Vitry, 20:251-61
 love, 22:217
 new life, 22:215
 preparation for Ascension and Pente-
 cost, 6:246
 sermons: 2nd-5th Sundays, J. Kreuter,
 8:241-52

EASTER TUESDAY

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:203
 participation outline, 9:246

EASTER VIGIL

altar decorations, 27:192
 another midnight Mass? 27:163
 baptism and, 28:173-75
 baptism of adult converts, 27:258
 baptismal service, 30:255
 baptismal vows, renewal of, 28:250;
 29:218-19
 baptisms (72) at, 29:290-92
 Biblical catechesis, 27:174ff
 booklet; English text, 27:154
 booklets available, 26:265
 booklets sold, 27:356
 booklets; statistics, 26:374
 books recommended for study,
 27:179-80
 candles for all, 30:343
 candles retained by parishioners,
 25:280
 celebrant listens to chanted lessons,
 25:326
 comments and suggestions, 30:553
 congress at Maria Laach, 26:202
 danger of fire, 27:322
 decree (1955), 30:112
 description of, 1:152
 description of observance: preparation,
 rite, success, J. Urbain, 27:191-95
 the Easter Mass, 27:330
 experimental, 26:265
 externals? 27:172
 first step in greater reform, 27:209-10

EASTER VIGIL (*continued*)

- furnishing candles to congregation, 27:211-12
- great night, J. Gaillard, 28:168-76
- historical and eschatological instruction, 27:176
- instruction plans for four classes of people, C. Howell, 27:175ff
- light service, 30:254
- liturgical week (1952), 27:155
- Lugano Congress suggestions, 28:381
- Mass, 30:256
- maximum understanding, 27:172ff
- National Liturgical Week (1952), 26:251
- necessary preparations, M. Hellriegel, 25:225-29
- new rites; participation, 30:349
- objection: no Communion on Holy Saturday, 27:204-5
- objection: over-burdening the priest, 27:203-4
- objections to, 26:470; 27:215
- original symbolism, 27:172
- parish liturgy, 30:254-57
- pastoral responsibility, 27:161
- permission extended for one year, 29:226
- Pius XII on, 28:205-6
- Pius XII, pope of baptism, 29:221
- preparation, C. Howell, 27:172-80
- preparation imperative, 28:258
- prophecies reduced to four, 25:281
- purpose: commemoration, 28:170
- questionnaire; answers, comment, G. Diekmann, 27:416-20
- reactions to new Ordo; correspondence, 25:283-87
- recommendations (1956), 30:554
- report (1956), 30:403
- reports, 25:325-26, 328
- report on intake, 27:432
- reports, reactions, suggestions, 27:356-60
- restoration, H. Reinhold, 27:245-46
- result of demand, 26:574
- significance; Christ in the tomb, 7:243
- success of, 29:423-25
- suggested readings, 28:207
- text for altar missal available, 27:256
- we must celebrate, J. Loew, 27:161-71
- WORSHIP'S role in, 27:258-59
- see also* Holy Saturday; Ordo Sabbati Sancti

EASTER VIGIL, HISTORY

- obligatory, 21:194

EASTERN ART

- see art*

EASTERN CHURCHES

- Benedictines and reunion, 13:503-4
- Catholicity known? 11:372
- church buildings, 3:377
- classification of, 3:376

EASTERN CHURCHES (*continued*)

- clergy; celibacy, 3:379
- converts; canon law on rite, 3:376-77
- devotion to Mary, 11:246
- devotions, private, 3:379
- Eastern Christians treated as inferior, 11:328
- Fordham University conference, 13:375
- fraternal sympathy, 16:425
- Oriental Days in seminaries, 17:284
- origin of Western Church, 19:570-71
- Orthodox (the word), 14:43
- penance (sacrament), 22:564
- periodicals, 11:329
- prayer; reunion, 10:421
- resurrection, concentration, 17:285
- reunion movement, *see* reunion movement
- Slav unity day, 16:424
- spiritual approach to Church, sacraments, etc., 29:22-25
- statistics; distribution, 3:375
- study; bibliography, 10:278
- "Uniates," (the word), 14:43
- see also* names of churches and rites, e.g., Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN CHURCHES, LITURGY AND RITUAL

- Alleluia, 17:292
- altar in, 26:425n
- ancient period; history, 8:315
- Apocalypse and, 21:499
- Assumption (feast) in, P. Vostochny, 13:403-5
- Catholic liturgies of the East, D. Attwater, 4:343-48
- consecration at Mass, 14:562
- early modern writers; history, 8:358
- East and West compared, D. Attwater, 3:375-80
- Eastern liturgies compared with the Mass, 28:522-24
- free of Western problems, 23:22-23
- glory, J. Gassner, 21:490-501
- God approaching man; texts, 21:493-94
- Gospel ceremonies described, C. Englert, 14:353-58
- "hybridization," D. Attwater, 25:578-87
- Iconostasis, origin of, 6:285
- language of the Mass, 4:285-86
- leavened bread used, 28:523
- liturgies (forms of the Mass) compared, D. Attwater, 8:17-23
- liturgy and reunion, D. Attwater, 1:269-72
- Mary in Eastern worship, D. Attwater, 28:283-92
- Mass (term) not used, 3:378
- more primitive, 14:497
- Mozarabic Eucharistic rite, 3:215-16

EASTERN CHURCHES, LITURGY AND RITUAL (*continued*)

- nativity re-enacted, J. Gassner, 20:73-80
- Pauline epistles; Christ glorified, 21:496-98
- Roman canon compared, J. Gassner, 21:500-1
- Roman Mass compared, 14:496
- Russian spirituality and, 21:490-92
- sacraments, 19:357
- temporal cycle in, 28:522
- vernacular usage, 8:21-22; 28:523
- worship and offices (Zvegintzov), 23:478
- worship, spirit of, E. Underhill, 21:501

EASTERN CHURCHES QUARTERLY (periodical)

- back copies, 17:473
- new publication, 10:88
- U.S. agent, 18:281
- value of, 24:422

EASTERN RITES

- see* Eastern churches

EATING

- Christian symbolism, A. De Bethune, 15:159-62
- history; cooked food with fingers, 11:305

EBEL, BASILIUS, ABBOT

- election of, 21:7

ECCLESIA (the word)

- early Christian meaning, 14:402
- early Christian usage, 14:119-20
- meaning; calling, 30:4-5

ECCLESIAL (the word)

- use by Congar, 30:307

ECCLESIASTICAL LATIN

- see* Latin language

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

- usages contrary to law, 29:21
- see also* Canon law

ECCLESIASTICUS, BOOK OF

- origin of name, 14:424

ECHO (periodical)

- Church music, 8:28

ECONOMIC DEPRESSION

- see* business depression

ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

- Catholic social action imperative, 10:365

ECONOMIC SECURITY

- see* social and economic security

ECONOMICS

- Christian economic order, 12:320
- Christian social order, 9:262
- Christian spirit, 14:156

ECONOMICS (*continued*)

- Church a social organism, 10:359
- cooperative movement, 14:152
- ethics; social justice, 9:311
- free enterprise as ruling principle, 26:50
- Gospel, Church, and communism, 29:143-51
- idol of modern man, H. Reinhold, 16:271-74
- Lebret, Joseph, 21:170; 26:250-52
- liberalism and collectivism, 16:169
- liturgy and the depression, W. Ducey, 6:423
- Middle Ages, 14:254
- Pius XI and federation, 29:147
- sacramentals and, 21:230
- social naturalism, H. Reinhold, 17:218-23
- social order; Mystical Body, 10:246
- social structure and, 24:360
- spiritual ruin, 10:15
- stocks and responsibility, 16:511-14
- see also* business; capitalism, commerce; corporations, **Marxism**; profit; standard of living; stocks and bonds; wages; wealth

ECONOMIE ET HUMANISME

(periodical)

- mentioned, 26:250

ECSTASY

- Christ and, 27:123
- sudden joy, 24:436

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

- see* reunion movement

EDOM

- history, 9:253

EDUCATION

- action and understanding, 11:57
- American "gospel," 19:567
- appropriate feeling necessary, 1:110
- Christian doctrine syllabus, 16:4-5
- Christian doctrine the core, 16:3
- collectivized, H. Reinhold, 24:361-64
- convoy system, 22:7
- curricula; criticism, E. Lynch, 16:495-501
- definition, Deutsch, 5:56
- domain of imponderables, 8:259
- effective learning; criteria, 5:545
- essence of Christian, 28:7
- experience and, 6:294
- goal: service of God, 5:56
- happiness and modern, 14:304
- human suffering and, 16:194
- integral; whole man, 6:498
- method of the Church, 19:114
- methods: learning by doing, 29:93-94
- modern; criticism, W. Nutting, 22:6-11
- moral virtues and, 13:126
- mothers and, 19:408

EDUCATION (*continued*)

- mystery of the soul, 10:248
- non-Christian bankrupt, 5:62
- parents' rights before state's, 26:412
- Poland; religious-liturgical problem, 8:130-33
- poor education caused by schooling as such? W. Nutting, 22:6-11
- possession of knowledge, 5:56
- possession of truth, 5:55
- present liturgy for the highly educated, 26:161
- public education; collectivizing, 26:360
- social aspects; environment and responsibility, 22:9
- social living the aim, 28:8
- totalitarian countries, 19:505
- traditional and progressive, 24:506
- truth taught through the senses, 1:176
- see also* adult education; audio-visual education; integration (education); intellectual life; learning, psychology of; liberal education; public schools; students; study; teachers; teaching

EDUCATION, CATHOLIC

- all out for Christ, J. Winnen, 15:433-441
- aping secular institutions, 9:493
- baptismal sponsors, 20:116
- Catholic Pedagogical Union, 6:515
- Catholics in non-Catholic schools, 28:362
- Christ-life series, W. Busch, 8:253-60
- Christian family living, Abp. Cushing, 28:7-15
- Christian living; example, 26:476ff
- credo vs credit, 15:434
- failing modern age, 13:128
- failure, 22:365
- failure in religion, 10:414
- failure of practice, 13:500
- four qualities, 19:507-8
- growing up in Christ, 19:504-9
- history in U.S.; three periods, W. Busch, 8:253-60
- imbibing Catholicism from everything, 2:368
- imitation of secular schools, 15:435
- integration through theology, 22:484
- liturgical Latin compulsory? 16:134
- love, the aim of, 28:13
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:434-35
- preparation for Catholic action, J. Kreuter, 9:563-65
- preparation for eternal life, 5:114
- purpose; same as religion's, 7:307
- quality of Church's effort, 8:220
- secularism renounced, 28:337
- social responsibility, 22:395-96
- supplementing the pulpit, 30:497
- worship, first purpose, 3:429

EDUCATION, CATHOLIC (*continued*)

- wrong psychological attitudes, V. Michel, 10:23

EDUCATION, CHRISTIAN

- liturgy and, W. Busch, 8:302-9

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

- liturgical documents vs pagan literature, 5:61-62
- methods, 19:434
- Psalter in 6th grade, 26:84-90

EDUCATION, HIGHER

- liturgy and, A. Deutsch, 5:54-63
- workshop at Catholic University, 21:336

EDUCATION, LITURGICAL

- blessing of candles, 16:102
- catechetical instructions and, 2:156-58
- children and catechetics, J. Hofinger, 29:461-68
- children inadequately taught, 2:60
- Christ is the teacher, 15:14
- complete Christian life, 4:174
- cultivation of liturgical sense, 2:156
- divisions of year, 16:3
- early Christian, 8:316
- extremes: formalism and sentimentalism, 29:466
- form of experience, 1:128
- high school methods, 13:471-73
- indoctrination needed, 28:137
- instruction in the early Church, 9:508
- integration at Aquinas (La Crosse), 16:39-42
- law in Portugal, 6:520
- learning by doing, 19:433
- Das Leben mit der Kirche (Haering), 3:64
- means more Scripture, 28:457
- parish life program in Belgium, 3:58-59
- participation without instruction, 1:284
- Pius Parsch and the Austrian laity, G. Ellard, 3:17-22
- primacy of internals, 13:473
- rubrical knowledge insufficient, 29:18
- school of liturgy in every populous parish, 8:112
- seminarians and religious education, 6:496-97
- separation of dogma from life; answer to, V. Michel, 11:267-69
- supernatural method, 1:173
- use of the Missal, 4:258
- vernacular vs teaching, 22:414-15
- work for the clergy, 6:461
- see also* liturgy, study; religious education

EDUCATION, PHILOSOPHY

- Christian education; work of Dr. Shields, W. Busch, 8:253-60, 302-9

EDUCATION, PHILOSOPHY

(continued)

- materialistic philosophy, 11:164
- need for central purpose, 8:256
- philosophy of V. Michel, M. Adler, 13:123-29

EDUCATION, PSYCHOLOGY

- formula of propagandists, 14:193
- liturgy and, V. Michel, 14:529-32
- relations of ideas in the liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:155-57
- system and efficiency, 7:546

EDUCATION, RELIGIOUS

see religious education

EDUCATOR

- distinct from teacher, 13:123

EGBERT, BP.

- 8th century, 3:381

EGG (symbol)

- Resurrection, 5:218

EGLI, PAUL V. M., O.P.

- missions in Japan, 14:88

EGOTISM

- dragon of, 20:273
- loveless, 21:99

EGYPT

- Coptic Christians, 5:7

EHMANN, BENEDICT, O.S.B.

- editor, *Catholic Choirmaster*, 16:323

EIBLE, HANS

- Mystical Body, 5:431

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

- romanticism and the arts, 10:541

EIKONOSTASIS

- expensive, 25:580

EIKONS

see Icons

EISENHOWER, D. D.

- on fathers, 30:508

EJACULATIONS

- Catholic identity, 19:275
- efficacy; sacraments, 19:274
- Mass prayers, 17:331
- poverty of contents, 27:555

EKKLESIA

see Ecclesia

ELECTION (theology)

- divine call; predestination, K. Adam, 12:100-104
- hope and, K. Adam, 12:103-4
- sacraments and, 12:102

ELEISON (term)

- meaning of, 4:456

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

see education, elementary

ELEVATION OF THE HOST

- Eucharistic history, 23:355
- history, 9:70
- history; during-after consecration, 21:506-7
- history of the practice, 30:218
- history and abuses, P. Bussard, 12:440-44

ELIAS (prophet)

- angels and, 28:179
- greatness, 26:198-200
- importance in Scripture, 30:273
- John the Baptist and, 30:282

ELIOT, T. S.

- art and religion, 21:256-57
- marks of great poet, 30:33
- modern theology, 22:72
- on religious knowledge, 27:114
- passage from Ezekiel, 29:579

ELITE

- apostolate to, 25:27
- pastoral care needed, 27:495
- pastoral stress, P. Parsch, 21:436-38
- social apostolate, 25:390

ELIZABETH (kinswoman of Mary)

- woman and, 25:367-68

ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF HUNGARY

- material goods, 4:80-81

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN

- genealogy, 27:287
- sacring of, D. Attwater, 27:287-95

ELIZALDE, FATHER

- Jocists in Argentina, 18:572

ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.

- bibliography, 25:505n
- biographical note, 26:3
- dialog Mass, 15:427
- Ephemerides Liturgicae*, 25:42
- liturgical movement, 7:133
- liturgical movement in the U.S., 3:339
- liturgy in college curricula, 8:217-18
- portrait and bibliog., 26: insert at p. 24
- Queen's Work, 25:78

ELLERKER, MOTHER MARY, O.S.D.

- apostolate, 2:29
- teaching the Mass to children, 1:285

EMBER (the word)

- origin, 9:7n

EMBER DAYS

- Advent; oil-offering, 30:67
- Advent; projects for high school students, 21:37-39
- faithful pray for priests, 23:475
- fall; meditations for Wed.-Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:438-40
- fall; participation outline, 9:439
- fasting and ordination, 27:520

EMBER DAYS (*continued*)

- forgiveness of sins as motive for, 23:364
- Lent; meditations for Wed., Fri., Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:150-52
- Lenten participation, 9:151-53
- Pentecost; meditations for Wed.-Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:299-300, 304
- Pentecost Saturday, 17:107
- Pentecost; school children, 14:311
- Pentecost; suggestions for the parish, 30:381-82
- Pentecostal; parish, 15:304-5
- prayer for the harvest, 24:128
- priests, prayer for, 25:468
- purpose: divine healing, 8:437
- rural life movement, 14:476
- thankfulness, F. Berger, 25:466-68

EMBOLISM

- see libera nos, quaesumus*

EMMANUEL

- significance, 22:28

EMMAUS (Benedictine abbey in Prague)

- liturgical center, 6:457

EMOTIONALISM

- Catholics, 14:172

EMOTIONS

- affection judged, 5:455
- beauty and, 7:485
- Communion and "sensible" feelings, 19:57
- death; stoicism, 17:569
- education and, 1:110
- expression of, 4:54
- history of piety, 26:232
- indecent in art, E. Gill, 1:184
- liturgical year and, 1:390
- natural affections, 21:103
- Mass techniques, 27:90
- peace: reason vs passion, 16:302
- poetry and liturgy, 2:216
- politics and, 27:89
- psalms, 19:421
- shame, 23:533-34
- thanksgiving after Communion, 4:367, 413
- value in participation, 11:361
- see also sentiment*

EN EGO (prayer)

- translation by D. Attwater, 11:444

ENCHIRIDION INDULGENTIARUM

- liturgical texts, 28:262

ENCICLOPEDIA CATTOLICA

- articles on Communion, 25:66n
- authority of, 27:391n

ENCYCLICALS

- assent necessary, 26:50
- clergy and, 26:49

ENCYCLICALS (*continued*)

- modern; must be studied, 25:297
- modern pastors and, 27:412
- read at Sunday Mass, 11:472
- reunion of Eastern churches, 18:378
- school of Christian living, 26:489
- social justice and, 12:130
- social teachings and the hierarchy, 24:264
- truths to be believed, 30:54

END OF THE WORLD

- Advent, 1st Sunday, 6:4
- Advent theme, 7:1
- Christ and the Apocalypse, 20:106
- events foretold, 8:487
- liturgical year, 25:537
- Marian apparitions, 25:541
- meditation, 29:596
- peace to men of good will, 16:84
- Pentecost, last Sunday after, 3:404
- preparation for, J. Kreuter, 8:481-89
- prophecy, 13:531
- signs preceding, 8:534
- unexpectedness, 1:389

ENDURANCE

- war time, 17:170

ENEMIES

- prayer for, 24:199

ENGAGEMENT

- see betrothal*

ENGLAND

- Benedictine civilization, 1:345
- Catholicism in, H. Reinhold, 22:267-70
- Church statistics, 8:554
- English liturgy needed, 18:459
- Fourteenth Century, 24:360
- growing immodesty and irreligion, 6:423
- kings; washing of feet, 8:538
- liturgical music, E. Maginty, 8:549-55
- religious history; Langland, 23:146
- travel in, 26:442-43
- vespers vs devotions; history, 17:87-90
- see also Benedictines, England; Great Britain; liturgical movement, England*

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- composition rules, 1:119
- jargon in religion, D. Attwater, 12:299-304
- King's English, 12:301
- see also language of the liturgy*

ENGLISH LITERATURE

- Catholic element, V. Vasey, 20:297-300

ENGLISH LITURGY SOCIETY

- formation, 18:189

ENGLISH POETRY

- inspired by liturgy, K. Burns, 2:214-19

ENGLISHMEN

- humor of, 23:324
- liturgy and language, M. de la Bedoyere, 28:299-302

ENTERTAINMENT

- sodality meetings, 30:649
- Twelfth Night party, 21:235-37

ENTHUSIASM

- hardihood and, 22:174

ENTRANCE, GREATER AND LESSER

- Little Entrance; description, 14:355
- reverence for the Word, 29:190

ENVIRONMENT

- effects on the soul, 6:402

EPHEMERIDES LITURGICAE

(periodical)

- Fr. Ellard and, 25:42

EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO

- notes on (3:13-21), 1:337-38

EPHRAEM, SAINT, THE SYRIAN

- Akathistos hymn, 11:248
- harp of the Holy Ghost, 14:277

EPIGONATION

- description, 22:350

EPIGRAPHY

- symbolism and, 5:555

EPIKLESIS

- Nativity in, 20:76

EPIPHANY

- ancient seasonal blessings, 10:49
- Balaam and the star, 25:142
- baptismal day, 29:115
- birth and divinity of Christ, 10:66
- blessing of homes, 14:53
- blessings, 15:61
- Christian initiation, 25:85
- Cisca celebration, 15:356
- City of Peace, J. O'Mahoney, 23:55-60
- climax of Christmas cycle, 17:104
- climax of Christmas season, 5:140
- Collect, E. Vitry, 20:65-68
- divinity of Christ, 10:79; 13:52
- expected of nations, 9:82
- family life, 14:488
- feast of "appearance," 25:73
- gifts and the parish, 30:152-53
- gifts of the Magi, 9:58-60
- Gospel meditation, 29:104
- Hellenistic festival, 11:445
- kingdom of Christ, 26:174
- Kingship of Christ, 4:101
- manifestation of Christ, 20:66
- manifestation of Christ as king, 1:35
- manifestation of kingship, 2:36
- meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:56
- Octave day (Mass), 9:60
- Octave of manifestation feasts, H. Reinhold, 25:74-75

EPIPHANY (*continued*)

- origin of feast, 22:361
- parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:142-54
- preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:72
- program for eve of, 15:60
- revaluating, H. Reinhold, 25:72-75
- rites in Rome, 10:181
- royal advent of Christ, 2:43
- school children, 14:51-56
- school children and, 22:41
- sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:52-53
- three blessings, 30:152-53
- Twelfth Night party, 21:235-37
- see also* Magi

EPIPHANY, SUNDAY WITHIN

OCTAVE

- family of God, E. Lawrence, 25:79-81
- sermon; wisdom, 8:56-58

EPIPHANY, SUNDAYS AFTER

- participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:97-103
- Pentecost Sundays, 3:401
- place in liturgical cycle, 17:103
- school children and liturgy, 22:81-84
- themes, 5:141

EPIPHANY, 1ST SUNDAY AFTER

- liturgy of, 1:36

EPIPHANY, 2ND SUNDAY AFTER

- Gospel meditation, 29:107
- Mass for, 9:61-62
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:58
- miracle at Cana, 22:84
- mystical union of Christ and the soul, 1:37
- newlyweds and, 27:106
- sermon: love, 8:58-60

EPIPHANY, 3RD SUNDAY AFTER

- Christ the King, J. Kreuter, 8:97-100
- Christ's spiritual kingdom on earth, 1:65
- Gospel meditation, 29:108
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:97
- miracle of Christ, 4:102

EPIPHANY, 4TH SUNDAY AFTER

- divinity of Christ, 4:102-3
- evil and grace, 1:66
- Gospel meditation, 29:158
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:98

EPIPHANY, 5TH SUNDAY AFTER

- meditation thoughts, 13:529-31
- wisdom of Christ, 1:67

EPIPHANY, VIGIL

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:54

EPIPHANY, THE WORD

- meaning of, 2:33

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

- Scottish history, 29:377

EPISTLE (at Mass)

- chanted at High Mass, 18:519
- chanting vs silence; rubrics, 21:312
- read to people at sung High Mass, 24:79
- sung by subdeacon; history, 5:314
- symbolism, 5:312

EPISTLE (term)

- "lesson" more proper, 4:60

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS (Liturgical)

- didactic function, 30:634
- four-year cycle proposed, 28:513-14
- history of the Mass, R. Power, 5:309-17
- order of temporal cycle, 1:335
- public reading, G. Morin, 14:241-45
- reading in vernacular, 29:608
- readings meant for the ears, J. Jungmann, 30:615
- reform; language; rubrics, 5:317
- revised cycle of scriptural pericopes, 28:158
- revision of Epistle selections, 11:242
- selections; early Church, 5:313
- several-year cycle discussed, 28:538-40
- varied cycle of pericopes suggested, H. Reinhold, 27:31-35
- vernacular in Czechoslovakia, 10:182

EPISTLES OF PAUL

- Eastern liturgy; glory, 21:496-98
- liturgical influence on, 28:468
- Marmion's doctrine, 15:7
- preaching perfection, 21:62
- redemptive sacrifice of Christ, 10:501
- theme: liturgical revolution, 10:499
- theology of Marmion, 22:311

EPITAPHS

- pagan and Christian, 19:21

EQUALITY

- consists in solidarity, 8:323
- individual, the, 17:508
- material goods, 10:341
- tadpole chance, 17:221

ERANOS (organization)

- suggestion for study, 24:316

ERO CRAS (acrostic)

- O Antiphons, 22:21

EROS

- God of love, 16:401

ESCAPIST

- definition, 19:222

ESCHATOLOGY

- Canticle of Canticles, 25:98
- Church and, 14:401
- Evanston meeting and, 29:52
- higher criticism, 25:29
- poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:11
- sacraments and parousia, 27:18-19

ESCHATOLOGY (*continued*)

- sacraments and parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400-4
- strata of the liturgy, 22:2
- war and, 14:413
- see also*: beatific vision; end of the world; eternal life; eternity; Extreme Unction; future life; Hell; Judgment Day; Resurrection of the body; second coming of Christ.

ESKIMO

- liturgy in the far north, 9:231

ESSER, IGNATIUS, ABBOT

- St. Meinrad parish, 24:122

ESTHER

- heroism of women, 21:504
- type of Mary, 14:472; 29:11; 30:451-52

ESTHER, BOOK OF

- drama of Racine, 30:449
- introduction to, K. Sullivan, 30:447-54
- literary form, 30:449
- two texts, 30:448

ESTHETICS

- see* aesthetics

ETERNAL AND TEMPORAL

- Church and civilization, 10:262
- see also* temporalities

ETERNAL LIFE

- action vs knowledge, 20:495
- Assumption of Mary and, 24:531
- Christ-life; suffering, 7:390
- Church's vision, 24:568-70
- description; essence, 7:411
- earthly life and, 28:280
- Eucharist as pledge, 19:161
- final knowledge, 28:65-66
- promise by Christ, 16:245
- Psalms 119, 15:474
- virgins and, 9:560
- see also*: Eschatology; Heaven; Salvation

ETERNITY

- attitude towards, 5:349
- Parousia, 27:18
- prayer and God's unchanging now, 22:19
- vs dead "natural" time, 23:532
- year as pledge, 11:445
- see also* Eschatology

ETHELWOLD, BP.

- Quem queritis* play, 16:503

ETHICS

- communist, 26:361
- metaphysical foundations, 13:118
- money talks, 14:304
- morality sans Christianity, 7:340
- relation to religion, 11:485

ETHICS (*continued*)

- relative in application, 27:533
- relativism, 16:224
- summary of (B. Bell), 10:209-210
- Thomism; affirmative, 25:433
- see also*: business ethics; professional ethics; social ethics

ETHIOPIA RITE

- description, D. Attwater, 5:12
- Gospel ceremony, 14:356
- Hail Mary in, 28:287
- language, 4:66
- translation and comment, D. Attwater, 17:160-68

ETIQUETTE

- good manners? 13:461-62

ETIQUETTE, ECCLESIASTICAL

- John Chrysostom on, 13:307
- sense for the sacred, J. Jungmann, 20:354-60
- see also* posture in worship

EUCHARIST

- abide in giving of thanks, 3:413
- abiding in, 3:346
- analogy of food, 6:300
- Apocalypse and, A. Hammenstede, 20:104-110
- baptism and, St. Justin, 19:456
- base of the Church, 14:195
- basic purpose neglected, 24:499
- Bible and, 24:385
- bibliography; best books, 21:546n
- Bishops and, 26:242-43
- Body of Christ and the faithful, 14:446
- bond of charity, 29:98
- bond of unity: Christ and the Church, 1:201-2
- bread of angels, 26:503
- bread of the word, C. Pepler, 21:307-11
- Calvary re-enacted, 21:17-18
- Canticle of Canticles, 25:162-65
- center of Catholic piety, 29:598
- center of Christian life, G. Laporta, 8:159-65, 206-10, 261-66
- center of the faith, 17:202
- center of the sacraments, 7:409
- central position in the Church, 11:495
- ceremonial meal; kiss of peace, 29:511
- charismatic interpretation of St. Hildegarde, 20:301
- charity and, 23:165
- charity and, B. Balsam, 21:300-6
- Christian center, 5:442
- Christ's Amen, 20:197
- Church and, 14:402-3
- Church unity; the *fermentum*, A. Dulles, 29:509-17
- collective offering: Christ and the Church, 11:294
- common goods; *Lauda Sion*, 27:343
- communicability, 27:343

EUCHARIST (*continued*)

- consummation of mystical union, 25:165
- corporate action of whole Church, 29:512
- Corpus Christi liturgy, P. Cummins, 2:193-98
- Cyril of Jerusalem; teaching, 1:105
- daily life of the faithful, 19:283
- divine office and, 3:175
- divine work and human work, 8:161
- doctrine of natural concomitance, 14:452
- Easter related to, 4:244-45
- Easter theme, 22:193
- Eastern churches, 19:358
- effects, 6:349
- election, sacrament of, 12:102
- Eschatological meal, 25:401
- essence of the Church, 17:121
- essential for Christian life, 9:354
- eternal life; pledge, 19:161
- eternal priesthood; sacrifice, J. O'Mahony, 11:194-99
- faith seeks enlightenment; sermon by St. Augustine, 19:289-91
- family banquet, 21:450
- food and light, 24:487
- food and worship, 20:417
- food of life, B. Stegmann, 2:289-92
- food primarily, 15:160
- food vs cult, 19:220
- fulfillment of O.T., 20:7
- gift of love, J. Kreuter, 8:296-99
- glorification of Christ, A. Vonier, 21:405-13
- glorified Christ, 21:408
- God with men, 26:325
- greatest work of God, 8:296
- growth in grace, 6:510
- heart of communal life, 11:73
- heresy of Berengarius, 17:329
- holy gratitude, A. Davies, 19:548-54
- Holy Spirit; intervention, 21:351-52
- hymn for Corpus Christi; Latin poem, J. Colby, 24:289
- "I will not leave you orphans," 26:393
- immortality and, 30:297
- incorporation into Christ the object, 4:370-71
- institution by Christ, 1:199, 362; 11:194
- instructions to children, 28:306-7
- intellectual mystery, 14:451
- John Chrysostom on, 13:308-10
- Lent compared with other seasons, 20:149
- life of the Church, B. Lebbe, 19:157-62
- liturgical order, 4:68
- living and life-giving bread, 26:500ff
- love and, 22:264-66
- manna compared, 26:501
- martyr festival, 22:362

EUCCHARIST (*continued*)

martyrdom and, 17:449
 means and end, W. Busch, 5:221–28
Mediator Dei on, 24:505; 30:384
 meditation, 18:97
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:200
 members; solidarity, 7:110
 memorial of death of Christ, 3:331
 modernist explanation, 24:452
 more than grace-conferring sign, 19:539
 most social and most individual sacrament, 8:324–25
 multiplication of loaves, 9:198
 mystery-doctrine, 15:147
 mystery of (Vonier), 21:19
 mystery of Amen, 19:272
 mystery of faith, 2:82
 mystery; twofold, 14:451
 Mystical Body and, 7:555; 19:106
 Mystical Body; union, 17:450
 names in early church, 1:393
 nativity of Christ and, 21:93
 new life sustained and developed, 2:260
 not addressed directly in the liturgy, 21:408–9
 orientated toward communion, 14:167
 parish life, 21:341
 Parousia, 27:23
 Passover and, 20:243
 Paul of the Cross on, 23:452–53
 Pentecost motif, 11:367
 perfect sacrifice, 19:157
 perfection of the sacraments, 8:120
 Pius XII on, 19:175
 pledge of immortality, 25:233
 prayer proceeds from, 10:392
 preparation; Candelmas, 24:224
 presence; sacrifice, 11:196
 primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328
 promises of Christ; promise of the Spirit, A. Vonier, 14:317–18
 psychological attitudes towards, J. Kramp, 4:514–21
 purpose of real presence, 4:550
 queen of sacraments, C. Pepler, 20:416
 real presence as end and means, 5:225
 real presence; final and formal cause, 5:227
 real presence not an end in itself, 4:521
 real presence secondary, 11:161
 real sacrifice, 21:19
 realities, Thomas Aquinas, 25:156
 redemption of a universal fast, 11:196
 redemptive work in, 4:551
 sacrament of charity, 21:64
 sacrament of redemption (Masure), 23:436
 sacrament of union, 1:227
 sacrament of unity, 29:510
 sacrament of unity, St. Augustine, 19:347–50

EUCCHARIST (*continued*)

sacramental continuation of Calvary, 10:199
 sacramental presence outside Mass, A. Westow, 21:506–12
 sacramental structure, 12:146
 sacraments directed to, Bp. Schlarman, 8:230
 sacrifice, 7:395
 sacrifice and sacrament, 7:110; 12:63
 sacrifice primary, Thomas Aquinas, 14:435
 sacrifice; redemption, 8:162–65
 sacrifice, sacrament, cult, S. Mayer, 19:534–43
 salvation; purpose of Incarnation, 4:370
 sign and symbol, 19:24
 “signs,” 26:502–3
 sober intoxication, 17:452
 social action, 4:415
 social meaning of, 14:387
 social sacrament, 27:343
 some practices and Thomas Aquinas, A. Stolz, 14:433–38
 Spiritual common good, 27:341
 Spiritual growth, 9:118
 stone of scandal, 23:351
 study outline, 19:132
 superior sacrament, 19:534
 supreme act of worship, 9:161
 symbol; multiplication of loaves, 6:153
 symbol: panis angelorum, 17:557–58
 symbolism, 26:199
 synthesis of worship and grace, 20:500
 temporal nature of, 21:410
 temptation of Christ, 24:485
 Theophany in Eastern liturgy, 21:498
transformata conservare, 3:102
 twofold aspect: Mass and communion, 2:263
 unitive power, Pius XII, 30:177
 unitive way, 25:347
 unity of Mystical Body, 8:494
 unity of the Church, 5:208
 unity signified, 4:369–70
 virginity and, 9:558
 visions of St. Hildegarde, J. Gassner, 20:69–71
 vitality of supernatural life, 2:84
 Vonier on, B. Pedrick, 21:14–21
 wedding banquet (Cantic of Canticles), 25:97
see also: Communion; Host; Last Supper; Mass; Transubstantiation

EUCCHARIST, ART

catacomb of St. Callistus, R. Kraus, 8:114–21
 catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:541–44
 early Christian; catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:209–13
 Gospel events the source, 6:210

EUCCHARIST, ART (*continued*)

- Last Supper (da Vinci), A. Hammenstedte, 18:136-38
- nativity re-enacted, 20:78-79
- represented as food, 6:213
- stained glass, Red Wing, Minn., 4:68

EUCCHARIST, CULTUS

- active vs contemplative attitude, 14:453
- Christ the King, G. Lefebvre, 7:553-56
- devotions of recent origin, 8:493
- early Church, 4:551
- East and West, 14:509
- Eastern rites, 28:524
- end and means, 5:236
- era of personal devotion, 4:154
- Eucharistic piety, 3:125
- fifteen minutes of devotional transport, 4:312
- Francis of Assisi, J. O'Mahony, 3:198-200
- French Revolution, 14:298-99
- Gleaning (Knox), 30:371
- history, T. Klauser, 23:155
- Holy Thursday obscures? 30:394
- Jansenism and Gallicanism, 9:370
- living bread (T. Merton), 30:489
- Mass is more important, 1:395-96
- medieval mysticism, 17:395
- Middle Ages, 29:30
- modern individualism, 3:412-13
- nearness to Christ, P. Cummins, 1:236-40
- need of the real presence, 21:510
- New Year's resolution, 18:1
- order: altar, communion, tabernacle, 10:507
- order of the Church, 5:222-23
- Oriental approach, 29:23-24
- Pius XII on, 19:41
- prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr of Byzantine prayers, 12:490-95
- private devotion "isolated" from liturgical setting? W. Busch, 22:58-61
- public cult is secondary, 19:541
- real presence; devotion to, 22:58
- real presence outside Mass; history, A. Westow, 21:506-12
- reservation of blessed sacrament; altar construction, 6:69-70
- sacrifice aspect vs. sacrament aspect, 4:550
- sacrifice, communion, presence, 4:515
- subjective emotions, 4:412
- Trinity, devotion to, 4:552
- see also*: benediction of the Blessed Sacrament; exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; forty hours' devotion

EUCCHARIST, EFFICACY

- body of Christ, 14:447
- charity increased, 19:57

EUCCHARIST, EFFICACY (*continued*)

- Christ living in the soul, J. Kreuter, 8:343-45
- Christ's death and resurrection, 27:518
- cooperation, 16:368
- de-limitation of the soul, 5:356
- dispositions and, 17:541
- divine growth, 18:346
- divine life, 9:458
- effects of communion, A. Piolanti, 25:66-71
- eternal abiding of Christ in the soul, T. V. Moore, 26:397
- faithful become the body of Christ, 19:350
- family and Christian life, J. Kreuter, 9:354-59
- forgiveness of sin, 15:101
- fruits of communion, B. Lebbe, 19:55-64
- incorporation, 25:66
- lack of fruitfulness; cause, 27:344
- light made present, 24:547
- Machinations of Satan, 8:152
- mystical union, 26:394
- nourishment; conversion, 21:301
- "obex" to grace, 19:104
- obstacles to grace, 11:157
- peace and unity, 18:554n
- principal effect of communion, 19:540
- produces actual charity, 20:418
- Resurrection, 25:68-69
- sanctification, 26:402
- social and personal fruits, 10:112
- social charity, 14:115
- social regeneration, V. Michel, 10:198-202
- social union; concorporation, 25:67
- social unity, 18:140
- social virtue of charity, 11:13
- source of all victories, 9:373
- Spiritual life; perfection, 25:70
- supernatural life by its own power, 8:209
- ten effects, 11:158-59
- time, degree, etc., V. Michel, 11:157-62
- transformed into the food, 22:265
- understanding necessary for full efficacy (Guardini), 13:15
- union with Christ, the Church, 9:514
- united to Christ in glory, 21:407
- unity of the Mystical Body, St. Augustine, 24:309-11
- venial sins, 18:210
- virtue of religion, 8:517
- wholeness, 19:209

EUCCHARIST, HISTORY

- alleged atrocities in early Church, 20:72
- allegorical interpretations, 23:358
- continuation of the Incarnation, 21:344-46

EUCCHARIST, HISTORY (*continued*)

- cult of reserved species, 23:356
- emphasis on cult, 23:354
- enlightenment and restoration, 23:414
- Eucharistic nativity, 21:347-49
- Eucharistic way of prayer, 27:73
- meal, 23:352
- new immolation, 21:548-49
- non-fermented bread, 23:356
- opus redemptionis*; witness of the fathers, J. Gassner, 21:343-55
- passion of Christ; patristic texts, 21:348-59
- Protestant reformation, 13:206
- real presence; patristic texts, 21:347-48
- reformation, 23:361
- Resurrection of Christ and; patristic texts, 21:349-51
- rumors, legends, visions, miracles, J. Gassner, 20:72-80
- seeing the Host, 23:355
- survey; 1st-20th centuries, P. Doncoeur, 23:351-62, 409-17
- terminology, 23:351-52
- Theodore of Mopsuestia on, 19:24
- Thomas Aquinas and patristic tradition, 23:352-54
- Twentieth Century, 23:415
- use as food by-passed, 23:353
- see also* Fermentum

EUCCHARIST, RESERVATION

- history; the tabernacle, 29:29-30
- sacrament house, 6:379
- Thomas Aquinas on, 14:436

EUCCHARIST, SERMONS

- "bread of angels," 21:553-54
- Christ leaves Heaven? 21:553
- "divine prisoner," 21:547-51
- dogmatic examination of expressions, A. Roguet, 21:546-55
- Ephpheta, 15:395
- Holy Hour, 12:534
- "Little Jesus," 21:552
- "White Host," 21:552

EUCCHARIST, STUDY AND TEACHING

- life in Christ (textbook), 11:259
- order in the catechism, 26:454

EUCCHARIST, THE WORD

- giving thanks, 3:258
- gratitude, 20:534
- Greek notions, 19:553
- history; terminology, 23:351-52

EUCCHARIST IN LITERATURE

- Dante's *Purgatorio*, 15:121-22

EUCCHARISTIA (the word)

- meaning of, 9:295n

EUCCHARISTIA LUCERNARIS

- see* Lucernarium

EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES

- emphasis on the sacrifice, 12:425
- Parochial orientation, 30:384-85

EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES, INTERNATIONAL

- social role, Benedict XV, 30:177

EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES, NATIONAL

- Bologna (1927), 29:30
- Buenos Aires, 19:41
- France, Lille, 6:41

EUCCHARISTIC CRUSADERS

- Flanders, 5:562

EUCCHARISTIC FAST

- asking Rome, 26:575
- Christus Dominus*, H. Reinhold, 27:187
- Christus Dominus* in action, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:390-94
- Christus Dominus*; opposition, 27:390
- dispensations in France; notices displayed in churches, 24:76-77
- evening Mass; possibility, 12:29-30
- general rule of Spiritual life, 27:521
- importance, 27:517
- mitigation granted, 27:190
- more frequent communions, 30:284
- motivation, 27:522
- pregnancy and, 26:208
- recommendations, 30:555
- school children, 30:392
- should not prevent communion, G. Diekmann, 27:516-23
- value, 27:180
- workers after midnight, 16:177

EUCCHARISTIC FAST, HISTORY

- Christus Dominus*, 27:517
- documentary evidence, 27:207
- tradition since St. Augustine, 27:206

EUCCHARISTIC LITURGY

- see* Eastern Churches, liturgy and ritual

EUNOE (river)

- symbolism of Dante, 15:120

EURINGER, RICHARD

- table prayer, 27:107-8

EUROPE

- barren civilization, 21:272
- Christian civilization abandoned, 23:506
- Christianity and culture, 21:273
- civilization and liturgy, 7:446
- Russia and Western E., 23:18
- see also* liturgical movement, Europe

EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES

- parish priests compared, 28:358-59

EVANGELICAL COUNSELS

- see* counsels

EVANGELISTS

four-winged figures (Ezechiel), 29:578
symbols of, 2:89; 4:440

EVARISTUS, SAINT, POPE

decree on marriage, 14:63

EVE

dramatization, 26:324
Marian prophecy, 29:3-4
Mary and, M. Pollard, 9:19
Mary and virginity, 27:277
Mary compared with, 24:6
symbol of the Church, 25:536
see also Adam and Eve

EVENING MASS

apostolate of the sea, 23:366
arguments against, 18:222
around the clock, P. Bussard,
22:548-50
asking Rome, 26:575
Christus Dominus, H. Reinhold,
27:187
Christus Dominus in action, Bp. J.
Annabring, 30:390-94
concession to times, 12:30
daily? 27:210
Diocese of St. Cloud, 29:117
disapproval of, 23:327
discussion of possibility, V. Michel,
12:29-31
exceptional measure, 30:100
"innovation," 18:316
Lenten instructions, 29:222
maritime world, 24:231
missions in Japan, 23:83
missions in Yucatan, 27:476
movement in Germany, 24:515
needed in America, 27:210
pastoral necessity, 25:236
pastoral purpose, 27:161
permission in England, 28:302
permitted in Russia, 9:233
previous night, 28:106
pro and con, 18:285
questionnaire in Germany, 27:106
report on movement, 24:421
restore Vespers? 11:354
result of reform movement, 27:353
Sisters as "big sisters," 17:253
survey in Germany, 25:375
wartime permission, 17:332
workers' need for, 16:570-71

EVENING SERVICES

early Church, 4:90-91
movement in the U.S., 27:321-22
research by Dom Dekker, 23:366

EVENING SERVICE

see Church services

EVERETT, WASHINGTON

liturgical parish mission, H. Reinhold,
14:463-67

EVERYMAN (drama)

medieval carnival, 17:146

EVIL

Catholic counter-action, 22:385
Devil: the great separator, 21:529
effects of original sin, 5:356
eliminate cause: godlessness, 25:5
French school of piety, 27:444ff
heart of world's mystery, 14:29
integrity of the self, 14:263
Kyrie eleison, 20:5
mystery of evil, 1:67
prayer for deliverance, 20:446
providential use of, 27:470
theocentric issue; Christian battle,
20:103
see also good and evil

EVOLUTION

modern genealogy, 18:551
Teilhard de Chardin, 26:76-77

EX MORE DOCTI MYSTICO

(hymn)

English translation, 12:377

EXALTATION OF THE HOLY CROSS

see Cross, exaltation of the

EXCOMMUNICATION

Benedictine rule, 21:214
Church membership; theology, 15:556
individualism, 5:462
literal sense, 9:355
outside the holy doors, 17:341

EXERCERE (the word)

meaning, 18:169

EXHIBERE (the word)

meaning, 18:169

EXISTENTIALISM

Christian joy vs, 22:408
modern theology, I. Trethowan, 22:72
theology and, 21:170
unheroic courage, 12:103-4

EXODUS, BOOK OF

Scripture, K. Sullivan, 30:272-81
whole Christian mystery in, 30:280

EXORCISM

doctrinal content, 23:313
life of Christ, 11:535
liturgy and the spirit world, 19:25
name of God, 18:19
norms; Roman ritual, 27:365-66
prayers after Mass, 29:492

EXPERIENCE

Marcel's philosophy, 25:479

EXPERIENCE (religion)

Catholic Christianity, 25:115
liturgy and, J. O'Mahoney, 10:446-51
liturgy depersonalizes piety? V. Michel,
13:493-96

EXPERIENCE (religion) (continued)

- modern theology, 22:71
- mysticism, 11:300
- "radiation," 25:552
- rediscovery of the Church, 25:113
- subconscious, 6:493

EXPERIMENT

- modern man, 23:535

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED**SACRAMENT**

- devotions to saints during, 9:25
- forbidden during Mass ordinarily, 19:542
- Mass with exposition? 23:156
- Oriental mentality, 19:359
- prayer to saints during, 9:43

EXSEQUIAE

- entire funeral service, 30:342

EXSULTET (hymn)

- efficacy and effects, 21:202-3
- English text; Eucharistic structure, 21:204-5
- history and structure, J. Gassner, 21:193-203

EXSURGE, GLORIA MEA

- comments; new Latin tr, D. Winzen, 20:540-51

EXTENSION (magazine)

- liturgical year, 19:42

EXTERNALIST (the word)

- meaning, 19:562

EXTREME UNCTION

- Abraham, 25:567
- anecdote, 27:430
- anointing for glory, Thomas Aquinas, 25:308
- anointing the Christian as king, 18:412
- apostolic value, 24:51-52
- bodily health and, 3:78
- broad interpretation of sickness, 18:410
- Catechism teaching on, 20:552-53
- Church's care for the sick, 3:39-41
- consumation of Christian life, 18:411
- death in the Church, 20:9
- disposes man for immediate glory, 20:554
- early Church; attitude, 6:536-37
- effects, 4:511; 18:408
- effects on the body, 25:306
- efficacy, 17:569
- efficacy: immediate entrance into heaven, 25:307-8
- Efficacy through future Masses? 20:556
- English in the new ritual, 29:115-16
- family life, 14:443
- features which have disappeared, 26:566

EXTREME UNCTION (continued)

- God's healing, R. Power, 3:77-83
- God's healing (booklet), 6:142
- hands and feet, 24:540
- harvest time of life, 6:302
- healing the sick, 18:408
- health of the Mystical Body, C. Howell, 25:306-10
- missions in Africa, 20:473
- perfect healing of the soul, 20:553
- Purgatory and, A. Gits, 20:552-57
- questionnaire, 4:182
- remains of sin and, 3:298
- remitting sins, 18:409
- sacramental character, 3:79
- Scripture text (James 5:14), 3:79
- soul free from sin's effects, 25:307
- special graces, 9:119
- unique distinctions (6), 3:79-80

"EXTERNALS"

- see* rites and ceremonies

EXULTET (Hymn)

- Dante's Divine Comedy, 14:207-8
- Dante's Purgatorio and, 24:210
- Easter hymn; excerpt, 11:193

EYE

- Biblical texts, 18:400
- symbolism, 18:398
- symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 18:399-402

EZECHIAS, KING

- Book of Kings, 29:392

EZECHIEL

- teacher, 29:572-73
- visions of, 29:572

EZECHIEL, BOOK OF

- four-winged figures, 29:578
- study on, K. Sullivan, 29:569-80

FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM

- Eucharistic works, 21:554-55
- hymns; quality, 25:450

FAILURE

- Christian life, 21:489

FAITH

- absence of, 9:492
- ascension of Christ, St. Leo, 24:265-66
- baptism and, 20:221; 23:164
- Benedictine spirituality, 19:529
- chant produced by, 11:209
- charity and, V. Michel, 10:462-64
- Christ, covenant, Church, 8:392-94
- Christian life, 21:339
- Christ's Amen, 20:197
- Church membership, 17:120
- coming of the Messiah, 23:197
- communion and, 17:100

FAITH (*continued*)

confidence of early Christians,
27:387-8
confidence and the liturgy, 30:301
confidence; meditation, 13:150-51
confidence; principal virtue, 8:341
consummated in glory, 20:67
contact with Christ, 21:15
contact with God through love, 24:434
courage and death, 15:530
directing liturgical prayer, 27:73
Easter joy, 13:241-43
efficacious prayer and, 6:10
Eucharist and, 2:82
experience; modern theology, 22:72
farmers, 13:542
foundation of spiritual life, 8:205
fuller Christian life, 27:1
furthering spirit of, 9:408
genuine values, 15:109
God vs. mammon, 6:391
Good Thief, 24:196
good will and peace, 14:80
grace and the word, 30:197
"He is not here," 23:243
holiness of the Church, A. Stolz,
14:117-21
infidelity; religious education, V.
Michel, 9:492-96
inseparable from morals, 8:353
instilled by baptism, 1:226
justice and, 14:30
Kyrie Eleison, 20:4
liturgy the sensible basis of, 8:264
living act, 10:492
living; developing, 20:157
living faith; habitual, 24:435
living reality, 22:485
living the Resurrection, J. Kreuter,
8:203-5
Lord, I am not worthy, R. Power,
2:80-84
love and paradoxes, 5:169
love-less; demons, 10:464
makes God a reality, 24:375
manifestation of Christ, 20:67
mark of a Catholic, 10:518
Mary and the Annunciation,
23:198-99
Mass; attendance, 7:535
Mass: exercise of faith, 1:247-49
Mass vs devotions, 16:131
mercy of God, 1:229
merited by Christ's passion, 8:107
modernism and, 24:453
more than theoretical knowledge,
20:154
mutually dependent with love, 4:484
nourished by Mass prayers, 4:166-68
obedience and, 13:145
obedience; Amen, 20:198
optimism and, 27:388
parish life; basis, 26:305-6

FAITH (*continued*)

peace and, 14:31
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
Pentecost, 13th Sunday after, 4:436
philosophy and, 2:308
prayer necessary, 27:69
prayer of the centurion, 2:81
processions and, 30:375
radiates from wisdom, 23:1
reality in the Mass, 27:69-70
reverence and, 30:360
sacraments and, 21:15
sacraments meaningful with, 28:469
sentimentality and, 19:59
shown in works, 1:261
sickness and death, 18:407
source of liturgy, 10:494
speculative truth; virtuous act, 9:445
supports: liturgy and the Apocalypse,
A. Hammenstede, 20:104
test of; daily living, 1:248-49
triumph over evil, 1:163
triumph over the world, 8:204
true and false Christian life, 1:259-60
trust and the psalms, 22:547
truth must be preached, 11:470
two covenants, 8:392
twofold aspect, K. Adam, 13:439
unbelief of Thomas, 18:11
unity of, 19:217
various meanings, 27:387
vision of social problems, 16:50
wisdom of God, 7:339
woman touching hem of Christ's robe,
15:110-11
see also: belief and doubt; fidelity

FAITH, ACT OF

knowledge of Christ, 20:67
preparation for communion, 19:108

FAITHFUL, THE

altar and its furnishings, 26:427n
begging for bread, 21:226
called to be saints; ekklesia, 30:5
Christian Spirit lacking, 5:515
class distinctions, 27:491
class has ceased to exist, 27:492
family of God, 3:410
five (communion) groups, 24:497
liturgical "catechumenate," 22:87
Mass just another duty, 20:430
meaning of term, 7:535
parish corporateness, 20:459

FALL OF MAN

Adam and the human race, 5:90
Advent liturgy, 1:21-22
affliction and destitution, 20:100-103
all creation partakes, 10:488
concupiscences, 17:484
consequences appalling, 25:61
effects of sin, 18:310-11
"fruitless Tuesdays," 20:327-28

FALL OF MAN (*continued*)

- garden closed, 24:414
- incarnation and restoration, 3:231
- material things and, 27:126
- nature shares in, 11:292
- sacraments and, 3:9
- sanation and redemption, 9:315
- scars of sin remain, 2:1
- terrors of man, 1:69
- tree of life barred, 27:185
- see also*: sin, original

FALL RIVER, MASS.

- Church of Immaculate Conception; plate, 5:554

FAMILY

- artists and the modern world, A. De Bethune, 23:203-9
- basis of parish, 11:433
- bearer of Christian culture, 9:223-24
- born of liturgical act, 11:393
- cell of the apostolate, 5:95
- Christian, Pius XII, 21:489
- Christian family and the Mass, J. Kreuter, 9:546-50
- Christian mentality (Hennrich), 20:280-82
- Christianity: "anti-family," 26:363
- Church depends on, 14:391
- Church membership; foundation, 9:222
- civilization doomed, 9:104
- collectivism vs, 26:361
- confucian way, 22:496
- death-dealing instrument without Christ, 9:213
- defense of, 26:365
- degradation of, 16:415
- disintegration of, 1:235
- domestic virtues, 9:106
- failure to respect; causes, 16:414
- foundation of society, 9:166
- fourfold work of creation, 16:362
- fragmentation of, 26:523
- function same as Church's, 9:546
- hardships and providence, 23:110
- health of; 3 conditions, 23:107
- image of the Trinity, 9:212
- influence on dogma, 9:222
- Jewish solidarity, 30:507
- lay apostolate, 26:52
- Little Church, 28:9
- Little Church (Hellriegel), 21:446
- liturgical movement; importance, 17:204
- liturgical week (1946), 20:527
- Lord's prayer, 20:325
- Marxism on, 16:126
- miniature Mystical body, M. Schlut-
er)hermes, 12:570
- missionary role, 30:499
- modern loss of, 30:268
- modern material advantages, 23:108

FAMILY (*continued*)

- Mystical Body and, V. Michel, 11:295-99
- origin by divine decree, 23:111
- parish altar, 1:342
- parish life affecting, 21:125-26
- priesthood of the laity, 9:211
- principle of strength, 23:110
- purpose; Mystical Body, 11:296
- real belief in divine institution? 16:463
- real unity, G. Vann, 20:438
- regeneration, social and religious, 9:107
- rural, 23:115
- Russian communism, H. Reinhold, 26:358-65
- sacramentals, B. Scholz, 5:115-18
- social philosophy, Pius XI, 16:463
- Spiritual energies operating in, 3:275
- Spiritual productivity, 11:541
- Spiritual womb, 9:357
- state and; statement by British hier-
archy, 16:462
- traditions in, 7:350
- treasures: fidelity, unity, children, 25:492
- united we stand, 25:414
- unity; Sunday, 25:90
- virginity and, 29:245, 249
- weakening of, 16:462
- see also*: Christian family movement;
fathers; holy family; home; moth-
ers; parents

FAMILY COMMUNION CRUSADE
objectives, 28:109**FAMILY LIFE**

- blessings, liturgical, V. Michel, 11:393-96
- Catholic action, 10:77
- celebrating feasts, 24:519-20
- cheerfulness, 3:111
- Christ in their midst, 16:417
- Christ the center, 9:106
- Christian, 21:449
- Christian life and Catholic education,
Abp. Cushing, 28:7-15
- Christian living, M. Ryan, 27:498ff
- Christian spirit, V. Michel, 13:129
- Christmas candles, 25:133
- city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367-69
- conditions in America, 28:362
- congress: liturgy into the home, 27:317-19
- daily prayer, 10:135-36; 14:534
- decay of religion in, D. Attwater, 7:349-56
- Easter agape, 30:338
- Efficacy of the Eucharist, 9:357
- Encyclical (Light of Truth) of Pius XI, 23:492
- Eucharist and Christian life, J. Kreut-
er, 9:354-59

FAMILY LIFE (*continued*)

- Eucharist and family meal, M. Ryan, 26:461-62
- family communion, 12:457
- family communion, H. Reinhold, 16:126-29
- family prayer; survey, 23:375
- family worship, G. Meath, 16:414-18
- feast for mothers (Oct. 11), R. Drinan, 23:492-94
- feasts and fun, F. Berger, 24:127-28
- First Communion; family preparation, A. Louis, 30:394-96
- Holy Hour, Bp. Byrne, 22:283
- Holy Week in the home, E. Hynes, 30:257-67
- home altar, 14:533
- human family; family of God, 25:80
- Jewish family meal, 27:546
- law of our being, 7:351
- Lent, F. Berger, 25:176-78
- Lenten mortifications, F. Berger, 29:212-16
- liturgical, E. Gill, 25:137
- liturgical; basic books, 30:500
- liturgical basis, 22:400
- liturgical year and, 28:11-13
- liturgical year, T. Mueller, 14:487-91
- liturgy at home, D. Geaney, 30:495-500
- living liturgy, T. Mueller, 14:391-96, 439-43, 487-91, 533-38
- Mass and, Abp. Beckman, 18:276
- Mass, F. Berger, 24:124-25
- materialism and unbelief; effects, 9:105
- modern civilization, 27:81
- modern degeneration, 3:282-83
- New Year's eve; review of the year, 27:100
- order and rhythm, 24:21
- parental authority, 22:162
- parish liturgical functions and, 2:92
- pray as unit, 19:90
- prayer, F. Berger, 24:126-26
- prayer, Pius XII, 17:333
- prayer life, 30:499
- "prayer nook," 26:525
- psalm letters (Barth), 23:404
- recreation, M. Ryan, 27:303-4
- re-education essential, 16:128
- religion in the home, Abp. Alter, 29:421
- religion supreme, 22:160
- religious activities, 17:181
- religious attitudes of children, 24:509
- religious customs, the ritual, 30:491
- renewal of Christian family spirit, 8:563
- renewal of the Church, 14:440
- restoration; living space, 17:204
- Retreat, 18:381
- reverence in, 28:337

FAMILY LIFE (*continued*)

- ritual prayers; unofficial use, 30:531-32
- sacramental living, 23:559; 28:10
- sacramentals, 14:535
- sacraments, Bp. Bartholome, 27:355
- sacraments, T. Mueller, 14:439-43
- Scripture reading, 7:354
- special Mass for children? 7:352
- Spiritual reading in the home, 13:562-63
- stability in rural areas, 14:14
- supernatural community, 22:164
- to God through Christ, 28:9
- training children for responsibility, 27:302
- value of camping, 22:31
- vocations and Christian renewal, 14:514-15
- war and, 17:419

FAMINE

- procession in time of, 6:548

FAMULUS (the word)

- ennobling, 20:482

FANCIFULNESS

- interpretation of rites, 5:524

FARCINGS (farciturae)

- examples of, 18:508
- history of Church music, 7:305
- purpose of, 4:454

FARGO (diocese)

- Christus Dominus*, 27:390
- Holy Week, 23:323

FARMERS

- dignity, 18:498
- faith, 13:542
- health, 13:543
- Isidore, patron saint of, 29:177
- naturally religious, 13:541
- patience, 18:496
- patron: St. Isidore, 18:495-98
- peace, 13:542
- revolution needed? 18:367

FARMING

- see* agriculture

FASCISM

- Catholics and, 17:507
- Twentieth Century, 16:219

FASTING

- Advent; history, 4:1
- almsgiving and, 15:228
- anecdote, 17:237
- Carne vale*, 17:148
- Christian and Pharisee, 14:147
- corporate, 20:151
- dispositions required, 20:202
- effects of, 2:98-99
- efficacy, 18:204

FASTING (*continued*)

- forgiveness of sin, 17:197
- fruit of the Holy Spirit, 14:147
- intention: non-Catholics, lapsed Catholics, 29:229-30
- law vs spirit, 14:148
- Leo the Great on, 24:171
- Moses and Christ, 24:145
- motivation, 15:228
- norm; humor, 27:260
- objections against, 18:510
- personal religion, 18:216
- positive divine law, 17:237
- power of Moses, 2:98
- practice abandoned, 17:36
- prayer as guide, 20:149-50
- preparation for great Spiritual events, 27:518
- purifying the Church, 14:174
- relative norm, 24:186; 29:230
- results, 6:151; 27:520
- Resurrection of the mind, 20:225
- sacraments and, 27:519
- sanctifying power, 8:149
- soaring of the soul, 20:208
- soul's benefit, 24:146
- Spirit the object of, 18:510
- strengthens the strong, 30:287
- supernatural motivation, 20:150
- temptation and, 24:154
- "theological mouthful," Rome, 12:158
- Tobias, Book of, 30:564
- traditional means of sanctification, 20:576
- verse on, 19:185-86
- vices curbed by, 6:148
- see also* Lent, fasting in

FATHERS

- blessings; dignity, 26:266
- examples of respect for, 30:508
- head of the home, 27:400
- home and Holy Thursday, 30:261
- Jewish home, 27:542-43
- Jews and their sons, 27:544
- "ministers," St. Augustine, 26:267
- modern concept, 30:507
- use of ritual blessings, 30:491
- work, 27:298-99
- see also* family

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

- ancient Christian writers series, 20:576
- Breviary selections, E. Starr, 2:177-85
- Christus sumus*, 5:256-57
- Eucharist and the work of redemption; texts, J. Gassner, 21:343-55
- Lenten reading, 13:227
- liturgy as dogma, 9:447
- Marian titles collected, 25:268-71
- patristics; liturgy the source, P. Cummins, 4:494-99
- vision in theology, 29:603-4
- see also* Apostolic Fathers

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK

- liturgical thought, 6:170
- Western theology, 18:378

FATIMA, OUR LADY OF

- brief guide, 24:85
- popular song, H. Reinhold, 25:169
- repentance, 24:395
- secrets, 24:396
- theological principles, 24:397n
- "threatening" vision, 21:364

FAULHABER, CARDINAL

- charity offerings, 14:77
- on ecclesiastical art, 4:325

FEAR

- insecurity, 15:529
- proof of danger, 20:5
- Psalms 111, 15:184
- security in the Lord, 22:546
- sense of crisis, 27:387
- three stages, 22:99
- Vann on, 25:335

FEAR OF GOD

- foundation of virtue, 1:260
- gift of the Holy Spirit, 2:202
- home life, 16:139
- lacking in Saul, 29:332
- reverential; love, 13:390

FEASTS

- abridged story of salvation, 4:130
- anniversaries, 4:129
- anticipation rather than re-memorative, 25:73
- calendar adaptation in missions, 28:514
- calendar reforms; the Benedictine calendar, D. Attwater, 19:241-45
- Catechetics, 14:494
- celebrated in *Missa et mensa*, 22:22
- Christian art and, 29:71
- Church calendar; calendar reform, 8:454
- contracting many into few recommended, 13:262
- creation for new needs, Pius XI, 10:555
- dates in a permanent calendar, 22:556
- divinity made present, 22:358
- Epiphany of the divine, 11:409; 22:359
- errors concerning customs, 30:492-94
- family celebration of, 28:100
- family celebration; processions, plays, etc., 24:519-20
- family living, F. Berger, 24:127-28
- fasting as preparation, 27:518
- festivals, substitute for religion, 11:407
- geographical approach to study of, 10:472
- idea; mysterium, O. Casel, 11:407-11, 445-49

FEASTS (*continued*)

- joy in, 7:120
- liturgical education, 16:6
- liturgical festival, O. Casel, 22:357-65
- "liturgical" through age? 13:215
- "liturgical" through moral value? 13:216
- make present; more than commemoration, 27:312
- modern, O. Casel, 22:364
- outline for study, 10:471-72
- pageantry, 16:7
- panel in church vestibule, 12:231
- participation a revelation, 4:131
- pictures, drawings; children, 11:151
- Pius X on results of celebration, 3:406
- place of feast of the Holy Trinity, 4:337
- preference over Sundays, 4:433
- propaganda, 13:260
- purpose: higher life, 11:407; 22:357
- purpose of institution, 4:318
- ranking; present method, 13:218
- "ranks;" reform, 11:242
- reality of, 16:101
- reduction of rank; breviary, 12:536-38
- reduction to a dangerous minimum, 30:378
- reform; decree of 1955, 30:472
- retreat outline (Aug. 3-10), 14:346-52
- Saints' Masses in missals, 24:71
- school of holiness, 5:348
- sermons, 7:24-25
- Spiritual, but profane, celebration, 22:358
- symbol of light, 10:98
- Therese, Little Flower, and, 1:216
- three basic feasts, 23:55
- transcends human joys, 11:408
- understanding, 23:50
- war memorials, 11:232
- see also*: Church dedication; Church year; Proper of the Saints

FEASTS, HISTORY

- bishops and selection of, 9:77
- Church calendar statistics, 30:470-72
- Church calendars, R. Capel, 17:398-403
- early Church; all of Christ, 30:615
- early Church calendar, 5:314
- every festival had religious significance, 11:407
- four great feasts, 12:249, 295
- influence of wars on, G. Ellard, 11:103-6
- veneration of martyrs; origin, M. Ducey, 9:75-80

FEBRONIANISM

- in Germany, 28:384

FEDERATION FOR LITURGY AND PARISH LIFE

- program in Flanders, 5:564

FEELINGS

- see* emotions

FEES, ECCLESIASTICAL

- elimination of, 20:527
- stipend has its proper place, 21:46

FEIS CEOIL COMPETITION

- Chant in Ireland, 5:390

FEMINISM

- decay of womanhood and civilization, 13:252-53
- home and, 13:254-55
- marriage and, 3:245

FERMENTUM

- Churches of Rome, 12:314
- significant of unity, 29:513-15

FERRETTI, ABBOT

- obituary, 12:473

FERRINE, CONTARDO, BLESSED

- beatification, 24:226

FERVOR

- see* devotion

FESTINA LENTE (term)

- emphasis on "Festina," 19:563-64

FESTIVAL

- see* feasts

FESTIVITAS (the word)

- joyfulness, 22:358

FESTUGIERE, M., O.S.B.

- praying the Mass, 9:526

FIDELITY

- courage and, 4:177-78
- family treasure, 25:492
- Hildebrand on, 24:279
- love and, 6:104
- salvation and, 8:415
- unjust steward, 29:407
- "unwatched by human eyes," 25:560

FIELD, JUSTIN, O.P.

- teaching chant, 7:180

FILLON, ABP.

- liturgical degrees, 17:286

FILTHAUT, THEODOR

- Casel and, 22:371-72

FINAL HAPPINESS

- see* beatitude

FINDING OF THE CROSS

- see* Cross, finding of the

FIRE

- symbol of divine being, 7:246
- symbolism, 18:454-55

- FIRST COMMUNION**
 see communion, first
- FIRST FRIDAY DEVOTIONS**
 attitudes towards, 21:368
 Bination; *Christus Dominus*, 30:391
 liturgy versus? 21:364
- FIRST MASS**
 parish festival, 10:323
 sermon outline, M. Hellriegel, 4:295-300
 what to sing at a First Mass, 4:187
- FISCHER, BALTHASAR**
 Litanic prayer, 25:359
 new Easter Vigil, 25:279
- FISH IN ART**
 symbolism, 6:542
- FITZGERALD, WILLIAM**
 liturgical parish mission, 14:463
- FITZPATRICK, EDWARD A.**
 children taught the liturgy, 9:185
 religious education, 15:187
- FLANDERS**
 see also liturgical movement, Flanders
- FLECTAMUS GENUA**
 new decree, 25:281
- FLEISCHER, ADALBERO, R.M.M.**
 Mass and liturgical revival, 7:320
- FLETCHER, ALBERT LEWIS, BP.**
 office in English, 29:282
- FLOOD (biblical)**
 see deluge
- FLORENCE, ITALY**
 history of Church music, 7:404
- FLOWERS**
 altar flowers; spirit of the liturgy, N. Stenta, 4:462-69
 artificial, 4:468
 liturgical references, A. Hammenstede, 17:433-40
 Marian names, 24:415-16
 Marian titles, 3:290
 Mary gardens, 25:272
- FLYNN, BP. (of Nevers)**
 laymen and the parish, 22:323
- FOLKLORE**
 liturgy of the dead and, 19:20-24
- FONT**
 baptismal water; baptistry, 6:32
- FOOD**
 blessings for, 5:116
 blessing of victuals, 18:501
 Christian symbolism, A. De Bethune, 15:159-62
 grace at meals, 24:536-37
- FOOLS' KERMIS**
 Shrove Monday, 17:149
- FOOTBALL**
 courage, 13:556
- FOOT-STOOL**
 native symbol, 13:550
- FORDHAM UNIVERSITY**
 Eastern rites and liturgies; conferences, 13:375; 16:283; 18:281; 27:327
- FOREHEAD**
 anointing, 20:343
- FOREIGN STUDENTS**
 Christian family apostolate, 29:401
- FORE-MASS**
 see Mass of catechumens
- FORGIVENESS**
 faults committed against us, 6:485
 Lenten mortification, 17:195
- FORGIVENESS OF SIN**
 Apostles and, 1:117
 Asperges, 2:341
 Church and the sacraments, 6:439
 Extreme Unction, 18:409
 fasting and alms, 17:197
 Jesus and the paralytic, 29:541
 Lenten collects, 20:206
 Mass and Eucharist, 15:101
 mercy of Christ, 1:354-55
 O.T. sacrifice insufficient, 5:203
 peace, 13:517
 power of Christ, 20:485
 public confession; early Church, 25:301
 sacraments vs devotional confession, 12:52
 sacrifice, purpose of, 2:273
 see also repentance
- FORMATI (term)**
 meaning, 13:12-13
- FORTITUDE**
 charity and, 12:485
 endurance before glory, 7:386
 four virtues contained in, 29:528-29
 gift of T. Michel, 22:169-75
 love and the Spirit, 16:317-18
 Maccabees, 13:556
 Polycarp, Saint, 22:205
 see also courage
- FORTUNE, CHARLTON**
 liturgical art, 16:284
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION**
 history; origin, 11:105
 limitation of, 30:384
 liturgical plan, 5:151
 liturgy of the Forty Hours' Prayer (pamphlet), 2:126
 Shrove Tuesday; history, 17:149

FOUCAULD, CHARLES DE
life of, 30:75

FOURTEENTH CENTURY
East and West, 24:360

FRACTIO PANIS (painting)
Mass in art, R. Kraus, 6:295-98

FRACTION (breaking of the Host)
disappearance of, 29:28-29
meaning, 21:26

FRANCE

Catholic but de-Christianized, 23:370
Catholicism has slipped, 20:91-92

Christians a minority, 20:457

de-Christianized, 22:208

growing elite in, 22:332

liturgical decadence, 1:306-7

liturgical spirit, 12:515-17

materialism; defense, 22:331-33

Paganism, 23:346

religious conditions, 22:44; 29:469-74

religious history; "French School" of
piety, J. Lawler, 27:437-51

religious reconstruction (Speaight),
20:575

religious stirrings, 22:322

remembrances of Normandy, G. Morin,
13:482-87

return to religion, 24:76

rite of Lyons, A. King, 13:450-54

World War II, 20:358

see also: clergy, France; French revo-
lution; liturgical movement, France

FRANCE, HISTORY

Breviary, R. Capel, 18:503-9

de-Christianization, 29:469

Gallican rite, *see* Gallican rite

Gueranger and Gallicanism, D. Tuck-
er, 10:540-544

revolution and Catholics, 15:438

spirituality of 17th century, 23:411

FRANCES OF ROME, SAINT
divine office, 16:374

FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT
friend of the liturgy, K. Russman,
8:504-9

on public worship, 7:258

rosary at High Mass, 7:435

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT

Benedict and, 7:434

biographies, 1:39

canticle of the sun, J. O'Mahoney,
2:299-303

Christmas crib, 26:75

Christmas: feast of feasts, 3:179-80

Church buildings, devotion to, 3:200

Dante and, 16:67

death of, 2:76

Eucharist, devotion to, J. O'Mahony,
3:198-200

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT
(*continued*)

Franciscan lauds, J. O'Mahoney,
3:421-24

gratitude; joy, 19:550

individualism, 1:39

joy, 18:31

liturgical soul, 1:60

love and asceticism, 10:523

love of creatures, 18:118

Mass for feast of, 18:121

material possessions and, 28:227

nature and the liturgy, J. O'Mahony,
1:301-4

obedience to popes, 1:40

passion of Christ and, 1:43

Portiuncula, 10:399

poverty, love of, 3:199

preaching, 3:422

song of the creatures, 23:102

spirit of praise, J. O'Mahony,
1:398-401

system based on liturgy, 7:54

Vir Catholicus, J. O'Mahony, 1:39-44

voice of; singing, 1:398

FRANCIS XAVIER, SAINT
Breviary, 12:536n; 22:345

FRANCISCANS

Breviary history, 11:111

Dominicans and, 18:260

feast of the Holy Name of Jesus, 6:49

liturgical movement in Brazil, 4:567

liturgy and theology, 10:402

missions in China, the Nestorians,
2:277

mysticism, 1:304

new calendar, 26:90-91

Roman rite; history, 23:116

typical devotions, 22:368

way of the cross, 12:68

FRANCISCANS, HISTORY

liturgy and Breviary, 13th cent. 3:191

present prayers of the offertory, 12:294

FRANCISCANS, THIRD ORDER

liturgical movement, W. Busch,
7:53-60

liturgy and, 18:189

Seraphic standard; handbook, 2:154

sermon of Bp. Schlarmann, 10:130-33

FRANCO, FRANCISCO

Bernanos on, 20:28

ignorance of Catholics concerning,
20:177-78

reason vs emotion, 27:91

unpopular criticism of, 20:129

FRANKE, HERMANN

liturgical movement, 13:498

FRANS, FREDERIC

family retreat, 18:381

FRASSATI HOUSE OF CATHOLIC ACTION

social action, 11:180

FREE ENTERPRISE

see economic problems

FREE WILL

increased by grace, 18:159
prevenient grace and, 12:98

FREEDOM

bird as symbol, 25:529
capitalism, 22:178
creation and, 16:220
fear of, 25:576
individualistic liberalism, 13:157
love and the yoke, 5:359
nature of, 9:557
Peterson (Eric) on, 22:171-72
religion and man, 19:464
resisting God's will, 6:484
Spiritual life, 22:175
true freedom, 13:158
true personality, 11:491

FREEDOM OF RELIGION

see religious liberty

FRENCH REVOLUTION

Corpus Christi procession, 14:298
ideas behind, 11:164

FREQUENT COMMUNION

see communion, frequent

FREUD, SIGMUND

Christianity and June, 30:88-90
function of symbols, 22:250
partially accepted, 16:35

FRIEDL, JOHN C., S.J.

labor-management day, 26:38-39

FRIENDSHIP

common property, 15:314
community of soul, 14:263
good and giving, 15:161
limited union, 17:13
priest-worker movement, 22:212
Shrovetide; St. Peter Canisius, 26:118
social order, 16:53
see also hospitality

FRIENDSHIP HOUSE MOVEMENT

Chicago's Outer Circle, C. De Hueck, 20:181-84
guided by liturgists, 25:275
helping hoboes to God, 15:385-89
interracial education, 22:328
St. Joseph's Farm, A. Harrigan, 21:318-22

FRINGS, CARDINAL

Church music, 30:533
Lugano Congress, 27:558

FRISCHAUF, CLEMENT, O.S.B.

obituary, 18:279

FRUSTRATION

vocation of, 30:331

FULBERT, SAINT, OF CHARTRES

on the Eucharist, 21:351

FULGENTIUS RUSPENSIS, SAINT

on the Eucharist, 21:351

FUND RAISING

Spiritual insurance, H. Heinhold, 19:226-27

FUNDAMENTAL (the word)

usage, 19:562

FUNERAL SERVICE

Absolution service; rubrics, 8:423
ancient folklore and, 19:20-24
Apostolic value, 24:50-51
baptised children, R. Power, 1:365-69
blessing corpse in the home, 8:572
Christian burial; history and rite, E. Sutfin, 26:562-69
Church ceremony, 6:536
customs; mourning, etc., L. Lukaszewski, 17:566-70
efficacy of Church's prayer, 2:398
entire service; Office of the Dead, 30:342
glory of the body, 24:538
joy in, 26:563
liturgical law in Portugal, 6:518
Mass the center of, 6:537
pamphlet by C. Goeb, 2:160
penitential motif, 26:565
rubrics ignored, 18:519
streamlined, 17:567
vernacular in Germany, 24:514
see also corpse

FUNERAL SERVICE, HISTORY

England, Middle Ages, 6:538

FURFEY, PAUL HANLY

early Christian social thought, 14:329
fire on the earth, 11:228

FUTURE HAPPINESS

see Heaven

FUTURE LIFE

Celestial liturgy, 4:531
congregational singing and, A. Young, 21:356-62
Easter a prelude, 4:245
eternal rest, 2:399
hope for eternal life, 8:481
preparation for; the Church, 6:438
see also: Eschatology; Reward (theology)

FUTURE REWARD

see Reward (theology)

GABRIELI, ANDRAE AND GIOVANNI

Church music, 7:403

- GALILEO**
condemnation explained, 13:434
- GALLICAN RITE**
Oriental influence, 19:86
Roman offertory rite; decline, 12:244-46
- GALLICANISM**
ecclesiological errors, 30:306
Gueranger and, 10:540, 543
liturgical decadence, 1:307
- GAMES**
family life, 27:304n
- GARANT, J. S., C.S.S.R.**
perfect contrition, 12:499
- GARCIA MORENO, GABRIEL**
Christian state, 17:548
- GARDEN OF THE SOUL** (prayer book)
content, 24:471-72
- GASPARRI, PETER, CARDINAL**
effects of liturgical life, 9:325
- GATES OF HELL**
see Hell
- GAUDENTIUS BRIXINENSIS**
on the Eucharist, 21:351
- GAUDETE SUNDAY**
see Lent, 3rd Sunday
- GAUTHIER, CHARLES H., ABP.**
on the Missal, 5:183
- GEERT-GROOTE-GENOOTSHAP**
publications of, 6:26
- GELASIUS I, SAINT**
on the Eucharist, 21:346
- GELIN, ALBERT**
on Jeremias, 29:257
- GELINEAU, J., S.J.**
vernacular psalmody, C. Howell, 30:25-31
- GEMEINDEHELPERIN** (organization)
parish assistants, 15:328
- GEMELLI, AGOSTINO, O.F.M.**
German laity, 5:193
leaflet missal, 9:169
on participation in the Mass, 6:132
- GEMMA GALGANI, SAINT**
prayer of, 14:375
- GEMS**
see precious stones
- GENEROSITY**
abiding disposition of soul, 9:418
American, 30:269
- GENESIS**
cosmology, 14:170
- GENESIS** (*continued*)
divine love, K. Sullivan, 30:127-36
Lent; breviary, 14:175-78
Mary foretold in, 29:2-4
primitive history, 30:127
purpose, 30:127
Tobias (book of) and, 30:564
- GENTILITY**
Hazlitt on, 15:3
- GENUFLECTION**
attitudes implied; history, 23:120-21
reception of Holy Communion, 29:169
soul of kneeling, 6:18
- GEOGRAPHY**
children and Christian places, 27:27n
- GERLIER, CARDINAL**
sanctifying Sunday, 22:232-35
- GERMAN LANGUAGE, STUDY**
integration with liturgy, 17:520
- GERMANIC CHARACTER**
Church history, 13:399
- GERMANS**
characteristics; problems and subjectivism, 5:178
- GERMANY**
attitudes toward social security, 20:83
Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357-60
Christian sanctuaries in, 6:126
civilization, 6:129
educated laity, 5:193
external Catholicism a shell (1945), 25:27
family liturgical customs, A. Hammenstedte, 18:323-24
liturgical conditions; the Mass, 20:516-20
"liturgicism," 26:11
liturgy and language difficulties, 6:125
liturgy and the Masses, 28:314
participation at Mass, 26:9
post-war conditions; youth, J. Lord, 5:303-8
religious conditions, 5:303
sung Mass in vernacular, 28:166
vernacular, 4:84
see also liturgical movement, Germany
- GERMANY, HISTORY**
Baroque period, 23:409
Bismarck and Ketteler, 19:510-14
cause of Nazism, 20:32
"denazification," 22:134
Nazi concept of living space, 17:218
Nazi persecution and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 19:411-16
Nazis and Jews, 23:170
Nazism and the Church, 21:373-74
Nazism and the reformation, 28:384
Nazism, blessing in disguise, 23:471

GERMANY, HISTORY (*continued*)

- persecution and liturgical movement, 15:343
- political and religious history, 28:384
- World War II and liturgical life, B. Neunheuser, 21:114-22

GERMANY, RUSSIAN OCCUPATION

- limitations on public worship, 28:139-40
- parish community, strengthening of, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138-52

GERTKEN, NORBERT, O.S.B.

- congregational singing, 10:89

GERTRUDE, SAINT, THE GREAT

- mystical flowering of the liturgy, H. Graef, 20:171-74
- participation at Mass, A. Hammenstedte, 21:396-98
- "primogenitus," 22:428

GETHSEMANE

- Mary's burial place? 28:290

GIFTS AND GIVING

- Christmas; Christian life, E. Boylan, 27:65
- connotation, 7:393
- exchange at Mass, C. Howell, 26:17-19
- purpose, C. Howell, 25:342-43
- receiving worthily, 17:519
- sign; meaning, 25:442-43
- see also* alms; charities

GIFTS OF GOD

- see* charis

GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

- common property; love, 17:61
- gift of prayer, 6:12
- humility and, 8:385
- life of the confirmed, 20:394
- order of enumeration, 2:201
- Pentecost, 4:293
- realized in Christ, 20:394
- supernatural dispositions, 2:201-2

GILL, ERIC

- autobiography, 15:511
- central altar, 19:190
- chant and liturgy, 10:301-2
- Christian squirearchy, 16:82
- conversion of, 21:287
- liturgical family life, 25:137
- liturgy and, D. Attwater, 15:199-203
- obituary, 15:137-38
- religious art and emotion, 1:183-84
- sculpture, 15:199
- Stations of the Cross, 19:427
- Way of the Cross, 12:65

GILLIS, JAMES, C.S.P.

- on the home, 7:349

GIRLS

- commencement address, H. Reinhold, 23:419-25
- retreat outline, 12:539

GITS, A., S.J.

- chant, 5:341

GIVING

- see* gifts and giving

"GIVING THANKS HE BLESSED"

- meaning, J. Gassner, 19:444ff

GLADNESS

- see* joy

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

- Eucharistic window, Red Wing, Minn., 4:68-71
- liturgical art, 7:133-34

GLAVIN, JOHN F.

- the Mass and Catholic action, 6:89

GLENNON, JOHN J., CARDINAL

- liturgical movement, 5:436; 19:88-89
- mission of radio, 1:158
- on Church music, 7:133; 9:283; 10:232-33

GLENSTAL (Benedictine Abbey)

- liturgical congress, 28:373-75

GLORIA (the word)

- new Latin psalter, D. Winzen, 20:540ff

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO

- Arianism and, 5:15
- hymn of praise; analysis, 4:211
- original text, 5:14
- priesthood of Christ, 5:16
- setting in the Mass, 5:17
- structure of the Gloria, 8:176
- voice of praise, R. Power, 5:13-21

GLORY

- breviary theme, 2:297
- Christian hope, 2:74
- Christian life, 8:337
- Church on way to, 30:307
- definition, 7:532
- Eastern Anamnesis, 21:497
- Eastern liturgies, J. Gassner, 21:496
- glorifying God; meaning, 5:18
- imperfect acts and, 17:504
- lesser elevation of the Mass, 6:201
- man's peace and, 5:18
- motive of the liturgy, 4:71
- praise and, 4:316
- praise of God, 1:83
- prayer, 4:16
- Russian art, 22:444
- universe for, 7:345

GLORY OF GOD

- see* God, attributes

GOAR, JAMES, O.P.

liturgical studies, 8:358

GOAT

symbolism, 25:529

GOD

Aristotle on, 24:484
 beginning and end of all things, 8:385
 beginning and the end, 3:143
 Christian Father in heaven, 25:195
 Christ's approach to, 26:452
 communion with, 10:207
 conformity to will of, 6:483-85
 creator of light, 18:398
 divine beauty, 30:453
 dwells among men, 26:324
 expressed by symbols, 22:254
 "eyes" of, 18:402
 face of God in the psalms, J. Sheehy, 29:45-46
 fatherhood of, 5:57-58
 fellowship with man; O.T. manifestations, 4:247-48
 fulness of life, 9:162
 generous in his gifts, 7:399
 glorification by creatures, 22:454
 God, the Father; feast, 4:338
 goodness diffused; St. Bonaventure, 1:168
 greatness of, 28:282
 holiness, 4:536; 19:3-5
 honored by worship? 22:247
 ideas about, 23:102
 immanent and transcendent, 5:169-70
 in the psalms, 22:535
Kabod, 20:543
 light, 10:98-99; 21:51
 liturgical prayers directed to the Father, 12:407
 loving Father, 23:101ff
 material things valued by, 28:226
 mercy; *hesed*, 30:370
 metaphysical approach, 26:453
 paradoxes, 5:169
 perfect beauty, 8:445
 perfections; holiness, 25:542-43
 personal, 15:217
 praise not needed, 5:13
 presence in the O.T., 26:238-39
 progressive revelation, 25:565n
 Psalm 46, 28:274
 ready to forgive, 8:172
 revelation contained in liturgy, 2:375
 sacramental principle, 9:115
 social life of, 27:337-38
 sovereignty, 25:403
 Spiritual training deficiency, 28:371
 teaching of book of Tobias, 30:567-68
 supreme perfection, 22:461
 teaching of Ezechiel, 29:570
 theology of the psalms, 29:193
 throne: symbol of dominion, 28:278
 unity and the creature, 5:354

GOD (*continued*)

wisdom, 23:3

wisdom: mysteries of divine life, 8:442

see also: Adonai; Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Mystery; Providence; Religion; Revelation; Trinity; Yahweh

GOD, ART

God the Father, 29:79

GOD, ATTRIBUTES

beauty, 7:534

divine anger, 19:26

glory: motive for acts, 1:379

glory of, converts and, 28:345

glory of; worth, 5:19

glory; rudiments of, 20:156

mercy and graciousness, 5:360

mercy and love, 3:148; 12:220

omnipresence, 4:247

power and mercy, J. Kreuter, 8:388-90

sequence in revelation, 25:565-66

truth, 3:143n

GOD, BIBLICAL TEACHING

Job, 29:458

GOD, KNOWABLENESS

present knowledge imperfect, 20:498

GOD, KNOWLEDGE OF

inscrutable, 29:452

GOD, LOVE

acts of love, 8:341

Christmas, 27:105

creation and, 28:281

Genesis, K. Sullivan, 30:127-36

greatest beatitude, 9:162-63

Hesed (term), 29:395

metaphysical intuition, 22:72-73

Motherhood of God, 19:407-10

Old Testament, 30:504

new call to man, 24:63

our worship as pleasing, 22:248

psalmody and, 22:538

supernatural adoption, 3:229

words and deeds, 27:115

see also: adoption (theology); love theology

GOD, MOTHERHOOD

Biblical basis, 19:407-10

perfection of God, 20:81

Scripture texts, 20:82

GOD, NAME

calling on, A. Hammenstede, 18:18

Machabees, 29:522

ointment poured forth, 21:69n

O.T. meaning, 21:68n

our help is in the name of the Lord, H. Power, 3:143-49

- GOD, STUDY**
missal vs catechism, W. Russell, 26:452-54
- FOD THE FATHER**
Christ and Christian worship, 15:483-84
special feast? 15:482
- GODIN, ABBE**
new parish life, 23:345
- GODS**
unicersality, 25:339
- GOLDBRUNNER, FATHER**
participation in the Mass, 30:397-98
- GOLDEN MASS**
Advent season, J. Kreuter, 5:1-6
Ember Mass in Advent, 30:66
suggestion, M. Hellreigel, 16:30
- GOLDEN ROSE**
custom, 9:197
- GOLDSMITHS**
Brom brothers, 1:320
- GONIN, MARIUS**
beatification cause, 26:488
- GOOD AND EVIL**
desire for good, 28:189
evil in the Church; Providence, 13:437
good desired by all, 8:444
goodness greater when shared, 4:10
goodness is selfless, 10:408
human element in the Church, 16:458
ideologies and the Church, 16:513
making the spirit rule, 10:466
man: root of social disorder, 16:51
paradox of Christian life, 28:234-35
presence or absence of the spirit, 10:405
share in goodness of God, 9:392
Thomas Aquinas; texts, 25:434
see also: evil; sin
- GOOD EXAMPLE**
Catholic duty, 3:271
Christian vocation, 17:4
efficacy, 22:494
lay priesthood, 5:388
liturgical apostolate, 4:18-19
liturgical movement in Italy, 5:278
obligation of priests, 14:28
reverence at the altar, 25:493
superiority over formal instruction, 22:159
- GOOD FRIDAY**
communion of priests and faithful, 30:253
congregation receive communion on, 28:548-49
decree of 1955, 30:111
- GOOD FRIDAY (continued)**
difficulties in rites (1956), 30:552
general communion; decree of 1955, 30:104
grief of the Church, 1:134
holy reading, 30:250
home and liturgical life, 30:263-64
hope not entirely suppressed, 2:161
instructions; Tre Ore, 15:210
Irish ceremonies; history, 29:138
liturgy of, 6:198-201
liturgy of; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:197-99
manuals for, 12:230
Mass during three hours, 8:373
Mass; Thomas Aquinas, 5:201
meditation, 29:273
"new" oration from Tertullian, 30:347
new rites; length of time, 30:445-46
notes: adoration of the cross; Mass of the presanctified, A. Westhoff, 10:156-62
oration for Jews, 11:231
parish liturgy, 30:247-54
parish suggestions, 15:209-210
participation outline, 9:204-5
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellreigel, 24:219-21
petitions; basis for Holy Hour service, G. Diekmann, 25:173-76
poster ideas, 11:153
recommendations (1956), 30:554
reproaches of, 23:396-97
rites, A. Westhoff, 10:119-26
sacrifice on Maundy Thursday and, 6:197
Santa Croce in Gierusalemme (church), 6:206
school children; celebration, 19:231
solemn prayers, 30:251
Syrian rite, P. Sfeir, 7:266-71
Tenebrae, 7:245; (*see also* Tenebrae) victim of the sacrifice, 5:204
see also: Cross, adoration of the
- GOOD FRIDAY, THREE HOURS (devotion)**
man-made, 30:248
Mass of the presanctified, 9:328
new Holy Week liturgy, 30:223
service based on Good Friday petitions, G. Diekmann, 25:173-76
"solemn" service? 4:123
Tre Ore at St. Charles, Mo., 8:371-73
- GOOD SHEPHERD**
commentary on parable, 16:275-76
personal knowledge of sheep, 19:423
- GOOD THIEF, THE**
creative sorrow, 27:538
Cross and, St. John Chrysostom, 24:194-99

GOOD WORKS

- attaining Heaven, 2:259
- fruit of, 3:404
- full Christian life, 2:260
- gifts of the Holy Ghost, 2:201
- Holy Spirit and, 14:320
- perseverance in, 4:457
- prayer and, 19:138
- redemption and salvation, 2:4
- sanctification and, 2:5

GOODNESS

- Christian living, 25:196-37
- diffusive of itself, 4:545
- divine love; diffusion, 1:38
- overflow essential, 20:337
- produces goodness, 23:215

GOODS OF THIS WORLD

- see temporalities

GORDON, GEORGE

- sacred music, 20:407

GOSLING, SAMUEL J.

- obituary, 25:43
- Priest's house (periodical), 21:229
- tribute to, D. Attwater, 25:82-84
- vernacular leader, 25:121

GOSPEL

- appreciation; quotations, 20:123
- contact with Christ, 21:441
- harmonies; purpose, 24:88
- Holy Spirit and, 17:101
- Isaiah, Book of, 30:40
- Jesus Christ and, 17:99
- liturgical structure, 28:468
- Pauline usage, 10:500n
- reception of knowledge of Christ, 4:60
- representation of the Incarnation, 5:312n
- reverence for, 7:254
- Sacramentum audibile*, 17:98
- study; 6 steps, 16:55
- see also Evangelists

GOSPEL, THE LAST

- blessing against storms, 18:500
- liturgical catechism, 7:177

GOSPEL, LITURGICAL USE

- antiphons as key to, 13:366
- ceremonies of Eastern Churches, C. Englert, 14:353-58
- Christ and the sacrifice, 17:100
- Church year meditations, E. Lawrence. See each issue of vol. 29.
- climax of Mass of catechumens, 4:212
- incense; reverence for the book, 5:121
- inclusiveness; the 4 Gospels, 20:124
- liturgical education; school, 16:55-60
- medieval marks of honor, 29:190
- outline: feast and subject, 10:115-16
- pattern in church year, 27:31
- preparation for the sacrifice, 17:98

GOSPEL, LITURGICAL USE

(continued)

- processions, 14:354-55
- read to people in English? 30:84
- ritual reverence, 20:123
- sword of the Gospel, P. Botz, 17:97-101
- variants in new missal? 24:172
- see also Epistles and Gospels, Liturgical

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE

- aesthetic and liturgical argument, 11:211
- broken arches, 6:73
- conventional rather than traditional, 23:509
- considered essential, 16:454
- description, 6:446-49
- individualistic piety, P. Bussard, 10:545-52
- spirit of civilization, 6:354

GOTHIC ART

- see Art, Gothic

GRACE

- absolute dependency on, 3:299
- acquired through material rites: the sacraments, 8:262-63
- activism vs., 13:538
- Bible reading a channel of, 29:191
- bridge between God and man, 12:58
- Catholic action, foundation, J. Griffin, 9:455-64
- Catholic leadership; attitudes; education, V. Michel, 10:22-27
- Christian grace: *gratia elevans*, 12:57
- Christian life, 21:339
- Church as mother, 14:449
- Church the medium, 28:404
- collaborating with Eucharistic, B. Lebbe, 19:103-12
- communion of saints, 3:372
- consequences, 25:60-61
- cooperating; bad will, 10:23
- Cross as source, 7:292
- definition, 20:498
- definition in Roman catechism, 10:100
- diffusion of the Spirit, 14:320
- disposition affecting, 7:244-45
- dispositions required, 19:110-111
- divine life in germ, 20:502
- divinization of the soul, 17:17
- dogmatic sermons, 6:560
- effect: Mystical Body, 4:120
- effects, 7:411; 13:531
- elevating nature, 17:128
- emphasis in the liturgy, 8:171
- enemies of Christ; rejection of grace, J. Kreuter, 8:155-58
- enlisting grace, 9:103
- ex opere operato*, 19:55
- family life, 22:164
- first Communion; human effort, 15:16

GRACE (*continued*)

freedom and, 13:158
 freedom an effect, 20:161
 fruit: supernatural acts, 9:455
 good tidings, C. Howell, 25:55-63
 grace (gift) of prayer, 6:11-12
gratia praeveniens entirely unmerited,
 K. Adam, 12:97
 healing of nature, 21:103
 "heavenly dew," 18:499
 heirs to heaven, 25:60
 holiness and, 1:321
 Holy Spirit and spiritual life, 8:416-18
 human efforts essential, 26:135
 human solidarity and, 6:507
 increases freedom of will, 18:159
 Lent and salvation, 14:110
 life-blood of the soul, 2:72
 liturgy and spiritual life, Bp. Busch,
 5:50-54
 liturgy as instrument, 21:340
 liturgy, source of cooperation, 11:10
 Mary Magdalen, 6:375
 measure received in the Mass, 24:558
 mediation of Mary; Portiuncula, D.
 Baier, 10:399-402
 more than a "state," 2:200
 mysteries of Christ, 5:3
 mystic union; help in weakness, J.
 Kreuter, 8:433-35
 mystical union; love. M. Scheeben,
 17:13-23
 mystics, 11:303
 nature and, 15:244-45
 nature and, G. Vann, 21:97-105
 nature and grace, Hugo vs. Vann,
 21:280-85
 necessary for spiritual life, 28:182
 needed for each supernatural act,
 8:435
 "nourishment," 24:498
 offering Communion for others,
 9:512-15
 ordination, B. Rebstock, 9:403-9
 penance (sacrament) and actual
 graces, 18:212
 point of pastoral emphasis, 21:435
 popular notions of, 25:59
 positive entity, 9:457
 praying the Mass, 6:452
 principal in the New Dispensation,
 13:394
 principal means of, 1:24-25
 produced by the *Exsultet*, 21:203
 purpose of liturgy, 6:556
 real presence of God, 17:329
 reality of; the *Mysterium*, 22:360
 restoration to; effects of sin remain,
 3:297-98
 retreat outline, 12:446
 reward for humility, 4:442
 right derived from Mass, 8:165

GRACE (*continued*)

sacramental, 9:159
 sacramental; accidental, 9:513
 sacramental action, 9:157
 sacraments and, 4:182; 6:482. (*See*
 also Sacraments)
 second coming of Christ, 13:1
 secular order and, 30:177
 social supernatural life, 10:26
 spiritual birth of Christ in souls, 8:52
 spiritual progress, 20:211
 state of mind and, 9:398
 strata of the liturgy, 22:2
 sufficient grace; good works, 6:451
 Sunday, P. Dalos, 22:109ff
 supernatural activity, 25:59
 supernatural validity, 9:366
 Thomas Aquinas on, 12:59
 through humanity of Christ, 21:440
 treasure of the Church, 8:125
 true religion and, 28:328-29
 union, life, joy, 5:173
 union of God and man, 4:119-20
 union with God through the Church,
 11:75
 union with God vs. morality, 12:58
 virtues the fruit of, 11:486
 worship and, T. O'Gorman, 20:495-
 502
see also adoption (theology); elec-
 tion (theology); justification; merit;
 mystical union; perseverance; sanc-
 tification

GRACE, HABITUAL

baptism and, 9:351
 "cause" of Reformation, 11:257
 children of light, 10:99
 Christ-life in us, 4:355
 church members participate, 1:170
 divine indwelling, St. Thomas, 25:64
 effects, 4:118
 efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70
 incorporation in Christ, 8:305
 increased by the Eucharist, 11:157
 life, activity, nourishment, 4:364
 life of the Mystical Body, 1:201
 light and life; Candlemas, G. Diek-
 mann, 10:98-101
 living life in Christ, 11:258
 living religion, 25:63
 Mystical Body understood, 25:57
 nourished by the Eucharist, 1:259
 purpose of sacrifice, 2:273
 real participation in divine life, 18:68
 reforms of Pius X, 10:11
 theological virtues and, 4:436-37
 vitality; Eucharist, 2:84
 water mixed with wine; symbolism, A.
 Dachauer, 18:64-69

GRACE AT MEALS

educational value, 20:537

- GRACE AT MEALS** (*continued*)
 Euringer's table prayer, 27:107-8
 liturgical character, 24:536
- GRADUAL**
 Mass music par excellence, 6:35-37
 singing to the Lord; history, R. Power, 5:493-501
 unsurpassed art, 3:172-73
 Vatican Gradual simplified? G. Huegle, 6:115-20
- GRADUAL, HISTORY**
 early regulations, 5:496
- GRADUALE PRAEMONSTRATENSE**
 ancient manuscripts, 5:382
- GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.**
 vernacular, 19:383
- GRAIL** (legend)
 connotation of the word, 23:544
- GRAIL MOVEMENT**
 adult education in Philadelphia, 30:479-80
 principal tenets, 15:367
 spirit of, R. Heywood, 15:360-67
 works and methods, 15:364
see also Ladies of the Grail
- GRAIL** (periodical)
 new format, 24:421-22
- GRAIL PRESS**
 publications, 22:91
- GRAILVILLE SCHOOL OF APOSTOLATE**
 "Christian conspiracy," 18:369-70
 Daniélou on, 25:470
 description, H. Reinhold, 23:544-48
 dignity of womanhood, 21:329
 experience in liturgical living, 23:523-24
 Feast of the Assumption, 23:524-25
 lay missiology, 24:305
 lay missionary training, 25:139
 liturgical music, 28:108
 "lived" Christianity, 19:325-26
 parable of bread, 19:298-301
 programs, 20:330
 training course; description, 17:464-66
 visit recommended, 27:102
- GRANDMAISON, LÉONCE DE, S.J.**
 spiritual progress, 27:349
- GRATITUDE**
 Christian duty, 8:535
 Deo Gratias, P. Botz, 20:529-39
 duty of the faithful, 8:243
 Eucharist and, R. Davies, 19:548-54
 for gifts of grace, 1:322
 forgotten duty, 7:369
 heroic, 20:532-33
- GRATITUDE** (*continued*)
 homage of, 13:203
 ingratitude, 18:395
 social virtue, 20:530-32
 suffering and, 28:193
- GRAVES, ROBERT**
 on conversion, 24:312
- GREAT BRITAIN**
 religious liberalism, 16:507
 restoration of hierarchy; centenary, 25:370ff
 sacring of Queen Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287-95
see also England
- GREATER ANTIPHONS**
see O Antiphons
- GREATNESS**
 truth and humility, 22:98
- GREECE**
 fourteenth century, 24:360
- GREECE, ANCIENT**
 origin of the chasuble, R. James, 10:452-61
see also Hellenism
- GREED**
see avarice
- GREEK CHURCH**
see Orthodox Eastern Church
- GREEK FATHERS**
see Fathers of the Church, Greek
- GREEK LANGUAGE**
 Latin compared with, 3:263
 precise, 2:88
 Roman Mass in, 4:62
 Roman rite, 11:63
- GREEN** (color)
 shades of green, 9:234
- GREENE, GRAHAM**
 on suffering, 16:124
 supernatural realities, 25:576
- GREGORIAN CHANT**
see chant
- GREGORIAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA**
 foundation, 13:374
 recordings, 21:524-25
 significance, 25:507
- GREGORIAN REVIEW** (periodical)
 announcement of, 28:259
- GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY**
 prefaces for Lent, J. Deady, 22:145-52
- GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, Pope**
 chant, 5:549-50
 chant; organization, 15:130

GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, Pope
(continued)

- devotion to St. Andrew, 20:445
- father of liturgy, G. Ellard, 1:12-16
- greatness of, 1:13
- mysticism, 19:532
- O antiphons, 22:20
- purpose of reforms, 23:61ff
- rite of the English Church, 2:146
- Roman stations, 1:72
- septiform litany of penance, 1:73
- singing the Gradual, 5:497

GREGORY VII, Saint, Pope

- liturgical unity, 8:318
- office; state interference, 18:262

GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT,
4th century

- Eucharist and the Passion, 21:349
- poet, 19:234

GREGORY OF NYSSA, SAINT

- breviary lesson, 24:243
- mystical theology, 25:347

GREMILLION, JOSEPH

- adult education, 30:317

GRENADA

- participation in, 4:527-28

GRESSLE, FRANCIS A.

- appreciation, 25:471
- participation, 23:525

GRIFFIN, JAMES A., BP.

- sacraments, 19:90

GRIFFIN, JOHN J.

- prominent layman, 9:518

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM A., BP.

- Trenton plan, 22:271

GRIFFITHS, JAMES H., BP.

- Eastern Churches, 27:327

GROEBER, ABP.

- liturgical movement dangerous, 23:471n

GROSSE POINTE FARMS, MICH.

- liturgical life; convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 10:183-84

GROTTAFERRATA (Greek Abbey)

- Byzantine chant, 9:518

GROUP ACTION

- see community life

GROUPS

- value of small, 28:417-18

GRUDEN, JOHN C.

- sacraments; organic structure, 10:409n

GRUENDER, HUBERT, S.J.

- Missa liturgica, 1:351

GRÜSSAU (Benedictine abbey)

- chant, 5:147

GUARDIAN ANGELS

- catechetics, 28:476-80
- protectors, 19:404

GUARDIAN ANGELS, FEAST OF

- parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:569-70
- suggestion for the parish, 15:486-87

GUARDINI, ROMANO

- booklets of, 4:135
- Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
- Church coming to life, 13:521
- Le Fort (Gertrude von) and, 17:5
- liturgical life in Germany, 21:116
- liturgy, definition of, 28:229
- Neu-Deutschland (association), 5:307
- on altar boys, 29:87-88
- on liturgical prayer and the average man, 23:147-48
- Pinsk (Johannes) and, 25:261
- spirit of the liturgy, B. Capelle, 14:503-7, 550-57
- the Sunday, 22:43

GUAY, ANDRÉ, O.M.I.

- Catholic action, 16:466

GUÉRANGER, PROSPER, O.S.B.

- biography (Rousseau), 21:513
- founding of Solesmes, 1:307
- Gallicanism and liturgical reform in France, D. Tucker, 10:540-44
- greatness, 19:153
- liturgical revival, 8:359
- liturgical year; reprinting, 22:427
- Marmion and, 22:313
- modern liturgical movement, 3:335
- place in history, 5:375
- Roman liturgy; apostolate, 18:506-7
- romanticism, 10:541
- Solesmes centenary, 11:422-23

GUESTS

- Benedictine rule, 21:210
- training children to find Christ in, 26:559

GUILD OF CATHOLIC ORGANISTS AND CHOIR DIRECTORS

- organization; purpose, 6:89-90

GUILDS

- Christian spirit, 14:254
- regulations for the Offertory, 12:296

GUILT

- absolution and, 20:224
- prayer of sorrow, 27:536
- redemption and personal guilt, 12:13
- surrender to God, 25:146

HAAS, FRANCIS J., BP.

- obituary, 27:512
- on participation in the Mass, 28:107

- HABACUC**
Daniel and, 1:157-48
- HABITS**
Dante and, 24:204
routine, 13:11
value, J. Jungmann, 27:5
- HABIT** (religious dress)
safeguard, 19:305
- HAGGADAH**
see Passover
- HAGIOGRAPHY**
critical, 5:555-56
- HAIL MARY**
form in Ethiopic rite, 28:287
popular use; history, 27:308
present form relatively new, 19:275
structure, 4:16
- HAILE SELASSIE**
coronation, 17:186-87
- HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA**
St. Joseph's parish; mission, C. Curran, 10:83-87
- HALLOWE'EN**
evening service, 18:91
parish life, M. Hellriegel, 30:578-80
suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 15:534-36
- HAMMENSTEDE, ALBERT, O.S.B.**
bibliography, 29:417
culture and liturgy, 11:504
dogma and art, 19:236
eulogy, 29:415-18
liturgical movement, 10:277
liturgical propagator, 17:114
liturgical teaching, 18:322
Pius XI and Maria Laach, 18:325
retreats for American soldiers, 25:377
visit to America, 8:518-20
- HANC IGITUR**
history; war memorial, 11:106
- HANDEL, GEORGE FRIDERIC**
harmonies, 8:26
- HANDICAPPED**
training children in Christian life, 26:560
- HANDICRAFT**
see arts and crafts
- HANDS**
practical intellect and, 21:244
prayer and the Mass, B. Mullahy, 21:241-49
- HANDWRITING**
see writing
- HANNA, EDWARD J., ABP.**
on church music, 6:427; 7:232
- HANSSSENS, J. M., S.J.**
history of vernacular, 27:391n
- HAPPINESS**
activity, mental, 7:532
anarchy and totalitarianism, 13:352
breviary, 13:35
charity and, 8:342
Christian culture; outline, 16:259-62
contemplative life, 20:11
earthly futility, 1:357
Eastertide, 11:271
essential, 17:1
Eucharist and attainment, 21:409
fatherhood of God, 5:58
found by dying to self, 24:439
freedom and discipline, 13:351
heart set on the Lord, 30:299
Hollywood concept, 18:28
Incarnation and, 8:54
Incarnation the beginning of, 7:50
marriage, 20:440
modern education and, 14:304
natural vs. Christian, 17:482-83
perfect, 20:498
possibility of, 16:260
quest, unbeliever and believer, 28:186
redemption and, 16:261
relativity of earthly, 28:189
search for, 20:214
sin and, 8:153
source; effects, 6:513
temporal; leaves man, 2:118
unhappiness and self-love, 18:120
warning by Kierkegaard, 27:414
will of God, 27:67
willing God's will, 30:300
see also beatitude; joy
- HARD OF HEARING**
see deaf
- HARDIHOOD**
see fortitude
- HARLEM, NETHERLANDS** (diocese)
liturgical day, 3:292-94
- HARNACK, ADOLF**
liberalism, 22:214
- HARPS**
biblical use, 24:493
- HARRINGTON, JEREMIAH C.**
in memoriam, 1:30
- HARSCOUET, BP.**
on the liturgical year, 3:319
- HARTLEY, J. J., BP.**
liturgy and devotion, 1:192
- HARVEST**
Mozarabic prayers; blessing, 10:433
Psalm 64; blessing, 5:325
thanking for, 23:538-41
see also agriculture

HATHORN, RABAN, O.S.B.
divine office in English, 29:279, 280

HATRED
classified with murder, 1:257-58

HAUPTMANN, MORITZ
on Handel, 8:26

HAYDN, JOSEPH
creation (oratorio), 30:128

HAYES, CARDINAL
Mass and Communion, 16:316

HEALD, JOSEPH
liturgical fads, 16:456
liturgy in the small church, 16:283

HEALTH
Church's prayer for, 18:406
Extreme Unction and, 3:78
farmers, 13:543
joy and, 2:78; 3:110
physicians and prayer, 3:207-9
women and medicine, 24:413-14

HEARING
religious thought, 24:539

HEAVEN
altar of, 26:428
Apocalypse and liturgy, 21:499
attained by working for, 2:259
bosom of Abraham, 25:567
childlikeness, 4:50
city of God, M. Marx, 27:136-37
condition for entering, 8:347
Dostoevski on, 22:451-52
faith and humility as conditions, 8:99
Mass in; vision of St. John, 21:393
parable; wedding feast, 9:485
scene of our life in Christ, 28:279
true wedding garment: putting on
Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:439-41
see also eschatology

HEBREW LANGUAGE
metaphorical, 2:88
scholarship and the psalms, 19:338

HEBREW POETRY
antithetical, 21:66
parallelism, 21:65-66
rhythm of psalms, 30:27

HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO
Ascension liturgy, 24:247
liturgical epistle, 1:136
work of salvation described, 11:481

HECCARD, 9TH CENTURY
will of, 12:248

HECKER, ISAAC
conversion; motive, 11:404

HEIDT, WILLIAM, O.S.B.
Bible and liturgy, 30:565

HEIDT, WILLIAM, O.S.B. (*continued*)
Bible and liturgy; norms, 22:487-88
list of Bible readings, 20:185n
revised *Short Breviary*, 29:53

HEIFER
O. T. sacrifice, 25:529

HEILER, FRIEDERICH
modernism, H. Reinhold, 24:450-55

HEINRICH, CANON
on the liturgy, M. Hellriegel, 14:406-8

HELEN, SAINT
finding of the Cross, 3:162

HELFEN, MATHIAS
sacred mysteries (Mass-drama),
7:470

HELL
absence of God, 29:45
gates of; symbolism, 17:342
not meditating, 13:389

HELLENISM
spiritual values lost, 29:518
Western liturgy; influence, 23:9

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
biographical note, 26:4
chaplain at O'Fallon, 19:519
church remodeling, 20:466
Holy Cross parish, St. Louis, 30:424
(*see also under Saint Louis, Mo.*)
homilies and meditations, 13:324
lectures and conferences, 25:377
"Liturgical" novenas, 12:376
liturgical parish, 15:186
named a monsignor, 14:472
on liturgy and parish life, 29:606
parish lenten services, 22:139
parish liturgy, 18:423
"Parsch of America," 19:516
phonograph recordings, 25:327
portrait and bibliog., 26: insert at p. 25
president of Liturgical Conference,
23:552n

HEORTOLOGY
popular writers and, 30:493

HERBIGNY, MICHAEL D'
Russian reunion, 13:506

HERBS
blessing of, 3:290; 30:469

HERDER-KORRESPONDENZ
(periodical)
value, 27:326

HEREM
Jews and war, 30:324

HERESY AND HERETICS
baptized non-Catholics, 15:554
better than the ordinary man, 5:207
charity towards, 25:237-38

HERESY AND HERETICS (*continued*)

- Chesterton on, 28:435
- disproportion in theology (Vonier), 27:11
- doctrinal heresies anti-liturgical, 10:538-39
- ecclesiological, 22:502
- Good Friday liturgy, 10:125
- influence on teaching, 14:101
- one specific doctrine denied, 15:337
- partial truth, 9:307
- poisoning the wells, 10:497
- result of unbalance, 10:447
- rosary and, 4:487
- singing, 24:400
- theologians and defense, 13:266
- unity and the Eucharist, 19:291
- vague truth contained in, 24:341
- see also* schism; also names of heresies and heretics

HERIMANNUS CONTRACTUS

- hymn: Ave, praeclara maris stella, 28:407-11

HERMITS

- communal prayer, 24:343

HEROISM

- see* courage

HERSTELLE ON THE WESER, GERMANY

- Benedictine nuns, 17:115
- Holy Cross Abbey, 22:366

HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, ABBOT

- art-principle of the liturgy, 5:566
- golden jubilee of Maria Laach, D. Winzen, 17:112-14
- lectures on art, 25:462
- liturgical movement in Germany, 13:103
- liturgical scholarship, 9:109
- obituary, T. Michels, 21:2-7
- silver jubilee, 12:474

HESED (the word)

- praise of *Hesed*, 30:370
- term for divine love, 29:395

HESYCHIUS OF JERUSALEM

(5th century)

- theology and sacrifice, 17:63

HIERARCHY

- church and love, 5:92
- humanizing the divine, 1:39
- leaders of liturgical movement, 3:284-85
- see also* bishops

HIGGINS, MARTIN J.

- Purification (feast), 19:86-87

HIGH MASS

- abandoned during summer, 15:390
- anecdote, 28:209

HIGH MASS (*continued*)

- anemia, 19:333
- causes of unpopularity, 30:460
- celebrant against the choir, 28:382-83
- chanted Epistle; rubrics, 7:284
- children's Sunday High Mass, 11:417
- children's training, 7:61
- choir omits the proper! 10:203
- congregational singing, 20:512
- conversions in China, 3:62
- creed; wait for choir to finish, 13:553
- "German High Mass," 24:213; 25:182-83
- laity kneel at "Et incarnatus est?" 9:333
- Maria Laach, 25:376
- Mediator Dei*, 30:460
- the "normal" Mass, 4:349
- normal way of celebrating, 8:19
- ordinary sung in vernacular, 28:508
- parish ideal, 25:494
- parish mission, A. François, 12:123-28
- parochial avoidance, 5:574
- parochial Mass par excellence, 8:177
- participation in Msgr. Hellriegel's parish, C. Howell, 23:552-55
- people do as choir does, 21:559
- proper must be sung, 7:565
- questionnaire replies, 4:228-29
- reform in the parish, 15:391-94
- responses with organ? 21:525
- restoration, E. Vitry, 16:473
- restoration of parochial, 16:379
- revival of interest in, 19:573
- sermons dropped, 30:458
- "Sing-Mass" in Germany, 20:518
- Sing-Messe*; description, H. Reinhold, 21:78-79
- singing; divisions, 8:410
- special values, 6:514
- subdeacon holds paten, 4:188
- suffering from singing, 21:526
- suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:461-62
- Sunday high Mass and parish life, 1:378
- teach children to participate, 6:233
- vernacular in Germany, 19:80
- see also* Pontifical Mass; Sung Mass

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

- religious knowledge, 30:500

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

- Advent life, 20:33-38
- living with the Church during Advent, 21:35-41

HIGH SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC

- liturgical life, 27:468-69
- preferred to elementary schools, 30:362

HIGHER CRITICISM

Eschatological Christ, 25:29

HIGHER EDUCATION

see education, higher

HILD, JEAN, O.S.B.

Dimanche et vie paschale, 24:200

HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON

liturgy and personality, 18:546

HILDEGARDE, SAINT

charismatic interpretation of the Eucharist, 20:301

Eucharistic visions, J. Gassner, 20:69-71

on the Eucharist, 21:348

HILLEL (Hebrew word)

meaning, 17:289

HILLENBRAND, REYNOLD

named associate editor, 26:94

on Catholic action, 21:22

HINSLEY, CARDINAL

death of, 17:471-72

family life, 16:425

HIPPO, SYNOD OF (393)

prayer to the Father, 11:530

HIPPOLYTUS, SAINT

champion of tradition, 23:10-11

consecration of bishops, 26:242

statue (plate), 12:121

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN

atomic bombing, 22:404-7

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Book of Samuel, 29:327

HISTORY

altar's place in, 26:422

Apocalypse the key to, 25:541

being vs., 5:349

catechetics and, 30:120

education and religion, 5:60

end of time (Pieper), 29:176

Incarnation and, 23:193; 28:180

Incarnation and intelligibility, 28:58-59

liturgy and study of, 29:446

memory of humanity, 30:13

philosophy of; the Incarnation, J. O'Mahoney, 23:54-60

philosophy; the psalms, 22:338

primitive, 30:127

prophetic aspect, 30:320

rhythm in, 5:97

spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:435n

training children, 27:88

see also antiquity; Church history; Middle Ages

HITLER, ADOLF

Pius XI and, 20:369

HLOND, CARDINAL

on the liturgical movement, 7:460

HOBBY

definition, 23:204

HOB0 (the word)

origin, 15:385

HOCUS POCUS (term)

origin, 3:343

HOLIDAYS

christening, 15:541

HOLINESS

ambition for, 18:544

angels, 12:212

Ascension and Pentecost, E. Vitry, 20:344-49

Aufer a nobis; Mass prayer, R. Power, 4:247-54

Basil the Great on, 4:254

beauty of form and, 27:445

Benedictine rule, 21:263

charism of theology and, 17:61

Christ and the Church, 14:403

Christ the model; Holy Spirit, 6:291

Christian life a pilgrimage, 8:246

Christian transformation, 4:293

Christian vocation, 24:102

Christian wholeness (Vann), 19:330

Church's predestination to grace, 13:395

common sense, 6:372

confirmation: principle of active sanctity, 2:199

"decent" thing, 12:49

dedication to divine service, 4:534

dignity and, 2:45

Eastern and Western mentality, 19:356

essential to priesthood, 9:405

ethical perfection, 4:535

fruits of the Holy Spirit, 1:197

fulness of life, 30:284

God the cause of, 4:82

Good Friday the source, 8:197

Holy Spirit as distinctive element, 14:316

humanity of Christ; union, 24:375

kingship of Christ, 20:486-87

lay vocation, 24:225

leadership of the priests, 29:260

liturgy and, 19:115

liturgy a means, 24:225

liturgy and St. Theresa, 5:491

liturgy the school of, 4:561-62

mediocrity through indolence, 7:399

modern civilization, 13:548

Mosaic law vs. grace, 1:321

mysticism not essential, 13:548

Old Testament liturgy, 19:3-5

oneness with God, 28:25

ontological sanctity of the Church, 7:131-32

HOLINESS (*continued*)

- ordinary life and, 27:227
- passivity; eastern concept, 19:356
- permeates the liturgy, J. Kreuter, 4:533-37
- personal duty (Suhard), 22:392
- power to produce goodness, 23:215
- prayer and, Pius X, 26:483
- praying the psalms, 22:537
- priesthood of the faithful, 30:309
- pursuit by the laity, 27:225
- requisite for heaven, 8:289
- resurrection and Christian life, 30:296
- reverence for the sacred, 30:356
- Russian orthodox, 22:450
- scholarship and, 4:206
- selfishness and selflessness, 10:523
- separation from creatures, 4:535
- sinful souls and austerity, 10:525
- social action essential, 22:396, 25:296
- temperament and, 22:169
- touching the altar, 26:423
- two elements of, 30:41
- union with glorified Christ, 21:406
- zeal for, 4:253
- see also* Holy Spirit; sanctification

HOLLAND

see Netherlands

HOLWECK, F. G.

obituary, 1:154

HOLY ANGELS SEMINARY,

Sherbrooke, Quebec

seminary training, 27:566-67

HOLY COMMUNION

see Communion

HOLY CROSS

see Cross

HOLY CROSS ABBEY, Herstelle,
Germany

Odo Casel and, 22:366

HOLY CROSS PARISH, St. Louis

see Saint Louis, Mo.

HOLY FAMILY

- children; celebration, 14:54
- Christian family compared, 24:368
- family piety, 14:183
- meditation, 29:105-6
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:57
- purpose of feast, 29:565
- school children and liturgy, 22:81

HOLY GHOST CONVENT,

Techny, Ill.

liturgical movement, 8:467-71

HOLY HOUR

- corporate worship and liturgical formula, W. Busch, 12:529-34
- family, Bp. Byrne, 22:283

HOLY HOUR (*continued*)

- hymns, 8:540
 - Mass of catechumens model for, 28:485-87
 - O Saving Victim (pamphlet), 13:144
 - priests' prayer, 26:484
 - service based on Good Friday petitions, G. Diekmann, 25:173-76
 - social corporateness, 28:415
- HOLY INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE**
 children's participation, 30:147-48
 guides of children, 30:146
 joy and sorrow, 9:55
 suggestions for parish, 15:59

HOLY MOTHER CHURCH (term)

Christian antiquities, 19:26

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, FEAST OF

- history; liturgy, D. Baier, 6:49-55
- hymns, lessons, 6:53
- liturgy, 2:42
- Mass, 9:58
- Mass; tr and comment, J. Kleist, 21:68-72
- recognition by Holy See (1530), 6:50

HOLY NAME OF MARY, FEAST OF

history; John Sobieski, 11:104

HOLY NAME SOCIETY

- dialog Mass, Abp E. O'Hara, 23:218
- triduum honoring Christ the King, 10:228-30

HOLY OF HOLIES

- Christian life, 4:248-49
- meaning; Mass, 4:252

HOLY OFFICE

see Congregation of the Holy Office

HOLY OILS

- Christifying of person or object, 6:363
- oil of catechumens; power, 6:363
- see also* chrism

HOLY ORDERS

see ordination

HOLY ROSARY

see rosary

HOLY SATURDAY

- baptism; catechetics, 25:130
- baptism of adults, 14:223
- blessing font; psi, 15:232
- blessings; English tr., 24:232
- blessings; parish life, 24:231-32
- change of hour of service; history, 27:162
- customs in Austria, 17:370
- Dante's Purgatorio and, D. Tucker, 24:204-10
- Deo Gratias, 20:539
- evening services, 25:225

HOLY SATURDAY (*continued*)

- font, 24:223
- home and liturgical life, 30:264
- ignorance concerning, 25:227
- liturgy of, 1:134; 9:277–78
- names for, 28:168
- Oremus* prayer before offertory, 23:63–64
- new fire, 24:222
- new Ordo. *See* Ordo Sabbati Sancti
- parish suggestions, 15:211–12
- participation, R. Bularzik, 7:243–47
- participation outline, 9:206–8
- pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 24:221–23
- poster ideas, 11:154
- preparing for Easter; pastors, 5:238
- prophecies, 7:246–47; 24:223
- school children; celebration, 19:232
- services in empty churches, 30:97n
- three approaches, H. Reinhold, 17:367–71
- see also* Easter Vigil; Ordo Sabbati Sancti

HOLY SEE

- liturgical legislation and, 29:20
- liturgical movement and, 22:305
- liturgical reform and, 28:106
- Lugano Congress, interest in, 28:116
- world calendar, 22:554

HOLY SOULS

- branches of the vine, 3:371; 5:243
- breviary prayers for, 13:115
- prayer for; efficacy, 23:294
- see also* All Souls Day

HOLY SPIRIT

- activities of, 1:291
- activity; Pentecost sequence, 1:198
- Acts the “gospel” of, 14:272
- animating principle, 2:71
- apostles, effects on, 28:330–34
- baptismal rite, 3:195
- Catholicism, spiritual basis, D. Winzen, 14:289–96
- charity, source of, 7:111
- Christian life transforms society, 28:329
- Christian living, 15:362
- Church not created like machine, 11:401
- Church’s compositions and, 5:318
- Comforter, 20:348
- Comforter sent by the Father, 14:318
- confidence of St. Paul, 2:134
- confirmation; the apostles, 26:387
- consciousness of early Christians, 2:168
- descent of, 24:297
- descent of; meditation, 29:352, 356, 357
- descent on Christ; onto us, 24:551
- descent on the apostles, 3:194; 5:298
- descent on the Word, 24:550

HOLY SPIRIT (*continued*)

- devotion to; Missionary Sisters, 8:467
- dignity of the Christian, 25:200
- direction; the social order, 10:482
- divine element in Christian life, 8:160
- effects foretold by Christ, 28:330
- effects of the indwelling, 10:292
- effects on the soul, 4:292–93
- enlightens concerning the Trinity, 6:289
- Eucharist and, 21:351–52
- fasting a fruit of, 14:147
- “fills the earth,” 20:391
- first-fruit of the Passion, 25:198
- fixed forms of prayer and, 11:402
- fruits of, 2:168
- fruits of holiness, 1:197
- Gospel and, 17:101
- grace and, 14:320
- guides life of faith, 1:261
- hierarchy and laity, 30:310
- hindrances to operation of, 11:10
- holiness; Christ our model, 6:291
- holiness of the Church and, 14:118
- holiness; the saints, 5:345
- human body the temple of, 9:314
- illumination, 20:213
- In unitate Spiritus*; Engl. tr., 19:376–77
- indwelling; the psalms, 22:534
- inspiration of confirmation, 2:234
- inspiration of liturgy, 6:404, 405
- invocation; blessing of stations, 12:107
- language of love, 9:324
- last revelation of God, 8:418
- life of the Church, 5:301; 9:126
- life of the soul, 1:200
- life without; dry bones, 7:338
- liturgical movement, 8:62; 15:150
- liturgical movement and, W. Busch, 21:452
- man’s struggle with good and evil, 8:486
- mission; sanctification; truth, J. Kreuter, 8:248–50
- Mystical Body, Pius XII, 17:535–36
- novena to, M. Hellriegel, 30:379–80
- novena to; plan, 15:302–3
- organism of the Church, 10:361
- outpouring on apostles, 14:290
- paean to, G. Ellard, 15:289–94
- Paraclete promised, 5:297
- peace a fruit of, 9:519
- penance and, 14:321
- Pentecost and the spiritual life, E. Vitry, 28:328–38
- power in the Church, 17:126
- praying the liturgy, 24:344
- preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:289
- procession of, 15:290
- promise and presence, A. Vonier, 14:315–21
- promise of the Eucharist and, 14:317–18
- psalmody and, 25:20

HOLY SPIRIT (*continued*)

- psalms; subjective spirituality, 22:532
- redemption and, 24:549
- renew the face of the earth, 11:319
- role in Christian life; the Trinity, 15:547-49
- rule of liturgical life, R. Guardini, 10:342
- sacramental character, 22:533
- sacraments and Church, 17:122
- saddened by sin, 14:319
- sanctification of children, 28:334
- seeking counsel from, 27:297
- sent by Christ, 28:329-30
- sin and, 4:294
- sinful soul and, 6:10
- soul of the Church, 4:292; 15:292
- "Spirit" of advent, 14:4
- Spirit of holiness; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:289-92
- spiritual life and the Church, 8:416-18
- spiritual life, practical applications, 28:336-38
- spiritual life, role in, 16:293
- sustaining divine life in us, 26:337
- symbols and, 19:6
- taste for the spiritual, 20:349
- Terce (hour), 15:303; 30:381
- united with the Mystical Body, 2:75
- unity of Mystical Body, 9:32
- virtues and, 26:339
- witness of Christ, 26:389
- world, the Church, and the soul, 1:193
- worship of, 15:548
- see also* Confirmation; Gifts of the Holy Spirit; Pentecost; spiritual life

HOLY THURSDAY

see Maundy Thursday

HOLY WATER

- attitudes: indulgences or lustral water, 21:556-58
- baptism and, 9:23
- blessing; before Sunday Mass, V. Michel, 13:326-27
- explain to the people, 15:396
- it can be done, 27:568
- sacramental value, 8:490
- salt in blessing, 2:338
- sermon topic, 30:464-65
- use in the home, 5:117
- see also* Asperges

HOLY WATER FONT

see font

HOLY WEEK

- Dante's Divine Comedy and, D. Tucker, 14:204-11
- home; suggestions, E. Hynes, 30:257-67
- non-liturgical service, 8:329-30
- paschal mystery (Bouyer), 24:235

HOLY WEEK (*continued*)

- Passion. *See* Good Friday; Passion
- preparation for, 8:193
- preparation for, in evening services, 30:215-16
- see also* Good Friday; Maundy Thursday; Holy Saturday; Passion (Holy Week); Tenebrae

HOLY WEEK, BIBLIOGRAPHY

- booklets on, 4:284

HOLY WEEK, HISTORY

- original feast, 28:440
- Stations of the Cross and, 26:518

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES

- Carniola, Yugoslavia, J. Scholar, 7:206-10
- celebration in Rome, G. Ellard, 6:202-8
- Chinese parish, 16:229
- conference for high school students, 16:202-6
- congregational singing, 2:221
- congregational singing; suggestions, 30:240
- explanation for school children, Sr. Esther, 22:224-32
- Grail spirit in action, 15:382
- inventiveness; abuses, 15:428
- liturgical restoration; Lugano, 28:167
- Lugano Conference, 28:440-43
- Maria Laach, A. Carruth, 7:199-203
- parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:234-57
- participation of high school students, 16:200-7
- pastoral suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 24:216-23
- practices in Luxemburg, 6:236
- Sacred Heart School, Pittsburgh, 7:453
- school children; celebration, 19:228-33
- small parish, 15:419-21
- Steenbrugge Abbey, 8:211-15
- vernacular; recommendations, 30:554

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES (1955-1956)

- American report, Abp. O'Hara, 30:548-55
- difficulties and recommendations, 30:552
- divine office, 30:101
- effect on the faithful? 30:363-65
- importance of the document, 30:157
- letter, Bp. W. Brady, 30:283-88
- Liturgical Conference committee, 30:418
- new rites during Lent, 30:222-24
- pastoral purpose of changes, 30:102
- pastoral reaction, H. Reinhold, 30:180-85

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES (1955-1956) (*continued*)

- popular devotions not abolished, 30:107
- Positio* presented to Cong. of Rites, 30:99
- public relations for, J. Cort, 30:524-28
- publications, 30:549
- questionnaire on, 30:399-401
- recommendations, 30:554
- report from England, C. Howell, 30:442-47
- report on 1956, G. Diekmann, 30:399-406
- restoration; pastoral motivation, 30:345-49
- significance and consequences, 30:475-77
- summary; pastoral opportunity, J. Löw, 30:94-113
- three parts of document, 30:94
- turning point in history, 30:496
- vernacular, 30:551

HOLY YEAR, 1925

- pilgrimage, D. Attwater, 2:52-56

HOLY YEAR, 1933

- centenary of redemption, 7:224
- Crucifixion, 19th centenary, 7:151
- jubilee of redemption, Pius XI, 10:556
- message of Pius XI, 7:193
- nineteenth centenary of the Crucifixion, 8:276

HOLY YEAR, 1950

- Kansas City, Mo., 24:229-30
- Mass for men, Pius XII, 23:368-70
- praying in Rome, 24:270-71

HOLY YEAR INDULGENCES

- four basilicas, 2:53

HOME

- blessing, 15:253; 30:107
- blessing; Holy Saturday, 7:355
- blessing of homes; Easter in Rome, 14:201-3
- blessings for, 5:115; 11:394; 15:62
- blessings; Holy Saturday, 5:216
- Christian home a Nazareth, 15:347
- Christian home; family piety, Bp. Muench, 11:226
- cordiality, 5:546
- Epiphany blessing, 14:53; 30:153
- fear of God, 16:139
- feminism and, 13:254-55
- formation of children, 27:499
- foundation of society, 9:105
- individualism, 11:393
- Jewish, J. Oesterreicher, 27:540-49
- Jewish customs; Pentecost, 30:373
- little church, 17:333
- little church, J. Ebel, 21:445-51
- little church; sacramentals, 24:318

HOME (*continued*)

- living expression of love, G. Vann, 20:442
- marriage, preparation for, 26:138
- May devotions, 30:386-88
- miracles of Christ; texts, 21:522-23
- natural place for education, 22:11
- only a house, 20:438
- over-development of society, 13:538
- re-Christianization of, 12:278
- sacraments and, 21:447-48
- sacred place; training children, 27:28
- sanctuary, 27:549
- school of schools, Pius XI, 21:110
- values (Shaw), 7:349
- see also* family

HOME (periodical)

- comment on, 20:426-27

HOME AND SCHOOL

- see* school and the home

HOME ECONOMICS

- "bargains," 27:300
- purchasing; suggestions, 27:299-300
- things and values; training children, M. Ryan, 27:125-33

HOMILY

- see* sermons

HONOR

- Christian obligation, 18:252

HONORIUS III, POPE

- Portiuncula indulgence, 10:399

HOORN, WEST FRIESLAND

- liturgical day, 1928, 3:292

HOOVER, EDWIN V.

- Church music, 5:340

HOPE

- Advent liturgy, 10:21
- Christ suffering, 8:193
- confirmation and, 23:164
- election, K. Adam, 12:103-4
- Eucharistic worship, 14:168
- faith and the Church, 20:245
- heavenly glory, 2:74
- Kyrie Eleison, 20:4
- liturgical year, close of, 3:405
- Mass prayers, 4:168
- obedience and, 13:146
- Old Testament, 19:6-7
- pagans without, 14:5
- Péguy and, 23:164
- Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
- Psalms of David, R. Bularzik, 7:300-303
- redemption of the body, 9:126
- Requiem Mass, 26:567
- virtue most needed, 20:90
- see also* despair

- HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY, S.J.**
all for God; art, 21:254-55
poetry of, 11:25
"sensual" poetry, 22:93-94
- HORSE**
biblical times, 24:60
- HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS**
see chaplains, hospital
- HOSPITALITY**
food and friendship, 15:161
poor in medieval England, 6:357
training children in Christian life,
26:559
true Christian, 30:282-83
- HOSPITALS**
baptism and extreme unction, 27:473
greeting cards, 27:472-73
prayers over a microphone, H. Rein-
hold, 28:292-94
sacred place, 27:29
- HOST**
anecdote, 23:325
consecrated hosts as tokens of unity,
29:515
grooving the large host, 5:149
photographing, 20:175
size and quality, 28:439
symbol of offerer, 3:230
symbol of religious life, 23:339
see also altar bread
- HOOR PRAYERS**
see Breviary; Divine Office
- HOURS, LITURGICAL**
history of the Breviary, P. Parsch,
13:22-27
sacred historical background, 13:23
symbolism of the various Hours,
14:137-38
vigil hours, 13:22
see also Breviary
- HOUSES**
see home
- HOUSES OF HOSPITALITY**
see Friendship House Movement
- HOUSEWIVES**
Saint Anne, patroness, 2:258
- HOUSING**
Christian work, 27:239
- HOVRE, F. DE**
philosophy and education, 8:259
- HOWARD, EDWARD D., ABP.**
Church music regulations, 3:93
liturgical movement, 12:277
- HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.**
editor of *The English Liturgist*, 26:589
layfolk's week, 22:319-20
- HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J. (continued)**
lecturer, 23:227
lecturing in America, 25:234
liturgical apostolate, 22:268-69
named associate editor, 26:95
offertory processions, 24:116
open letter, F. Berger, 25:412-14
popularizing ability, 22:288
priests' workshop, 27:320
singing in America, 24:135
visit with, 26:442
- HRABANUS MAURUS, ABP.,
9TH CENTURY**
liturgical science, 8:317
on the stole, 11:310
- HUBBARD WOODS, ILL.**
Sacred Heart parish, 26:257-60
- HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.**
golden jubilee, 14:473
honored, 7:520
obituary, 25:288
- HUELSMANN, WILLIAM**
obituary, 18:380
- HUGO, JOHN J.**
nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:99-105
- HUMAN ACTS**
Christian life, 8:161
imperfect; sin and glory of God,
17:504
nature of moral acts, 3:44
no "solitary" moral acts, 13:178
prayer, 19:163
supernatural life, 17:483
- HUMAN BODY**
Assumption of Mary and, 24:530
Catholic doctrine, 24:532-33
Christ and moral evil, 30:292
Christian love for, J. Pinsk, 15:267-72
glory, A. Hammenstede, 24:532-41
hands and tongue distinctive, 21:244
liturgy and the bodily senses, 24:533
martyrs and, 15:270
metabolism, 25:242
perfect organism, 9:313
perfection of nature, 12:201
sanctified, 17:127
sermon suggestion, 6:561
sin against dignity, 24:535
supernatural aspects, 16:416
symbol of Christ present, 24:535
temple of God, 9:314
temple of Holy Spirit, 24:535
- HUMAN LIFE**
see life
- HUMAN RELATIONS**
breaking of bread as symbol, 27:342-
43
charity in social relations, 3:112

HUMAN RELATIONS (*continued*)

- Christian education and, 28:9
- Christian personal relations, 28:414
- counteract formalism, 28:419
- discretion and charity, 25:547
- knowledge, influence, association, 28:64-65
- likes and dislikes, G. Vann, 20:275
- pastoral work and, D. Cantwell, 24:441-45

HUMAN SACRIFICE

- idea behind, 25:343
- ordinarily wrong, 25:395

HUMANISM

- all-embracing, 25:577
- art and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488-92
- Christian affirmation, 16:223
- Dignum, justum, aequum, salutare, A. Hammenstede, 25:542-48
- divine pity (Vann), 20:378
- Eastern Christians, 23:134
- French School of piety, J. Lawler, 27:441-51 *passim*
- God-centered, 11:18
- happiness and, 28:186
- liturgy; sacraments, 16:416
- man alone fruitless, 11:484
- paganized man, 9:517
- sacramental system and, 11:16
- spirituality of St. Bernard, 23:263

HUMANITARIANISM

- ideal service; Jesus Christ, 13:210
- religious and irreligious, 13:208-9
- suffering and, 16:195-96
- worldly; failure, 13:211

HUME, PAUL

- mentioned, 29:413

HUMILITY

- agony of truth, 24:437
- Americans and, 6:107
- Benedict (St.) on, 29:299
- charity and, 1:293; 6:434
- Christian life, 18:106
- Christ's greatest characteristic, 1:133
- cornerstone of virtue, 1:9
- divine grace in the soul; mystical union, J. Kreuter, 8:433-35
- examining our conscience; perfection, V. Michel, 10:367-69
- facing the facts, 22:482
- faith and, 2:80
- foundation of spiritual life, 4:441
- foundation of virtue, 1:325
- fuller Christian life, 27:2
- God-consciousness, 13:390
- greatness and truth, 22:98
- heaven, condition for, 8:99
- John the Baptist, 8:10; 18:5
- lesson of Paul, 11:350

HUMILITY (*continued*)

- liturgy, teaching of, 3:86
- love; Sacred Heart, 5:367
- magnanimity and, 28:230
- meditation, 18:389; 29:479
- mystery of divine choices, 30:326
- mystics and, 20:173
- offerings made with, 1:262
- offertory prayer, 3:234
- one thing necessary, 13:388
- pagan writings, 2:378
- parable of the sower, 8:105
- possessions beyond our merits, 22:469
- prayer, 6:488
- preliminary prayers of Mass, 4:167
- principal Christian virtue, 1:290-91
- psalmody and, 25:14-16
- religious practices, 22:248
- sanctification and, 28:223
- sanctification and, J. Kreuter, 8:385-87
- struggle with temptation, 8:153
- surrender to love, 22:248
- truth and, 1:138-39
- way to, 27:536
- wisdom and, 8:57
- Word of God, 8:104
- worship and, 19:3

HUMILITY (the word)

- origin, 18:497

HUMOR

- ecclesiastical business and, 29:232
- English, 23:324
- popularizing the liturgy, 17:515

HUNGARY

- see also* Liturgical Movement, Hungary

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

- vernacular usage, 11:66

HUNGER

- religion and morals and, 6:549

HUS, JOHN

- on the Eucharist, 20:53

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Christ and the Church, 3:246; 7:99; 11:351; 19:260
- Church, analogy of, 11:349-50
- human relations, 11:538
- innermost sanctuary of person, 9:172
- Jewish home, 27:541-42
- Mass and the Mystical Body, 28:109
- mutual duties, 13:249
- mutual perfection, 16:225
- Pentecost customs, 30:373
- share in life of the Church, 16:361
- spiritual life, 9:213
- union in Christ, 11:297-98
- see also* marriage

HUSENBETH, F.

- breviary in England, 19:297

- HUXLEY, ALDOUS**
mysticism, 16:327
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL**
chant and, 5:393
- HYDE, DOUGLAS**
Church in Ireland, revival, 29:136
- HYDROGEN BOMB**
Russian announcement, 30:237
- HYGIENE**
decent godless people, 19:555
- HYMNALS**
Ave Maria hymnal, 4:143
Gregorian Institute hymnal (Selner), 24:268
Parochial hymnal, C. Rossini, ed., 11:286
Peoples hymnal, 30:222
Pius X hymnal, 28:112
St. Francis hymnal and choir manual, 1:256
St. Gregory hymnal, 11:212
War Dept. hymnal, 21:234
- HYMNODY**
Ambrose, St., 11:500
reformation, 11:502
- HYMNS**
black listing, 29:613
connected with the feast, 8:111
criticism (Michonneau), 21:23
deplorable, 17:463
devotions in Ireland, 30:72
educating taste of seminarians, 28:42
eliding syllables in singing, 6:94
Eucharistic hymnal, 9:528
holy hour, 8:541
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:22
at Mass, 17:350
norm of the Catholic hymn, 14:522
not always Protestant custom, 19:373
offertory hymn: O King of might and splendor, 27:328
Old Testament, 19:5
organists' technique, 24:566-67
parish music, 29:414
Parochial hymnal; hymns at Mass, 13:571
school activities, 19:91-92
school assemblies, 25:450
suitable translations? 17:211
vernacular hymns, 7:521-22
wealth of prayer vocabulary, 24:109
- HYMNS, LATIN**
Ave, praeclara maris stella, 28:407-11
see also names of hymns, e.g., Alma Redemptoris Mater; Dies Irae, etc.
- HYMNS, LITURGICAL**
appreciation of breviary hymns, 14:468
breviary, Bp. Hayden, 7:221-22
- HYMNS, LITURGICAL** (*continued*)
breviary reform, 30:628
list of, 8:536
revision of the breviary, R. Capel, 17:490-93
- HYPAPANTE**
see Candlemas
- HYPAPANTE** (term)
meaning of, 2:65
- HYPOSTATIC UNION**
Christ the mediator, 10:297
meaning of, 9:454
priesthood of Christ, 22:457-58
- ICHTHUS** (symbol)
meaning of, 9:198
- ICONOGRAPHY**
symbolism and, 5:556
- ICONOSTASIS**
description, 22:444-45
origin of, 6:285
- ICONS**
Eastern images of Mary, 28:285
painting; religious act, 22:444
see also images
- IDEAS**
effective; concentration, 29:447
religious psychology, 8:109
role in transforming society, 11:164-65
sharing, 28:417
- IDEOLOGIES**
Church and, 16:513
- IDIOT** (the word)
origin, 16:140
- IGNATIUS, SAINT, OF ANTIOCH**
antiphons, 13:361
on assembly for prayer, 4:11
Godbearer, 5:256
prayers of faithful, 4:164
Zundel and, 19:455
- IGNATIUS LOYOLA, SAINT**
divine office, 22:367
heretics and charity, 25:237
liturgical movement, 26:330
Mass; diary, G. Ellard, 19:99-102
on love, 30:136
at Montserrat, 5:108
votive Masses, 23:289
- IGNORANCE**
see religious knowledge
- ILLEGITIMACY**
wedding customs, 5:381
- ILLNESS**
see sickness

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

liturgical books, 8:137
missals, 16:252

ILLUSTRATIONS

prayer book examples, 4:223-26

IMAGES

blessing, 12:107
Eastern churches, 19:358
superstitious attachment, 18:35
see also icons

IMAGINATION

drama of the liturgy, 12:139

IMITATION OF CHRIST

word of God and, 30:199

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

chalk-talk for school children, 22:37
definition of Pius IX, 5:557
Esther and, 30:453
"full of grace," 23:5
glory of, J. O'Mahony, 18:312
Mary's origin, 23:4
prerogatives of Mary, 10:39

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, FEAST OF

College of New Rochelle, 24:30
Gospel meditation, 29:38
Introit and Gospel, 23:4-5
liturgy of the Mass, 9:3-4

IMMIGRANTS

American Catholics, 20:321
Catholics in American cities, 26:433-34

IMMOLATION

see sacrifice

IMMORTALITY

Body of Christ as symbol, 25:68
Communion and the human body, 24:541
Eucharist and, 30:297

IMPERFECTION

see perfection

IMPURITY

see chastity; purity

INCARNATION

Armenian rite prayer, 14:541
beginning of redemption, 1:37
brotherhood of man, 16:54
center of apostolate, 24:38
center of Christian prayer, 10:392
changing course of the world, 28:69
Christ and the Church, 17:129
Christ as mediator, 7:290
Christian realism (Masure), 23:434
Christmas; first Mass, 8:70
Christmas, real meaning of, R. Grosche, 28:58-61

INCARNATION (continued)

Christ's gigantic course, 28:275
Church's beginning, 5:90
continued by the Church, 1:201
cosmic event; redemption, 12:9
definition of man, 10:51
descent, 21:553
descent of God to man, 12:56
divine in the community, 5:207
divine life for all men, 17:193
divine metanoia, 25:148
effect: man shares in divine life, 4:120
effects; freedom for the soul, 5:355
effects on man, 12:83-84
effects; thanksgiving, 10:58
Eucharist and salvation, 4:370
Eucharist as continuation of; the Fathers, 21:344-46
fall of man; restoration, 3:231
formation of Mystical Body, 9:257
founding of Christian community, 12:9
fruit: spiritual birth in souls, 8:52
God becomes man, J. O'Mahony, 3:33-36
God never forgot man, 30:45
goodness of the flesh, 25:436
greatest event, 4:386
greatest of God's works, 9:56
happiness and, 8:54
He who is to come, J. O'Mahony, 30:12-16
history and, 23:56, 193; 28:58-59
history transformed by, 28:180
human body and, 15:267
humanity's acceptance of, 23:198
incorporation into Christ, 4:355
knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62-72
Leo the Great on, 17:49
life in the Trinity, 1:250
"light," 10:64
love, B. Mullahy, 22:261
love of God, psychology of, 3:179
mankind elevated, 1:45
marriage and the Church, 9:165, 166
Mary's role, 25:536
Mass, perfect worship, made possible, 8:294
Mass, the link with, 28:27, 30
mystery of Christ and the Church, K. Adam, 13:337-44, 392-99, 433-40
nature-worship of St. Francis, 1:303
new relationship between God and man, 9:2
nuptials; Canticle of Canticles, 25:97
offertory of the Mass, 10:115
Old Testament survey, 27:176
original sin and, 25:62
participation through grace, 7:49
perception of relations; liturgy, 7:156-57
perfective value for us, 21:440n

INCARNATION (*continued*)

- preparing the people for, 30:13
- process of being born, 21:55
- purpose: adoption, 5:2
- purpose: brotherhood and fatherhood, 5:57
- purpose: union with Christ, 8:337
- Real Presence and, 5:226
- redemption anticipated, 22:361
- redemption, beginning of, 13:50
- religious education of children, 29:94
- restoring the divine order, 9:267
- sanation of fallen man, 9:315
- Satan and, 28:227
- sin of Adam, Leo the Great, 17:52
- social order, E. Kilzer, 16:50-54
- strikes deep into life, 26:63
- teaching; feast of Christmas, 1:175
- transfigures whole natural order, 4:509
- twofold purpose, 3:340
- union of divine and human, 9:444
- union of divinity and matter, 22:55
- union of God and man, 3:341
- universe as sacrament, J. McDonald, 12:199-202
- voluntary virginity of St. Joseph, 9:259
- Word become man, 13:339
- Word made flesh, 30:195
- Word made flesh, Leo the Great, 17:55
- world made holy by, 24:194
- see also* redemption

INCENSE

- best made, 30:153
- blessing of, 5:120
- double meaning, 2:145
- Old Testament usage, 5:119
- purpose of liturgical use, 28:245
- sanctification, 14:356
- symbolism; religious education, 14:194
- uses and symbolism, C. Goeb, 5:119-25

INCOME TAX

- evasion by the wealthy, 14:258

INCUBATIO (term)

- sleeping at shrine of martyr, 9:30

INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM

- education and, 13:127

INDIA

- liturgy in South India, 21:573-74
- Malabar rite, 22:356

INDIANAPOLIS (diocese)

- commission on church music, 9:422
- sermon outlines on Mystical Body, 12:229

INDIANS OF CANADA

- chant in Iroquois language, 21:322-27

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

- chanting vespers, 10:527

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

- baptized Catholics, 20:491

INDIFFERENCE

- apathy of Catholic laity, 27:489ff
- apathy of the laity, 21:481
- ignorance as cause, 11:170; 22:236
- proletarianism, 23:73

INDIVIDUAL

- see* person

INDIVIDUALISM

- acquisitive spirit, 8:64-65
- brotherhood opposed to, 30:364
- cast aside individualism, Pius XI, 10:557
- catechism, 26:457
- Catholic Action opposes, 7:557-58
- Catholic and social life, 6:462
- Catholicism vs., 18:177
- Catholics at prayer, 16:211
- childhood, 26:385
- Christian social consciousness lost, 1:46
- collective redemption, 18:377
- collectivism a reaction, 10:489
- combated by liturgical life, 9:419
- contemporary theology, 23:103n
- corporate prayer life and, 1:359
- corporate worship and, 4:269
- cult of angels, 12:213
- danger to the Church, 2:280
- decline of Christian life, 14:158
- destructive to Christian religion, 10:529
- economic warfare, 14:156
- enemy of parish life, 8:77
- enemy to be destroyed, 30:271
- Eucharistic devotion, 3:412-13
- evil effects, 4:76
- excess in liturgical reform, F. Falque, 11:209-13
- false orientation, 18:179
- Francis de Sales, 8:504
- Germanization and the Mass, 16:541
- God and the solitary soul, 17:503
- Gothic architecture, P. Bussard, 10:545-52
- home, effects on, 11:393
- isolation a punishment, 5:462
- liturgical Catholics, 18:374-75
- liturgical piety vs., 26:229
- liturgical reactionism, 19:181
- liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536-38
- liturgy foreign to modern civilization, 10:533
- manuals of theology, 23:103
- meditation groups, 24:81
- Middle Ages, 22:60
- missal at Mass, 7:10
- moderate and extreme, 9:537
- modern "hero," 10:437

INDIVIDUALISM (*continued*)

- modern "holiness," 20:323
- modern secularism, 23:536
- modern social sin, 10:17
- Mystical Body, 10:434
- mystics, 15:88
- organizations and, 13:132
- parish social and corporate life, 3:350
- participation in the liturgy, 28:121
- peace impossible, 14:302
- perfection and, 27:339
- popular piety, 26:273
- prayer of the breviary, 11:173
- prayerbooks, 3:409
- private devotions, 1:232-33
- private prayers at Mass, 26:70
- private religion, 12:463
- Protestant piety, 11:77
- reactions against, 13:208
- reactions against; cooperative movement, 14:152-60
- Reformation as cause, 13:353
- religion a private matter, 10:25
- self-centered prayer-life, 11:13
- Sisters and, 27:409
- social disorder; Advent, E. Kilzer, 10:15-21
- social prayer and, 12:318
- social regeneration, 10:198, 201
- sociality essential, 14:73
- society, personality, universal values, 8:323-24
- subjectivism; prayer, 2:295
- supreme in modern times, 24:300
- transcending, 16:387
- undermining Christian life, 6:493
- way of the cross; devotion, 12:205

INDULGENCE (the word)
meaning, 12:302

INDULGENCES

- Akathistos hymn, 11:246n
- breviary; community of sisters, 27:466
- dying and the Holy Name; plenary, 3:83
- ejaculations vs. the Mass, 17:332
- family Communion, 16:129
- frequent Communion, 10:62
- holy water; attitudes, 21:557
- index to values of prayers? 27:367
- indulgence-centered piety, 21:558
- liturgical texts, excerpts from, 28:262
- papal indulgence by wireless, 16:547
- retreats and baptismal vows, 25:134
- spiritual covetousness, 26:232
- stational churches, 1:72
- value of, 27:367
- way of the cross, 12:69

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

- liturgy for labor peace, H. Reinhold, 24:22-25

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (*continued*)

- peace needed, 12:339
- progress in reconstruction, 29:149

INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION

- machine age, 7:544

INDUSTRIALISM

- direction of death, 11:17
- social evolution, 26:78

INDUSTRY

- blessings, B. Scholz, 5:268-71
- durable? 23:316
- opposed to Christian life, 22:562
- social aspects; liturgical adaptation, G. Weber, 29:46-50
- see also* economics

INDUSTRY COUNCIL PLAN

- trade unions; membership, 25:53

INDUTUS (the word)

- meaning of, 10:309

INFALLIBILITY OF THE CHURCH

- universal liturgical practices, 9:447

INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE

- see* popes

INFANT BAPTISM

- fate of unbaptized children, 27:326; 29:227-28
- new German ritual, 26:29
- non-Catholics and the rites, 7:489
- reasons for, 20:113

INFANT SALVATION

- deceased unbaptized infants, 26:26n
- fate of unbaptized children, 27:326

INFIDELS

- temporal happiness and, 9:264

INFINITE

- thirst for, 5:169

INGRATITUDE

- see* gratitude

INIQUITAS (term)

- meaning, 4:251-52

INNER LIFE

- see* spiritual life

INNITZER, CARDINAL

- liturgical movement dangerous? 23:471n
- zeal for the Mass, 7:327

INNOCENCE

- worthy sacrifice, 24:8

INNOCENT I, POPE

- holy week, 28:168
- on the fermentum, 29:514

INNOCENT III, POPE

- breviary history, 11:111
- liturgical works, 8:319

- INNOCENT III, POPE (*continued*)
 on the stole, 11:310
 war and liturgy, 11:105
- INNOVATION
 definition, 24:118
- INNSBRUCK
 keygmatic theology, 22:91
- INSTABILITY
see maturity
- INSTAURARE OMNIA IN CHRISTO
 meaning; translation, G. Ellard,
 1:141-45
 text and context, 2:7
- L'INSTITUT DOMINICAIN
 liturgical studies, 26:370-71
- INSTITUTIO (term)
 divina institutione formati, 13:12
- INSTITUTIONS
 need for reform, Y. Congar, 23:254ff
- INTEGRATION (education)
 liturgy; methods, 16:39-42
 supply and demand, 16:2
- INTEGRATION (periodical)
 aims, 13:377-78
- INTEGRITY
 meaning for Christian life, 10:247
 purus (the word), 30:439
- INTELLECT
 hands and tongue, 21:244
 mind; metanoia, 25:147
- INTELLECTUAL LIFE
 active participation and, G. Ganss,
 11:358-62
 American apostolate, 22:391
 exclusive, 13:64
 French School of piety, 27:446
 liturgy and, 15:234
 religion and, 3:152
 theological penetration, 9:352
 vegetative life and, 24:487
- INTELLECTUAL VIRTUES
 analysis, 22:50
- INTELLECTUALS
 Church and the world, E. Suhard,
 22:390-91
 conversions, 24:312
 liturgical movement in Germany,
 6:168
 liturgy for, 14:169
 misfits, 27:90
 mission of Catholics, 30:174-75
 popular attitude, 27:91
 social program, 20:86
 spiritual suffering in the parish, 27:431
 unsatisfactory Catholics, 13:276
- INTERCESSION
 definition, 10:386
see also prayer
- INTERIOR DECORATION
 churches, 24:16
- INTERIOR LIFE
see spiritual life
- INTERIOR PRAYER
see prayer
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF
 LITURGICAL STUDIES, LOUVAIN
 summary of, 28:537-45
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF
 LITURGICAL STUDIES, LUGANO
 group picture of participants, 28:28
 holy week; summary, 28:440-43
 messages of Pope Pius XII, Cardinal
 Micara, and Abp. Montini, 28:118-
 20
 preparations, 27:472
 recommendations; summary, 28:162-
 67
 report, H. Reinhold, 27:557-63
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF
 PASTORAL LITURGY
 Assisi congress (1956), 30:352-54
 daily *Capella Papalis* Mass, 30:599
 report, 30:658-59
- INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 Catholic Action, 10:75
 communication; matter disruptive,
 10:50
see also peace; politics
- INTERNATIONALISM
 Mass and international order, Bp.
 Wright, 30:172-80
 one soul, 22:387
see also nationalism
- INTROIT
 antiphons, 7:541
 directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:583-85
 dominant element of Proper, 4:362
 early Church; significance, 4:361
 full processional use, 22:380
 history, 4:210
 history and structure, M. Britt, 7:539-
 43
 keynote of Mass, 7:539
 "liturgical pointer," 4:359
 original form and significance, 3:313
 processional hymn, 7:539
- INTROIT, MUSIC
 characteristics, 3:174-75
- INTUITION
 contemplation, 18:455
- IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF
 Newman club, 21:371-72

IRELAND

- chant and national life, 9:186
- Church history, 29:137
- devotion to the Mass, 30:73
- devotions in, 30:72
- family rosary, 7:353n
- Lent, stations in, 28:374
- liturgy and private prayer, 28:299
- liturgy, little enthusiasm for, 28:373
- Paddy the cope*, 16:365
- parish spirit, 26:441
- persecution and liturgical life; history, 22:308-9
- piety in, E. Long, 24:460-64
- piety in, J. McGarry, 26:353-57
- religious health, 24:461
- revival of Catholicism, 29:135-39
- sociological pilgrimage, 28:473
- travel in, 26:440-41
- see also* Liturgical Movement, Ireland

IRENÆUS, SAINT

- calling of the faithful, 30:5
- on the Eucharist, 21:345

IRENICS

- periodicals, 23:302
- see also* Reunion movement

IROQUOIS INDIANS

- see* Indians

IRVING, EDWARD

- founder, 22:62

IRVINGITES

- liturgy, P. Anson, 22:62-66

ISAAC

- art of Rembrandt, 29:194
- Genesis, book of, 30:132
- type of Calvary, 8:118

ISAIAH (the prophet)

- "behold a virgin . . ." 25:537
- counsellor of kings, 11:32-42
- martyr's love, 30:34
- Mary foretold by, 29:6-8
- Messianic prophecy, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193ff
- model for Advent, 14:10, 19:9
- need for holiness, 4:253
- Paschal canticle, M. Pollard, 9:253-56
- principal theme, 20:449
- prophet of divine faith, 23:197
- salvation, herald of, 28:16
- vision of; the Ter-Sanctus, P. Sherwood, 20:448-56

ISAIAH, BOOK OF

- Advent reading, 17:45
- authorship, 30:33
- gospels and, 30:40
- Marian prophecy, 30:35-36
- outline, 30:39
- survey, Mother K. Sullivan, 30:32-42

ISIDORE, SAINT, 12TH CENTURY

- incorrupt, 18:496
- patron of farmers, 18:495-98; 29:177
- patron of the harvest, 24:129

ISIDORE, SAINT, OF SEVILLE, 7TH CENTURY

- on the Eucharist, 21:348

ISRAEL

- see* Jews

ITALY

- climate; influence on people, 5:329
- travel in; liturgy, I. Hael, 23:32-35
- see also* Communism in Italy; Liturgical Movement, Italy

ITE MISSA EST

- Catholic Action, J. Koechel, 11:206-8
- Christian life, 23:341
- "fulfil your mission," 13:14
- popular explanation, 17:331
- rite of Braga, 13:20

IVANIOS, MAR

- biography, 22:349
- celebration, 16:181
- Malankara rite, C. Englert, 22:349-56

IVY

- symbolism, 17:434

JACKMAN, CANON

- Holy Roodlets, 13:567
- obituary, 19:427

JACOB (patriarch)

- altar erected by, 6:312
- angels and, 28:179
- confidence, 13:150
- dream of, symbolism, 7:511
- Genesis, book of, 30:133

JACOB'S WELL

- memorial in Rome, 6:123

JACOPONE DA TODI

- life of, 6:375

JAM LUCIS ORTO SIDERE (hymn)

- resumé of Prime, 9:553

JAMAICA

- cooperatives, J. Sullivan, 19:320-24
- missions in, 19:83-84
- social problems, 19:320

JAMES, RAYMUND, O.S.B.

- authority on vestments, 9:467

JAMES, WILLIAM

- definition of religion, 11:20

JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.

- associate editor, 16:38
- religious education texts, 17:423

JANESVILLE, WIS.

- parish in action; St. Patrick's, 13:83-85

JANSENISM

- Christian morality, 8:172
- Communion and, 19:398
- error on perfection, 18:114
- French liturgy, 23:413n
- infrequent Communion, 10:61, 108
- Jube d'Asnieres, H. Reinhold, 21:513-17
- liturgical decadence, 1:307
- participation in the liturgy, 28:121, 122
- purgatory and extreme unction, 20:552ff
- Sacred Heart of Jesus; devotion, 9:370

JAPAN

- missions and liturgy, 14:88
- parish apostolate, 28:474
- well-disposed toward the Church, 23:224
- see also* Liturgical Movement, Japan

JARRETT, BEDE, O.P.

- participation in Grenada, 4:527-28

JASPER, INDIANA

- St. Joseph parish, 25:232

JEREMIAS

- figure of the Messiah, 14:227
- Jesus Christ and, 29:254
- Lent and, K. Sullivan, 29:253-58
- pathways, D. Winzen, 22:318
- type of the suffering Christ, 26:263

JEREMIAS, BOOK OF

- outline for seasonal reading, 20:236

JERICHO

- walls come tumbling down, 30:323-24

JEROME, SAINT

- Book of Tobias, 30:567
- greatest Doctor, Pius XII, 19:337
- homilies (3rd nocturn), 7:220
- on Bible reading, 29:191

JEROME OF MORAVIA, O.P.

- chant reform, 5:246

JERUSALEM

- chief churches, 2:325
- Dedication of the Basilica of Our Saviour (feast), 2:390-91
- kingdom of God; symbol, 8:6
- symbol of heaven, 1:69
- three Jerusalems, 9:4-5
- type of Christ, 30:503
- way of the cross in, 12:68

JESSE

- Christmas Jesse tree, 28:35-38
- Root of Jesse, 18:9; 27:40-41
- window of Chartres, 30:38

JESU, DULCIS MEMORIA (hymn)

- English translation, 6:54-55

JESUITS

- Catholic Press of Ranchi, India, 29:48
- "company of Jesus," 24:211
- emblem: IHS, 6:49
- missions in China; the vernacular, 27:393
- Russicum college, 13:506
- St. Andrä, Austria, 4:446

JESUS CHRIST

- abiding mission among men, 7:16
- acts through Mystical Body, 11:391
- "Amen" of the Father, 19:272
- Apocalypse and Eucharist, A. Hammenstede, 20:104-110
- Ascension. *see* Ascension
- attitude toward the Father, 5:484
- authority and love, 20:481
- bond of union; Church and God, 1:46
- brotherhood (Marmion), 22:463
- Brothers Karamazov*, 22:449
- burial of, 28:168
- center; breviary reform, 30:284
- center of catechetics, 30:188
- center of religious teaching, 29:464
- center of world's history, 7:2
- central figure of both Testaments, 10:513
- Christ in his Church, J. Kreuter, 4:509-13
- Christ is the altar, 26:425
- Church and liturgy, 3:374
- Church and marriage, 19:260
- Circumcision, 1:34, *see also* Circumcision
- Claudel's poetry, F. O'Malley, 18:107-13
- clothing; tunic, 10:168
- conqueror of death, 30:293
- contemporary attitudes towards, 13:341
- cornerstone, 18:12; 27:45
- David compared with, 29:332-33
- death, resurrection, and the faithful, 14:446
- descends, re-ascends, 28:275
- descent into hell; cosmic significance, 11:535
- divine healer, J. Kreuter, 8:437-39
- divine Word and liturgical words, 18:15
- ecstasies, 27:123
- Epiphany. *See* Epiphany
- eschatology and the higher criticism, 25:29
- espousals with the Church, J. O'Mahony, 3:311-14
- eternal, temporal, spiritual births, 9:53-54
- eternal, temporal, spiritual births, J. Kreuter, 8:49-53
- Eucharistic attitudes, 4:517

JESUS CHRIST (*continued*)

Eucharistic presence; purpose; cult, 4:550-53, *see also* Eucharist
 ever-present Reality, 15:146
 experienced through sacramental system, 3:291
 external religion, 3:180
 fasting, St. Maximus, 24:145-46
 final Pasch, 24:200
 "first angel," 2:354
 first-born or only-born? 22:428
 found in the temple, 24:257
 found only in the Church, 10:482
 four-winged figures (Ezechiel), 29:578
 fulfilment of the O. T., 24:385
 glorification; and the Eucharist, A. Vonier, 21:405-13
 God of Abraham, 25:566
 God the Father and, 15:483-84
 God's Amen, 20:196
 Good Samaritan, 3:77; 18:394
 Good Shepherd, 1:164; 13:243-45; 18:242
 Good Shepherd, M. Hellriegel, 18:340
 Good Shepherd, J. Kreuter, 8:241-45
 gospels and liturgy, 17:99-100, *see also* Gospels
 Great Liturgist, 26:64
 He who is to come, 25:538
 holiness, 14:403
 Holy Spirit; descent on, 24:550-51
 human solidarity, 22:436
 humility, 1:133
 humility; suffering, 8:195
 Incarnation. *See* Incarnation
 infinite charity of, 6:407
Instaurare omnia in Christo, G. El-lard, 1:141-45
 Jeremias and, 29:254
 Jews and, 30:504-5
 Jews, intercession for, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385-402 *passim*
 Job compared to, 29:456-61
 John the Baptist and, 29:140-42
 kenotic (humiliated) Christ, 24:359
 knowledge of men, 27:181
 laborer; wisdom, 24:486
 Last Supper. *See* Last Supper
 life a prayer, 7:316
 life according to divine will, 27:228
 life-giving water, 25:277-78
 life of sacrifice and obedience, 4:56
 life of suffering, 2:357; 8:16
 light, 18:100
 light of lights, 10:99
 light of men, 4:51
 light of the soul, 27:44
 living water, M. Marx, 27:242-43
 Logos. *see* Logos
 manifestation of sacramental principle, 11:462
 mission relived, 5:85

JESUS CHRIST (*continued*)

model of holiness, 6:291
 model of sacrificial life; chart, 16:450-51
 mountains and, M. Marx, 27:305-6
 mysteries; grace in our souls, 5:3
 Mystical Body. *See* Mystical Body
 nearness to Christ; the altar, P. Cummins, 1:236-40
 new creation, 23:310
 new "light," D. Baier, 10:64-67
 Omnipotent Savior, 27:3
 only way to God, 10:388
 parables. *See* Parables
 Paschal Lamb, 28:170
 pastoral technique, 21:436
 perfect service of man, 13:210
 piety of early Christians, 26:230
 place in liturgical prayer (Jungmann), 23:15
 politics and, 28:75
 prayed in agony, 18:415
 prayer and work, 19:139
 prayer; in heaven, 7:317
 prayer, instruction on, 1:194
 prayer of, 4:450; 6:8; 7:292
 prayer of, C. Heris, 7:313-17
 prayers to the Father, 7:315
 pre-eminence over every creature, 24:547
 presence in liturgical assembly, 28:135
 presentation. *See* Candlemas
 prophets and, 23:145
 Protestant attitudes, 7:395
 Psalms and, 15:126
 Psalms, St. Augustine, 22:531
 Psalms, ultimate meaning of, 28:462
 publican and prostitute restored by, 24:195
 Redeemer and lifegiver, 17:496
 redemptive work, 29:51 *see also* Redemption
 ritual and, 14:457
 "Sacrament," 5:227
 Sacrament of God, 3:178
 sacramental order, 25:155
 sacramental principle, 9:116
 Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus
 sacrifice. *See* Mass
 Scripture, use of, 5:310
 second Adam, 24:6
 second coming. *See* Second coming of Christ
 sender of the Holy Spirit, 28:329-30
 seven-branched candlestick, 24:542-52
 Shepherd of our souls, 8:242
 sketchy knowledge of, 24:172
 social prayer, 6:9
 social teachings, 18:142-44
 solution of social problem, 14:387
 "Son of man," use of phrase, 29:576

JESUS CHRIST (*continued*)

soul of liturgical life, B. Stegmann, 2:71-75

spiritual kingdom on earth, 1:65

summary of mystery of, 2:84

sun of eternal justice, 4:458-59

supreme liturgist, 25:159

supreme mystic, 23:153

symbolic interpretation of the Mass, 17:184

teacher even today, 7:253

temporal and eternal hope, 30:172-73

thanksgiving prayer; the consecration, 19:446

third coming: judgment, 13:2

three aspects in the Scriptures, 4:512

three comings of, 13:1-2

threefold birth: Masses of Christmas, R. Bularzik, 8:69-75

threefold coming of, 2:34

thrones (six), 18:52

transcendent prayer, 4:316

transfiguration. *see* transfiguration

truth of human nature, 1:39

twofold coming; Advent, 1:5

union with the Church, 14:262; 19:157

victim; Real Presence, 5:226-27

victory over Satan, 8:152

vision of the Apocalypse, 7:531

the way, 28:23

way, truth, life: all 3 must be regarded in religious education, 15:12

way, truth, life; sermon for children, 11:219

whole life a cult, 11:290

word and arm of God, 21:244

work of prayer, 10:393

worship and, 5:82

see also Christianity; Eucharist; Gospel; Holy Family; hypostatic union; Messiah; New Testament

JESUS CHRIST, APPEARANCES

faith and, 15:197

proof of resurrection, 8:389

splendor after resurrection, 16:244

JESUS CHRIST, ART

crucifix, suffering vs. regal Christ; history, P. Bussard, 12:397-400

crucifixion in early art, 29:74

earthly career stressed, 29:79

eyes of Christ, 18:401

Kyrios, A. Hammenstede, 18:253

marriage and Christ, 20:289

public life, 29:72

redemption, the theme of Christian art, 29:71-82

resurrection theme, 29:72-76

JESUS CHRIST, BAPTISM

deluge compared, 20:338

Epiphany, 25:85

waters consecrated, 29:114

JESUS CHRIST, BIOGRAPHY

devotion to sacrifice, 30:296

history of liturgy, H. Reinhold, 26:516 20

liturgical year, 2:51

in the missal, 3:344-45

prayer and activity, 9:455

study; schools, 16:59

Sundays after Epiphany; speed, 22:83

JESUS CHRIST, CRUCIFIXION

brazen serpent as symbol, 22:25

canon of the Mass; focus, 3:265

centenary: holy year of 1933, 8:276

cross, reverence for, M. Hellriegel, 3:161-64

death, means of life, 28:220

jubilee year (1933), 7:272

Mass; renewal of Calvary, 1:78-80

meditation of Aquinas, 2:268

meditation; rosary, 24:293-95

merits divine life for man, 2:132

outside the city, 24:194

Palm Sunday liturgy, 1:133

perfect sacrifice, 17:389-90

purpose: unity, 29:509

Roman soldiers, J. Oesterreicher, 23:399

sacrifice, 7:347

victory over enemies, 8:150

JESUS CHRIST, DEATH

see Jesus Christ, crucifixion

JESUS CHRIST, DIVINITY

all-holy God-man, 8:157

apologetics, 11:469

Arianism and the *Gloria*, 5:15

born of the Holy Ghost, 15:291

brotherhood of man as proof, 10:463

direct access to the Father, 11:469

Epiphany; "becoming" divine, 10:79

Epiphany feast, 10:66

Eucharistic fast; history, 27:521

first Mass of Christmas, 8:50

miracles and teaching, 1:163

miracles as proof, 7:251

redemptive factor, 12:8

"sacrament" of his humanity, 13:340

Sundays after Epiphany, 14:55

JESUS CHRIST, FEASTS

Mary honored in, 4:406-8

person and work honored, 29:77

JESUS CHRIST, GENEALOGY

Rahab the harlot, 30:324

JESUS CHRIST, HUMANITY

belief and doubt, 13:344

Berullian spirituality, 27:448-49

body and moral evil, 30:292

dignity of man, 7:313

ecce homo, R. Wilde, 21:439-44

essential as mediator, 13:439

JESUS CHRIST, HUMANITY

(continued)

- holiness, 24:375
- medieval devotion to, J. O'Mahony, 3:178-80
- preface for Christmas, 21:439
- priesthood and, C. Marmion, 22:456
- proto-sacrament, 21:442
- salvation through, 21:441

JESUS CHRIST, KINGSHIP

- all-powerful, 8:98
- angels and, 7:314
- Epiphany sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:97-100
- Eucharistic cult and, G. Lefebvre, 7:553-56
- extent of kingdom, 7:196
- feasts indicating, 20:481
- Holy Name Society triduum, 10:228-30
- liturgy and our lives, L. Cormican, 20:481-87
- Mary's share in, 29:313-14
- O Rex Gentium, 22:27
- Palm Sunday, 8:194
- power over sin, 20:485
- reigns in all life, 11:205
- Scripture texts, 8:97
- Sundays after Epiphany, 4:101
- threefold manifestation, 20:482
- whole of human life, 11:291
- see also* Jesus Christ the King, feast

JESUS CHRIST, LOVE

- dedication to the Sacred Heart, 1:403
- earthly-heavenly Christ, A. Vonier, 21:405
- humility; Sacred Heart, 5:367
- Pius XI on, 14:29
- purpose of the Incarnation, 22:262
- rejection of, 8:156
- Sacred Heart and sinners, J. Kreuter, 8:299-301
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, 4:341
- see also* Sacred Heart of Jesus union with the soul, 8:434

JESUS CHRIST, MEDITATIONS

- Alpha and Omega, 30:117
- casting out devils, 29:208
- Christ's life and glory, 14:261
- loaves and fishes, 29:209-11
- marriage feast at Cana, 29:107
- method described, 30:116
- Passion Sunday, 29:211
- storm calmed by, 29:158
- temptation after forty-day fast, 29:205-6
- transfiguration, 29:206-8
- value in Christian living, D. Winzen, 14:5

JESUS CHRIST, MIRACLES

- divine powers, 9:97
- drawing crowds, 27:94

JESUS CHRIST, MIRACLES (continued)

- girl restored to life, 29:593
- healing, 18:405
- loaves and fishes, 29:403
- miracles connected with homes, 21:522
- power over disease and the elements, 22:85
- spiritual message for us, 11:12

JESUS CHRIST, NAME

- calling on, 3:149
- frequency in N.T., 21:72
- Kyrios or Dominus, A. Hammenstede, 18:248-53
- meditation, 29:103
- meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:53
- mission of Christ, 7:290
- reverence for, 1:34-35
- see also* Holy Name of Jesus, feast

JESUS CHRIST, NATIVITY

- anamnesis and, 20:309
- angels and, 28:180
- announcement; Roman martyrology, 18:14
- belief in divinity, St. Leo, 12:75
- drama of redemption, B. Stegmann, 26:59-63
- Eucharist and, 21:93
- height of generosity, 28:26
- Infant King, 2:36
- not an end in itself, 6:7
- prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:49
- re-enacted in sacrament, J. Gassner, 20:69-80
- "scandal," 28:60
- sermon of St. Fulgentius, 7:25
- significance, 24:256
- Stephen, feast of, 18:51
- supernatural light, 18:453
- winter, St. Ephrem, 18:59

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND DEATH

- agony in the garden, 24:290
- all-penetrating mystery; St. Paul, 7:109
- atonement and redemption, 25:396
- baptism and, 16:100
- baptism of Christians into, 14:224
- Barabbas and his followers, 23:385n
- Blood of the Lamb, 24:201
- Book of Isaiah, 30:41
- Bossuet on, 5:201
- "broken heart of Christ," 7:70
- Byzantine antiphon, 10:193
- carrying of the cross, 24:292
- clock of the passion; chart and comment, 22:226-28
- "come down from the cross," 24:197
- consecration at Mass, 21:19
- cross and the good thief, St. John Chrysostom, 24:193-99
- crowning with thorns, 24:292
- culmination of Christ's life, 22:463

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND

DEATH (*continued*)

- devotions to; sentimental, 12:203
- divine gratitude, 20:534
- dramatic reading; elementary school, 18:230-35
- effects, 15:196
- Emmaus, 27:8
- enemies of Christ; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:155-58
- Eucharist and Calvary, 21:18
- Eucharist and; patristic texts, 21:348-49
- faith and charity merited by, 8:107
- fall of man reversed, 27:185-86
- for all; Catholicity, 12:506
- Francis of Assisi and, 1:43
- good thief and, St. John Chrysostom, 24:194-99
- greatest Amen, 20:198
- Houselander on, 29:298
- human body; glorified, 15:268
- human sacrifice, 25:395
- humiliation and triumph, 5:249
- key to the psalms, 24:440
- Kyrios, 18:251
- Lent; positive aspects, 14:146
- Lenten sermons, 15:182
- liturgies and, 20:309
- medieval poetry, 23:200-202
- meditation on, 15:152
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:145
- non-understanding of, 7:145
- obedience unto death, 26:226
- one sacrifice; the Mass, 18:266
- Palm Sunday; Good Friday; sermons, J. Kreuter, 8:193-99
- Palm Sunday; kingship, 3:129-34
- participation in, 1:100
- "passio," many aspects, 25:265
- passion of martyrs and the *Mysterium*, 22:362
- perfect sacrifice, C. Howell, 25:394
- perfect victim (*Marmion*), 22:461
- persecution of the Church and, 7:197
- priest at the altar, 9:177
- priesthood of Christ, 10:298
- Psalms 87 and, 24:438
- purpose of 6:493
- "Red Sea" of death, 16:242
- "redeeming" death; St. Paul, 20:307
- reproaches, 23:397
- resurrection inseparable from, 28:233
- sacraments and, 28:400-403
- sacraments as sign, 19:147
- sacrifice and the Eucharist, 14:447
- sacrifice; Masur on, 23:435
- sacrifice, principal work, 28:222
- sacrifice; sacramental form, 25:398
- scourging, 3:138; 24:291
- seven last words; meditation points, E. Starr, 3:135-42

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND

DEATH (*continued*)

- shed his blood, 25:372
- sin and the Church, 14:448
- sorrowful mysteries, 24:290-95
- Stephen, Saint, 21:407
- stumbling block, 13:342
- suffering and resurrection, 8:193
- suffering; prophecy of Isaiah, 30:35
- summary of liturgical teaching, 5:249
- surrender of Adam-life, 24:217
- testimony of the mystics, 12:398
- through death to life, B. Stegmann, 26:225-28
- union vs. sacrifice, 22:263
- union with our sufferings, 23:340
- veil of the temple, 19:7
- victim of Calvary, J. Kreuter, 5:201-5
- victory, 28:237-38
- "weep not for me," 22:229
- see also Good Friday; Passion Sunday; stations of the cross

JESUS CHRIST, PERSON AND

OFFICES

- the "anointed," 7:250; 24:156-57
- Arianism and Christian art, 29:77-78
- artist, 14:340
- Christ the worker; proposed feast, 16:431
- individuality, 13:340
- "judge," 15:99
- king, prophet, highpriest, 7:195
- lamb and dove; O. T. symbolism, 25:530
- mediator, 7:257
- mediator; angels, 19:270
- mediator; catechism vs. missal, 26:456
- mediator in our supernatural life, 8:162
- mediator of God and man, 10:496
- mediator; priesthood, 10:297
- mediator; the Trinity, 15:546
- prophet and teacher, 7:250-54
- universal mediation, 22:312
- weakness and strength, St. Augustine, 19:410

JESUS CHRIST, PRIESTHOOD

- all-embracing, 15:108
- cause of sacramental life, 7:111
- divine nature of, 26:579
- essential glorification in God, C. *Marmion*, 22:454-57
- gloria* and, 5:16
- highpriest, 4:296
- highpriest and mediator, J. Kreuter, 7:289-94
- less considered aspect of Christ, 5:17
- liturgy and priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222-25, 270-75
- magnificent prerogative, 22:455
- mediator, 25:250
- mission of Christ, 7:290

JESUS CHRIST, PRIESTHOOD

(continued)

- mystery of Christ (Héris), 25:188
- Mystical Body prolongs, 30:56
- nature of, 15:503
- participation, L. Audet, 20:43
- prayer of Christ, 7:315-17
- priest and victim, 3:36
- priest and victim, C. Marmion, 22:460-64
- priest, victim, mediator, 10:353
- ritual and, 14:458
- sacrifice begun with Incarnation, 7:291
- share through sacramental character, 7:364
- sole true priest, 18:540
- supreme liturgist, J. O'Mahony, 10:297-300
- Votive Mass, Pius XI, 10:556
- Votive Mass; commentary, J. Kreuter, OF 10:350-56 Je '36

JESUS CHRIST, RESURRECTION

- Byzantine antiphon, 10:193
- Christ our Pasch, J. Galvin, 16:242-43
- Christian symbolism, 8:231
- climax of our redemption, G. Diekmann, 10:194-97
- consecration at Mass, D. Winzen, 25:528
- death and victory, 28:171
- dogmatic value in Christian life, W. Busch, 5:262-67
- Easter, C. Goeb, 4:241-46
- Easter is Christianity, 27:244
- Easter themes, 30:292-97
- effects for the faithful, J. Kreuter, 5:249-53
- egg as symbol, 5:218
- Eucharist and; patristic texts, 21:349-51
- Exsultet (hymn), J. Gassner, 21:193-203
- foundation of Christianity, G. Ellard, 15:193-98
- imitation in Christian life, 1:185
- Kyrios, A. Hammenstede, 18:248-53
- Mass; structure, 5:264-65
- pascal canticle; victory, M. Pollard, 9:253-56
- redemption's glory, 24:295
- resurrection of man and, 11:270
- seven effects; the Exsultet, 21:199-200
- sharing in, 20:252
- triumph of Christ, A. de Brouwer, 14:261-64
- triumph over death, J. Kreuter, 6:241-47
- unity of early Christians, 23:243
- see also* Easter; Jesus Christ; appearances

JESUS CHRIST, TEMPTATION

- bread and wisdom, 24:484-85

JESUS CHRIST, TEMPTATION

(continued)

- example for Christians, 9:150
- humiliation, 13:149

JESUS CHRIST, TYPOLOGY

- altar a symbol, 4:114
- Elias, 26:198
- Jeremias, 26:263
- Job, 14:470
- Job's patience, 26:487
- Joseph of Egypt, St. Ephrem, 15:111
- Joshua, 30:329
- Manna, 26:500
- Melchisedech, 7:566
- praying the psalms, 25:10
- signs of the O.T., 26:122
- Sinai; Jerusalem, 30:503

JESUS CHRIST THE KING (feast)

- antiquity of, 6:529
- Armenian rite, 1:404-5
- authors of texts and melodies, 1:415
- close of liturgical year, 1:405
- dogmas in, 16:482-84
- encyclical of Pius XI, 1:402
- evening devotions, 1:159
- Jews and, 23:401
- King and the kingdom (pageant), 16:485-87
- liturgical education in practice, 16:482-87
- liturgical program, 10:91
- liturgy of, 1:403; 2:386
- mediocre hymns, 17:403
- meditation, 29:547
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:485
- parish celebration, M. Hellriegel, 30:576-78
- participating in the Mass, R. Bularzik, 6:529-35
- participation outline, 9:486-88
- preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:493
- preparation for, 16:484
- purpose, 17:107; 29:565-66
- vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369-74

JESUS CHRIST THE WORKER

(proposed feast)

- class consciousness, E. Hynes, 16:524
- opposition to, 16:325
- working classes, 17:474

JEUNESSE ETUDIANTE
CATHOLIQUE

- get in the game, 17:323-27

JEUNESSE INDÉPENDENTE

CHRÉTIENNE FÉMININE

- Congress in Paris, 20:377
- participation at Mass, 20:520-23

JEWS

- altar lost, 26:422-23
- Catholic attitude as seen in the liturgy, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385-402

JEWS (*continued*)

- chosen people, 19:2; 26:238
- Christ and, 29:429; 30:505
- Church's destiny and, 23:401n
- conversion (Oesterreicher), 23:171
- conversion; end of the world, 8:487-88
- crucifixion of Christ and, 23:386
- dove a symbol, 25:529
- feasts; the Machabees, 29:521
- Good Friday orations, 11:231
- home life, J. Oesterreicher, 27:540-49
- Israel rejected as a "church," 23:386n
- lamentations of Tenebrae, 23:396
- mansion in the Father's house, 23:392
- meaning of "Church," 14:402
- musical, 24:491
- mystery: election and guilt, 23:393n
- national personality of Israel, 18:547
- Old Testament liturgy, P. Botz, 19:1-8
- Palm Sunday liturgy, 23:394-95
- parable of Dives and Lazarus, 23:391
- Pentecost customs, V. Donovan, 30:372-74
- "Perfidi Judaei," 23:398-99
- petition for a Savior, 5:22, 25
- prayer without Christ, 10:388
- presence of God among, 26:238-39
- "pro perfidis Judaeis," tr., 23:37
- proud nation, 8:387
- rejection of Christ, 23:385
- remnant accepted Christ, 30:503
- repentance called for, 23:396
- significance of blood; sacrifice, 8:267
- spirituality and liturgy, 25:45
- spiritually Semites, H. Reinhold, 23:169-73
- sustained by Church's prayer, 23:392
- true God, 25:391
- "vine full of branches," 25:253
- virtues, 30:507
- vocation, 23:194
- see also* Anti-Semitism; Judaism; Passover; synagogue; temple of Jerusalem

JEWS, HISTORY

- Book of Kings, K. Sullivan, 29:384-96
- Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326-34
- Egyptian captivity, 18:8
- exile, purpose of, 29:573
- Isaiah, book of, K. Sullivan, 30:32-42
- Jeremias, time of, 29:254-57
- Joshua, Book of, 30:319-30
- killed by Christians, 23:172
- Machabees, K. Sullivan, 29:517-29
- punishment; Old Testament, 9:390
- return after exile, 3:297

JOACHIM OF FLORA, ABBOT

- work on the Church condemned, 11:401

JOB

- another Christ, 29:459-61
- comforters of, 29:450
- impatience, 29:457
- man of patience, 29:453
- patient as Christ, 26:487
- type of Christ, 14:470
- wife of, 29:456

JOB, BOOK OF

- authorship, 29:454
- dramatic poem, 29:455
- positive lesson, 29:453
- theology, 29:458
- world's classic, G. O'Neill, 12:527

JOCHABED (O. T.)

- type of Mary, 29:9

JOCHEM, CHARLES P.

- illuminated Introits, 4:184

JOCISTS

- see* Young Christian Workers

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE

- assistance at celestial celebration, 21:394
- feast of, 9:55
- liturgist, 25:185
- virgin, 30:146
- see also* Apocalypse

JOHN, SAINT, GOSPEL OF

- liturgical book, O. Cullmann, 25:184-85
- spiritual life, R. Lechner, 30:136-39

JOHN XXII, POPE

- Church music, 7:304; 8:26

JOHN THE BAPTIST, ST.

- Advent, 14:10
- asceticism, 17:3
- beheading (feast), 18:396
- Benedictus canticle, 30:43
- called "lamp," 27:97
- confiteor, 3:240
- Elias and, 30:282
- feast of nativity; celebration at home, F. Berger, 25:318-21
- humility, 8:10; 18:5
- Lenten saint, C. Martindale, 29:140-43
- meditation on, 29:37, 39
- model for advent, 19:9
- sanctification by Christ, 9:60
- voice in the desert, 28:16
- wisdom, 18:7

JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT

- French school of piety, 27:446
- Mass and, 19:467
- Mass and his brothers, 19:397-99

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT

- Eucharist and unity, 4:371
- greatness of, 13:305

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT*(continued)*

homilies of, 30:636

liturgy, D. Attwater, 13:305-10

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, ST.,**LITURGY OF***see* Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom**JOHN OF CRONSTADT**

Eucharistic cult, 23:135

spirituality, 23:26

JOHN OF THE CROSS, SAINT

Book of Esther, 30:452

breviary; appreciation, R. Capel, 21:399-404

death of, 17:217

liturgical life, J. Crichton, 17:213-17

on perfection, 30:40

physical appearance, 17:216

JOHN DAMASCENE, SAINT

on the Eucharist, 21:348

JOHN EUDES, SAINT

devotion to Sacred Heart, 27:450

on Christian life, 7:554

JOHN OF ST. THOMAS

on Satan and the common good, 27:339

JOHN VIANNEY, SAINT

breviary and, R. Capel, 18:503-9

JOHN OF MONTECORVINO, O.F.M.

beatification, 2:280

liturgy; missions, 2:274-80

JOHNSON, GEORGE

Catholic schools as imitators, 8:255-56

JOHNSON, LIONEL

on the priesthood, 11:26

JOHNSTON, ERIC

economic "pap talk," 19:75

JOKES*see* humor**JONAS**

sign, 26:323

JONES, DAVID

cover design, 1:182-83

JONES, E. STANLEY

Christian decay, 15:249

JORNADA SACERDOTAL

vocations in Peru, 16:396

JOSEPH, SAINT

cult and divine providence, 6:255

encyclical of Leo XIII, 9:258, 261

fathers of the Church on, 6:256

Holy Family and school children, 22:82

JOSEPH, SAINT (continued)

liturgy and devotion, J. Kreuter, 6:255-59

mission, Pius XI, 6:258

Mystical Body; paternity, J. Huels, 9:257-61

patron of the Church, 9:261

preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:349

sanctity, 6:258

solemnity; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:245

Teresa of Avila on, 6:256-57

virginity, 9:259-60

JOSEPH, SAINT, FEAST OF

deferred in Lent, 12:224

participation outline, 9:154-55

JOSEPH, SAINT, SOLEMNITY OF

participation outline, 9:250-51

JOSEPH, THE PATRIARCH

(Joseph of Egypt)

Genesis, book of, 30:133

man of destiny, 27:469-70

type of Christ, St. Ephrem, 15:111

JOSHUA

model for Christian life, 30:329

JOSHUA, BOOK OF

introduction to, K. Sullivan, 30:319-30

prophetical, 30:320

sun standing still, 30:328

Vatican library manuscript, 30:327

JOSIAS, KING OF JUDA

Book of Kings, 29:394

Jeremias and, 29:254-55

JOURNAL OF RELIGIOUS**INSTRUCTION**

liturgical stress, 17:139

JOURNALISM

blessings, 5:269

Catholic School Press Conference at Grand Rapids, 15:570-72

modernistic, 22:298

professional scribes, 22:298

see also Catholic press; college and school journalism; newspapers**LES JOURNÉES UNIVERSITAIRES**

French Catholic students, 13:468

JOY

Advent, 17:1

Advent meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:4

alleluia, 20:246-48

character formation of children, H. Gebhard, 3:109-14

characteristic of early Church, 26:230

charity, result of, 3:109

Christmas, 20:99

Christmas and suffering, 20:60

contemplation, 22:411

JOY (*continued*)

- Easter and eternity, 13:245-47
- Easter versicle: *Haec dies*, 28:239-44
- Eastertide, 11:271
- enthusiasm over resurrection, 10:268-70
- festivity, 22:358
- Francis of Assisi, 18:31
- funeral service, 26:563
- Gaudete Sunday, 5:545
- happiness vs. pleasure, 17:150
- health and, 3:110
- heroic virtue, 30:568
- hope and election, 12:103
- joy in praise, J. O'Mahony, 2:76-79
- Laetare Sunday, 13:198
- Lenten theme, 5:155
- liturgy and redemption, 5:90
- liturgy of the saints, 4:83
- marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:193
- music, 5:396
- natural joys and religious life, 11:539
- Palm Sunday, 1:132
- patience and, 20:248
- praise God; Easter, 13:202
- psalmody and joyfulness, 25:17-19
- redemption; alleluia, 7:289
- reward for mortification, 5:156
- sacrifice, 7:116; 18:120
- satisfaction of creation, 9:400
- spiritual, 13:290
- spiritual vs. sensual, 10:525
- suffering and, 22:412
- Sunday as source, P. Dalos, 22:408-12
- supernatural quality, 2:76
- theme of liturgical year, B. von Spiegel, 7:116-22
- things forbidden by, 5:547
- triumph of Easter, 12:243
- true joy vs. sin, 8:54-56
- women and the Christian home, F. Berger, 25:229-31
- worship, 9:401
- see also* happiness

JUBE D'ASNIERES

- Jansenism and the liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 21:513-17

JUBILATION

- joy beyond words, 5:499

JUBILEE YEAR

- see* holy year

JUBILUS

- chant of the alleluia, 5:408

JUDAISM

- ark of the Covenant, 23:59-60
- beliefs and liturgy, 10:499-500
- Christian vestments and, 12:115
- development (B. Bell), 10:209

JUDAISM (*continued*)

- discontinuity, 30:14
- liturgy and, 23:172
- musical instruments, 24:495-96
- religious repasts, 2:82
- Sabbath meal; blessing; 19:445
- sacrifice in, 3:408
- seven-branched candlestick, 24:542
- source for western liturgy, 23:8
- spiritual interpretation of ceremonial laws, D. Winzen, 25:524ff
- synagogue service and early Christian worship, 4:208
- vestments, 7:262
- see also* Jews

JUDAS MACHABEUS

- leadership, 29:524-25
- name, 29:519

JUDE AND SIMON, SS.

- see* Simon and Jude

JUDGE (the word)

- O. T. usage, 15:99

JUDGMENT

- presenting daily life to God; confidence, 6:107

JUDGMENT DAY

- Advent liturgy, 8:11
- Church's liturgy, 24:568-70
- Dies Irae, 2:401
- end of the church year, 4:529-32
- final combat and victory, J. Kreuter, 8:483-85
- Kingdom of God, 14:401
- meditation, 29:35
- Parousia, 20:109
- Pentecost, 25th Sunday, 3:403
- Pentecost, 26th Sunday, 3:403-4
- preparation for, 1:388
- reward based on love, 1:386
- Saint Peter ad Vincula (church), 1:113-14
- second coming, J. Kreuter, 8:534-35
- time of, 28:173
- work and human needs, 27:239
- year's last Sunday, C. Magsam, 29:581-86

JUDITH (O. T. heroine)

- heroism of women, 21:502-3
- type of Mary, 14:472; 26:438; 29:11

JULY (month)

- feasts and womanhood, 25:366-70

JUNG, CARL G.

- Freud and Christianity, 30:88-90
- religious symbolism, 22:251

JUNGSMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.

- catechetics, 29:89; 30:186
- Christ and liturgical prayer, 23:15

- JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.**
(continued)
 concentration in religious education,
 13:464-66
 history of the Mass, 23:74
 Kerygmatic catechesis, 29: 128-33
 Kerygmatic theology, 25:220-24
passim
 lecturer at Notre Dame, 23:132
 lectures at Notre Dame, 23:522
 liturgical movement; misconception,
 10:176
 liturgical texts, 30:432
 named associate editor of **WORSHIP**,
 29:475
 octave of Pentecost, 23:363-64
 on grace, 12:101
 pastoral effect of the liturgy, 28:452
 religious education of children, J.
 Hofinger, 29:461-68
 Scriptural pericopes, 27:31
- JURISDICTION**
 priesthood and the Church, 17:124
- JUST MAN**
 "fall seven times," 26:154-55
- JUSTICE**
 Communism and, 14:314
 Communists and, 14:365
 David (king), 29:332
 economic order, 12:131
 implications of, 3:236
 judgment; law of love, 6:435
 lessons from the missal, 3:390
 papal pronouncements, 25:296
 peace and, 14:30
 preparing for judgment, J. Kreuter,
 8:485-87
 right order, 6:484
see also social justice
- JUSTICE, ORIGINAL**
 free gifts of God, 1:23-24
 mysticism and, J. Kreuter, 11:300-4
 redemption and, 2:3
 stole as symbol, 8:268
- JUSTIFICATION**
 contrition and penance necessary, 2:4
 death to sin; new life of grace, 10:196
 disposing causes, 12:98
 prevenient grace, 12:97
 resurrection of Christ, 5:263
- JUSTIN, MARTYR, SAINT,**
2ND CENTURY
 on baptism, 19:456
 continuous thanksgiving, 3:104
 dialogue Mass, 12:517-21
 on the Eucharist, 21:345
 on the Mass, 3:259
 on the reception of Communion,
 4:107-8
 pattern of the liturgy, 30:634
- JUSTITIA** (the word)
 "justice" or "righteousness," 11:523-24
 moral perfection, 25:545
- JUSTUM** (the word)
 Christian humanism, A. Hammen-
 stede, 25:545
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**
 charity and, 29:96
 educational system as cause, 22:7
- KABOD** (Hebrew word)
Gloria, D. Winzen, 20:541ff
- KACMARCIK, FRANK**
 cover designs, 25:40
WORSHIP covers, 30:481
- KAELIN, BERNARD,**
ABBOT PRIMATE
 office in English, 29:282
- KAISER, ALBERT F., C.P.P.S.**
 liturgical movement in Germany,
 28:383-86
Mediator Dei and Germany, J. Jung-
 mann, 29:58-60
- KANSAS CITY, KANSAS** (diocese)
 dialog Mass, 17:347
- KANSAS CITY, MO.**
 liturgical days for sisters, 17:232
- KANSAS CITY, MO. (diocese)**
 Holy Year (1950), 24:229-30
- KAPSNER, CELESTINE, O.S.B.**
 liturgical mission in Canada, 10:84
 liturgical missions, 27:322
- KEAVENY, T. LEO**
 liturgy in school and home, 5:480
- KEITH, GEORGE A., S.J.**
 love story of the Mass, 5:486
- KEMENES, STEPHEN CHARLES**
 emasculated plainsong, 6:277
- KEMPF, PLACIDUS, O.S.B.**
 reflections, 22:91
- KEMPLE, FRANK, S.J.**
 co-operatives, 19:323
- KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.**
 associate editor, 12:266
 moment of consecration, 19:235
- KERSBERGEN, LYDWINE VAN**
 mentioned, 27:101
 portrait, 23:547
- KERYGMA**
 imperfect record of the Logos, 13:343
- KERYGMA** (term)
 Scriptural use, 29:130

KERYGMATIC THEOLOGY

- catechetical renewal, 29:130-32
- Innsbruck theologians, 22:90-91
- modern movement, 22:70
- pastoral, H. Reinhold, 25:220-24
- purpose, 17:58
- significance, 25:221

KETTELER, EMMANUEL, BP.

- Bismarck and, 19:511
- greatest social leader, 19:510

KEY

- symbol of authority, 22:26
- symbol of power, 27:42
- symbolism; doors, 17:340

KEY OF DAVID

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:9
- six-pointed star, 27:42

KIEFER, JOSEPH F., S.J.

- Mystical Body, 8:329

KIERKEGAARD, SOREN

- Christian thought, 21:285
- influence, 20:368
- modern theology, 22:72
- on Abraham, 25:560
- understanding writings of, 21:285-86

KILEY, ABP. OF MILWAUKEE

- sermons, 16:140

KILEY, PHILIP H.

- liturgy and parochial life, 5:479

KILMER, JOYCE

- liturgy and "trees," 5:151

KINDNESS

- Catholic Action, 16:342

KINGDOM OF GOD

- birthright, 9:153
- Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326-34
- charity and peace, 8:98
- Church in process, R. Grosche, 25:25
- Church recognized by the world, 9:125
- Church the beginning, 14:400
- Church triumphant, 7:413
- concern for holy things, 1:322
- Eucharist and, 19:161
- eucharistic kingdom, T. V. Moore, 26:393-405
- extent of kingdom, 27:41
- found in our hearts, 11:11
- freedom in, 19:464
- growing Christ-conscious, 1:348
- hierarchy and laity, 30:308
- imperfect here on earth, 13:438
- instruction for youth, 12:178
- interior acts, 7:532
- leaven of life, 5:493
- mandate for the confirmed, 15:506
- mustard seed, 29:594

KINGDOM OF GOD (*continued*)

- Mystical Body, 7:311; 8:6-7
- no laurels enjoyed here, 10:300
- perfection of, 30:179
- power and love in, 20:481
- purpose of incarnation, 7:196
- rule of life, 2:231-32
- theology of laity, 30:307
- upbuilding; temporal cycle, 2:225-33
- wedding garment, 29:542

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

- see* heaven

KINGS AND RULERS

- coronation of Haile Selassie, 17:186-87
- coronation ritual; offerings, 12:298
- duty to rule, 24:159
- main duty of kings, 17:553
- prayers for, J. Hennig, 17:548-56
- sacring of Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287-95
- strength and mildness, 27:37-38
- see also* coronations

KINGS, BOOKS OF

- analysis; summary; liturgical use, K. Sullivan, 29:384-96
- kingdom of God, K. Sullivan, 29:326-34
- names, 29:386
- pattern, 29:387
- purpose: religion and politics, 29:388
- sources, 29:389

KISS (use in liturgy)

- lessening number of, 7:183

KISS OF PEACE

- altar the source, 26:427
- allegorical interpretation, 4:75
- primitive liturgies, 29:511
- restore for congregational unity, 14:283
- social understanding of the Eucharist, 3:411
- Syrian rite, 16:181
- why omit? P. Tanner, 7:130-32

KITCHENS

- liturgical life and, 28:97, 100

KLAUSER, THEODORE

- six principles of church architecture, 23:463

KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M.

- expert on art, 4:184

KLEIST, JAMES, S.J.

- early Christians; faith, 27:387

KLOSTERNEUBERG

- liturgical parish; description, 5:179
- liturgical parish; origin, 5:128

KLOSTERNEUBERG (*continued*)

method: appreciation and participation, P. Parsch, 5:176-82
popular liturgical library, 5:129

KNEELING

adoration, 23:121
as worship, 8:494

KNOWLEDGE

Christians and the incarnation, E. Vitry, 28:62-72
evidence, influence, association, 28:64-65
love related to, 22:258
modern thirst; nature, 30:355
notional and realizing, 3:153
origin in sense, 10:243
penetration of essence, 16:389
precedence over action, 20:212
"reproduction," 24:487
subjective, 6:506

KNOWLEDGE OF RELIGION

see religious knowledge

KNOWLEDGE, RELIGIOUS

see religious knowledge

KNOX, RONALD A.

foe of the liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 25:121-27
humor, English, 23:324
Knox Missal, 24:71
on the Eucharist; gleaning, 30:371
Psalms; translation, 20:92-93

KODALY, ZOLTAN

modern liturgical music, 22:519

KOREA

missionary Benedictines; liturgy, 8:89

KOREAN WAR

papal teaching, 26:50

KOWALSKY, NIKOLAUS, O.M.I.

Roman decisions on the vernacular, 28:339

KRAMP, JOSEF, S.J.

leadership, 3:337
obituary, 15:233
on the Eucharist, 5:222
pray the Mass; research, 8:380
St. Thomas on the Mass, 2:268

KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B.

editor of *Sponsa Regis*, 13:557

KULTURKAMPF

Bismarck and, 19:513

KURTH, GODFREY

religious ignorance, 10:451

KYRIALE

Mass for children's choir, 10:444
parish Kyriale, 9:379, 521, 574-76

KYRIE ELEISON

Advent prayer, P. Botz, 20:1-10
ejaculatory prayer, 20:10
history and analysis, 4:211
improper music for, 6:58
introduction into the Mass, 4:452
meaning, 18:250
meaning and spirit, 20:2-3
time of origin, 20:1
Trinity honored, 4:454
type of unceasing prayer, 4:457
why the Greek form? 4:452-53

KYRIOS (the word)

Risen Savior, A. Hammenstede, 18:248-53

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

American Catholics, 22:388
basic apostolate, D. Geaney, 27:12-17
Benedictines and, 13:268
Catholic Action, 10:75; 28:531
Catholic social action, 30:125
Christ the Worker (proposed feast), 16:524
Church needs the workers, 20:515-16
craftsmen; religious art, 10:570-74
creative, 11:408
evils; *Rerum novarum*, 3:389
future of world belongs to, 11:80
gap between clergy and worker, 28:71-72
growing importance, Card. Pacelli, 12:435
Labor-Management Day, 26:38-39
lost to Christianity, E. Gill, 12:385-86
modern apostolate (Suhard), 22:394
movement in America, 26:188
papal teachings, 28:530
security for workers, 20:86-87
social injustices, V. Michel, 11:78-80
Society of Approved Workmen, 2:350
spiritual life; angels, 28:185
votive Mass needed, 26:189
wisdom and Christ, 24:486
workers and Catholic Action, 16:111
see also industrial relations; work

LABOR DAY

Chicago; Mass, 26:187-88
Labor Day Mass, J. Hayes, 28:30-34
Mass on, 24:23
sermon's place in, 23:314
workers, the Mass, and the Church, J. Hayes, 28:30-34

LABOR UNIONS

see trade unions

LABOURÉ, THEODORE, O.M.I.

Propers of the Mass, 26:141

LACOUTURE, FR.

defended by Fr. Hugo, 21:280n

LACROSSE, WIS.

Aquinas high school, 16:378
integration at Aquinas high, 16:39-42

LADIES OF THE GRAIL

foundation in America, 15:366
foundation in Holland, 15:361
training women, 17:328

LAETARE SUNDAY

see Lent, 4th Sunday

LAFARGE, JOHN, S.J.

on church reunion, 28:83
Negroes in Ridge, 5:575

LAICISM

source, 21:448

LAITY

active participation, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
All Saints Day, 19:73
apathy of, 21:481
attitude toward the Mass, 9:326-27
Benedictine community, 22:441
better sermons; apathy, 15:295-97
breviary and. *See* Breviary and laity called to be saints, 24:225
Christian restoration and, 29:117
college graduates, 27:431
diaconal role, 15:327
distance from the official Church, 29:536
distinct class, 27:490
formation of leaders, 24:563-64
give us our heritage, P. Sinclair, 17:117-18
"half-caste clergy," 19:71
helpers of the bishop, 30:81
holiness, 23:560-61
ideals for perfection, 27:225
immature and ignorant, 25:169
importance; Pius XII, 19:70
inarticulate, W. Nutting, 24:103-110
intellectuality and liturgical congresses, 23:81
interior life outside the world, 27:281-82
laity in the Church (Congar), D. Attwater, 30:304-14
league of the divine office, 10:177-81
liturgical apostolate, 6:229
liturgical life. *see* liturgical life
liturgy and the apostolate, 24:227
liturgy: history, language, K. McMurtre, 3:414-20
loss of the liturgy, 10:43
Mass and, C. Martindale, 8:109-13
material elements of sacrifice, 24:2-3
mature and powerful, 19:424
Mediator Dei and the Mass, G. Ellard, 22:241-45
mission of dedicated lay women, 29:250-51

LAITY (*continued*)

modern missionaries, 27:12
"only a layman," 1:346
order and apathy, W. Nutting, 27:489-96
oriental missions and, 21:275
parish role, Bp. Flynn, 22:323
participation at Mass. *see* Mass, participation
participation in liturgy, Bp. Howard, 29:287-90 *see also* liturgy, participation
passivity, 16:15
perpetual catechumen and penitent, W. Nutting, 27:492
personal element; clergy relations, 19:423
Pius XII on, 30:311
priesthood and Catholic Action, 9:224
proletarianism, W. Nutting, 23:68-73
proper spirituality? C. Bouman, 27:279-86
prophet, priest, king, martyr, 24:159
provide gifts for the sacrifice, 24:7
quasi-contemplative life, 19:168
religious life of; the Church and, 9:222
remoteness of the liturgical movement, 26:44
removing apathy, 23:73
resurrection of, 19:187
sacramentalizing daily living, 26:464
sanctification in the world, 28:80
special spirituality, D. Geaney, 26:113-18
spiritual and intellectual formation necessary, 28:364
spiritual formation; essentials, 26:53
spiritual life and the liturgy, 29:587-91
study of theology, *see* theology, study and teaching
suffering a duty, 24:302
teaching office of the Church, 29:588
terrifying passivity, 23:68
theology courses, 25:507 *see also* theology, study and teaching of theology of, 29:604
theology of (Congar), 30:307
Thomas More the model, 28:79
three stages toward ideal participation, 29:338-39
threefold participation, 22:324
tradition and liturgy, function of, 28:471
vested right in participation, 8:185
vocation, 30:311
vocation: the world, 26:116
vocation to leadership, 2:349
vocation to perfection, 26:366
what is a layman? (Congar), 28:78-79
work and apostolate, A. De Bethune, 23:205-9

LAITY (*continued*)

- world as cloister, 30:318
- world crises and the apostolate, 26:51
- see also* apostolate; Catholic action; parish life; parishioners; priesthood, universal

LAITY AND BREVIARY

- see* breviary and laity

LAITY AND CLERGY

- see* clergy and laity

LALLOU, WILLIAM J.

- liturgy and laity, 16:376
- the *Quam oblationem*, 19:444

LAMB

- Apocalypse, 20:107-8
- blessing of, 5:217
- symbolism; O. T. sacrifice, 25:52; 25:530

LAMB, HUGH, BP.

- liturgical movement, 19:140

LAMENTATIONS

- Jews and, 23:396
- Die Totenklage (P. Heinisch), 7:143

LAND

- blessing; papal indult required, 18:498
- private property, Pius XII, 17:204

LANGLAND, WILLIAM

- Christian mentality, 11:497
- English spirituality, 23:146
- spirituality, C. Pepler, 15:87

LANGTON, CARDINAL

- divisions of Bible, 7:542

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

- best age to begin: 7-10; 15:262
- English translation, C. Walker, 12:426-27
- jargon; bad translation, D. Attwater, 1:119-21
- study; translation, 13:11
- see also* style; translation

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY

- argumentum e tourismo, 30:602
- armed forces questionnaire, 22:238
- Bellarmino and Latin, 17:183
- bibliography, 26:276n
- breviary. *see also* breviary, language case against vernacular, V. Michel, 12:172-74
- catechetical effectiveness and, 28:509
- Christ is Logos, 27:140
- clergy slovenly in English too, 21:466
- clerical secret, 19:186
- Compline in vernacular, 28:295
- conservatism; east and west, 23:523
- conversions and the vernacular, 23:225
- dead language, use of, 11:65
- dead language vs. life more abundantly, 21:224

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY

(*continued*)

- decent English, 22:382
- defense of Latin, R. Sorg, 18:571
- defense of vernacular, H. Reinhold, 19:119-27
- Deutsches Hochamt, 30:160-61
- difficulty deeper than language, 20:460
- distorted arguments, 19:462-63
- disunity: private and public prayer, 13:400
- England and the U.S., 24:349-50
- English in the Ritual, 28:436
- English Liturgy Society, 25:82
- English office for women, 29:279-87
- English (Roman) ritual, H. Reinhold, 29:265-70
- English wanted, P. Bussard, 25:462-65
- France and the Cong. of Rites, 22:321
- French Catholics for vernacular, 21:459
- Greek Canon into Latin (4th cent.), 6:75
- Hanssens' research, 27:476-77
- Holy See more favorable to vernacular, 12:566
- indifference also in "Latin" countries, 21:176
- Iroquois vernacular, C. McNaspy, 21:322-27
- Latin; Bp John Carroll on, 26:179
- Latin a barrier, 3:415-20
- Latin as cause of popular devotions, 14:99
- Latin as vernacular, H. Jenner, 21:84-85
- Latin civilization, 30:176
- Latin; defense, C. Rossini, 21:176-83
- Latin; defense of, R. Sorg, 19:113-19
- Latin difficulties; positive approach, 1:59-60
- Latin in Ireland, 24:463
- Latin, universal language, 3:418-20
- Learn with Latin-English missal, 4:13
- Lercaro (Cardinal) on the vernacular, 28:365n
- limited English, 11:243
- little influence, Card. Schuster, 26:274
- liturgical manuals, 19:113
- living language, 25:318
- Mass *see also* Mass, language missing the boat, 27:93
- missionary and apologetic value of vernacular, 27:428-29
- missionary needs, privileges, 28:339
- "mystery" language; translation, 24:72
- national language, 19:123
- nationalism and, 19:116
- obstacle to the apostolate, 5:181
- Oriental liturgy; advantage, 2:248
- Our Father not understood, 23:102

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY

(continued)

- Passion sung in vernacular, 28:203-4
- pastoral treasures, Bp. Stohr, 26:349
- periculum in mora, H. Reinhold, 15:464-67
- principle of appropriateness, H. Schmidt, 26:276-92, 342-49
- profane connotations; vernacular, 19:116
- program for the present, M. Perkins, 16:132-34
- proposed solutions, 21:465
- reformers and, 24:211
- religion will teach itself, 22:415
- request for vernacular in Italy, 27:54
- rescript: German high Masses, H. Reinhold, 24:211-15
- results of understanding of, 11:6
- retention of Latin, 30:124
- reverence and retaining, 30:360
- ritual of the diocese of Linz, 4:180
- rituals in vernacular, 10:182-83
- Robert Bellarmine; arguments for Latin, 17:156-59
- Roman Mass in Slavic, 6:458
- Saint Paul on worship, 22:238
- sisters and the vernacular, 17:249
- solutions: learn Latin; partial English, 11:68
- Suhard (Card.) on, 22:88
- survey of England, M. de la Bedoyere, 28:299-302
- traditionalist argument, M. de la Bedoyere, 17:363-66
- translation the greatest difficulty, 27:138-39
- Trent and the vernacular, 25:313-15
- Trent (Council) and, 26:276ff
- "trilinguists," 24:455
- understanding Mysteries, 19:115
- understanding necessary, 11:502-3
- unity vs. uniformity, 25:316
- value of "dead" language, 19:117
- vernacular, Cong. of Rites, 22:320-22
- vernacular (Graf), 19:383
- vernacular, Bp. F. Walsh, 30:601
- vernacular and Church unity, 21:462-63
- vernacular and English history, 17:184
- vernacular and *Mediator Dei*, 22:235-36
- vernacular and modernism, 24:453
- vernacular and the Church of England, 22:142
- vernacular; apologetic value, 19:370
- vernacular; apostolate in China, 22:496-501
- vernacular; argumentation, 26:130-31
- vernacular: arguments and difficulties, H. Reinhold, 17:458-63
- vernacular as idealism, 22:92

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY

(continued)

- vernacular: clamor vs. teaching, 22:414-17
- vernacular; con., 18:40
- vernacular; con., F. Nolan, 18:221-29
- vernacular debate, M. de la Bedoyere, 17:209-12
- vernacular; desiderata, H. Reinhold, 20:231-34
- vernacular; Eastern churches, D. Attwater, 4:285-86
- vernacular; European leadership, 29:267
- vernacular foe: Msgr. Knox, H. Reinhold, 25:121-27
- vernacular; historical discussion, 14:44-46
- vernacular in Africa, 27:367
- vernacular in Africa; missions, 9:501-5
- vernacular in China; argument for, 20:227-29
- vernacular in Eastern churches, 8:21-22
- vernacular in Germany, 4:84
- vernacular in Italy, 27:367
- vernacular in mission countries, 22:416-17
- vernacular in the liturgy; arguments for, H. Reinhold, 18:127-32
- vernacular in vs. liturgy in, 18:318
- vernacular movement, 21:229
- vernacular; Munich congress, 29:600
- vernacular necessary? 11:356
- vernacular over-rated, 17:382
- vernacular: participation the aim, 19:463
- vernacular; plan of action, 17:310-12
- vernacular; practical difficulties, 21:181-83
- vernacular; present legislation, L. Sheppard, 14:212-19
- vernacular; pro., M. Forrest, 25:317-18
- vernacular; pro. (H. Schmidt), H. Reinhold, 25:311-16
- vernacular; reply to Francis Nolan, H. Reinhold, 18:314-21
- vernacular ritual in Croatia, 4:428
- vernacular society formed, 21:278-79
- vernacular: 3 leaders, 25:121
- vernacular throughout? 18:430
- vernacular; verse, 19:575
- Virgil Michel on the vernacular, 28:520
- Zulu apostolate, 27:400
- see also Latin language; Mass, language

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY, HISTORY

- American church history; Abp. Carroll, J. T. Ellis, 26:545-52

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY,
HISTORY (*continued*)

- early American history, 19:369-71
- early Church; change accepted, 30:611
- "fog curtain" between people and liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:620-21
- vernacular; 17th century Jesuit missions in China, 12:565-66
- Gregory the Great; principle, 26:166
- liturgies and languages; history, 26:277
- national language, J. Jungmann, 23:483
- papal decrees; summary of *Enciclopedia Cattolica* article, 27:391-95
- Trent and Protestantism, 25:314
- vernacular; history of usage and privileges, L. Sheppard, 11:62-68

LAON, FRANCE

- bells at baptism, 29:50

LAPSED CATHOLICS

- see* Catholics; lapsed

LA SALETTE, FRANCE

- apparition of Mary, 24:392-94
- Mélanie and Maximin, 24:393

LA SALLE COLLEGE,

PHILADELPHIA

- liturgical roundtable, 72:103

LAST GOSPEL

- see* Gospel, last

LAST JUDGMENT

- see* judgment day

LAST SUPPER

- divine gratitude, 20:534
- institution of the Mass, 7:397-98
- Mass symbolism vanished, 29:28
- pattern of the liturgy, 30:635
- Psalms 135, 4:451
- ritual developed around, 26:165
- sacrifice, 3:409
- sacrifice continued in the Mass, 4:57
- sacrifice of the Cross, 18:266
- Wednesday? 30:95n

LAST SUPPER (DA VINCI)

- institution of the Eucharist not the representation, A. Hammenstede, 18:136-38
- psychological insight, 29:80

LAST THINGS

- see* eschatology

LA TAILLE, MAURICE DE

- Mass stipends, 5:410
- theology of the Mass, 5:225

LATIN AMERICA

- city planning, 19:29
- Protestant missions, 19:464-65

LATIN LANGUAGE

- Bellarmino and the liturgy, 17:156-59
- cause of de-Christianization, 21:464

LATIN LANGUAGE (*continued*)

- cause of popular devotions, 18:459n
- Church Latin as universal language, 6:184
- class in simple Church Latin, 8:87
- clerical ignorance and the Mass, 9:178
- correspondence course, 11:41
- difficult for Slavs, 6:457
- difficulties; exaggeration, 1:59-60
- difficult for laity, 18:461
- "ecclesiastical" Latin; history, 20:548
- ecclesiastical; scientific study, 26:280
- Greek and Hebrew elements, 1:204
- Greek compared with, 3:263
- legendo; textbook, 18:95
- magnificence, 7:562
- medieval education, 3:417
- Roman language, 19:127
- solid ground today, 26:279
- syllabic structure of collects, 19:394
- translation; humorous sample, 16:496
- vanishing art, 26:473
- vernacular and Roman rite, V. Michel, 12:173
- see also* language of the liturgy

LATIN LANGUAGE, STUDY AND
TEACHING

- children, 15:383
- children and liturgical Latin, E. Lynch, 15:258-66
- children and the Mass, 16:133
- classical vs. ecclesiastical, 20:550
- Conception Seminary plan, 21:420
- cure for speech defects in child, 16:235
- ease, 11:503
- ecclesiastical Latin, 3:419
- Indian children and the Pater Noster, 16:142
- informal teaching devices; liturgical Latin, 14:420
- learning for all? 18:141
- liturgical Latin, 11:227-28; 24:470
- liturgical Latin; elementary grades, 14:417-21
- liturgical Latin in grade schools, E. Lynch, 16:495-501
- liturgical Latin; missal as textbook, 13:228-32
- require liturgical Latin, 16:134
- Ritual as text, 30:377
- sisters and childhood Latin, 17:249
- too optimistic? 18:190
- vanishing in schools, 20:232

LATIN LANGUAGE, TEXTBOOKS

- Orbis vivus* (for 7-year olds), 16:500

LAUD, ABP. OF CANTERBURY

- liturgical reform, 29:375

LAUDA SION (hymn)

- common good as theme, 27:343
- criticism, 5:500

LAUDS

- historical background; description, 13:25-26
- Monday; psalms, 15:281-83
- morning prayer, 28:15
- origin, 11:109
- prayer of praise, 9:552
- psalms for Sunday, 15:83-85
- psalter, 13:272-74
- structure, 2:333

LAUKEMPER, BERNARD

- obituary, 23:277

LAUS CEREI

- Easter candle; blessing, 21:195

LAVANOUX, MAURICE

- Benemerenti medal, 24:522
- Daniel come to judgment, 11:274
- editor of *Stained Glass*, 6:45

LAW

- Thomas More and, 10:220

LAW, MOSAIC

- charity in, 8:342
- Psalms 118, 15:136
- purification, 2:65
- sin, deliverance from, 1:321

LAW, NATURAL

- see* natural law

LAWYERS

- Catholic Lawyers' Guild; Catholic action, 12:34-36
- liturgical movement and, 7:328

LAY APOSTOLATE

- see* apostolate; Catholic action

LAY BROTHERS

- see* brothers

LAY DEACONS

- see* deacons

LAY MISSIONARIES

- see* missionaries, lay

LAY PRIESTHOOD

- see* priesthood, universal

LAY RETREATS

- see* retreats for laity

LEADERSHIP

- adult Christian, 27:10
- Catholic action, 16:108
- Catholic action (Pius XI), 16:18
- essentials, 14:386
- formation, 24:563-64
- Judas Machabeus, 29:524
- multitudes necessary for, 11:164
- narrow minds and large minds, 4:294
- qualities, 16:112; 21:484
- relation to past, present, future, 19:34
- wrong psychological attitudes: worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22-27

LEAFLET MISSAL

- see* missal, leaflet

LEAGUE OF THE DIVINE OFFICE

- activities, 12:88
- appreciation, 17:239
- chapter at St. John's University, 12:274-75
- how to form a chapter, 13:420-21
- Latinists (committee), 13:327-28
- membership increasing, 14:326
- objectives, 13:35-38
- organization, procedure, etc., 11:185-87
- progress, 11:33, 133-34; 13:558
- progress; day hours, 11:83
- publications, 10:270
- purpose, 10:527
- purpose: laity and breviary, 11:224-26
- report, 13:280
- Roman center, F. MacMurrough, 16:372-74
- St. Joseph Center, 11:274-76, 324-26
- St. Louis Prep Seminary, 15:475
- seminarians and, 12:465
- seminary practices, 13:178-80
- sisters and, 14:86
- statistics; report, 12:324-27
- visiting the sick, 11:519-20

LEAGUE OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

- Christian sociology (Anglican), 10:276

LEAKAGE

- see* Catholics, lapsed

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF

- from the known to the unknown, 10:113
- play and, 29:94
- materialism, tests, etc., 10:248

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

- communicability, 27:342
- French Catholics (Suhard), 22:391
- holiness and, 4:206
- modernity, 24:314
- universal need, 22:395
- value for the apostolate, 19:316

LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.

- disciple of Marmion, 19:140

LEBE MIT DER KIRCHE (periodical)

- purpose, 5:178

LEBRET, JOSEPH, O.P.

- economic problems and, 26:250-52
- economics and humanism, 21:170
- on communism, 25:406-7

LECLERCQ, CANON

- on persecution, 23:257

LECLERCQ, HENRI, O.S.B.

- obituary, 19:330

LECTIONARY

origin, 14:241

LECTORS, HISTORY

lessons sung by, 5:315

LEFÈBVRE, GASPAR, O.S.B.

lecture, 5:294

new review, 7:235

teaching through the Gospels, 16:55

LE FORT, GERTRUDE VON

eternal feminine, M. Jordan, 24:136–37

Grailville and *The Eternal Woman*, 23:545

hymns to the Church, R. Heywood, 17:5–12

on virginity, 29:246

LEFT (symbol)

present life, 4:242

LEGENDS

etiological, 30:493

many errors concerning Christian

feasts and customs, 30:492–94

religious life and, 23:544

LEGER, SISTER BRENDAN, S.C.I.C.

children and the Mass, 26:480

LEGION OF DECENCY

baptismal vows and, 27:400

criticism (Morris), 20:322–23

non-Catholic reactions, W. Busch, 9:300–302

spiritual campaign, 13:81

LEGION OF MARY

parish first aid, 13:564–65

LEINFELDER, PHILIP

sacramentals, 19:284

LEISURE

daily Mass, 7:106

effects on religion, 7:105

higher life, 22:357

lifting of the spirit, 11:407

prayer and, 7:125–26

LEITOURGIA (term)

meaning of, 2:48

LEMONNYER, A., O.P.

on the Mass, 12:185

LENT

amen; prayer, P. Botz, 20:193–201

ascetical preparation for Easter, 3:99–101; 8:146

asceticism, B. Stegmann, 26:174–78

Ash Wednesday to Passion Sunday, R. Bularzik, 6:145–54

Babylonian captivity, 1:69

baptismal and penitential rebirth, 7:242

baptismal consciousness, 15:178

LENT (*continued*)

Benedict XIV on, 5:156

body and soul, 27:166

Bologna, observance in, 28:366

catechumens' service, 23:225

changes in breviary, 14:178–80

children's resolutions; Ash Wednesday ceremony, 30:333

Christian living, 10:226

Christian warfare, 1:122

Church militant, 3:123–24

Cisca celebration, 15:358

collects, E. Vitry, 20:145–52

collects; piety and asceticism, E. Vitry, 20:202–16

convent practices, 9:215–17

corporate fasting, 20:151

deeper incorporation into Christ, 28:181

Ex more docti mystico; translation, 12:377

family devotion (leaflet), 25:140

family life, 14:489

festive character, 14:147

four themes in, 16:156

"giving up" in a family, F. Berger, 29:212–16

Great Lent in the Byzantine Slav rite, P. Vostochny, 13:165–68

great O.T. figures, 30:274

holy reading; St. Benedict, 14:125–28 identified with penitential restrictions, 28:177

John the Baptist, saint for, C. Martin-dale, 29:140–43

Lenten piety, J. Kreuter, 5:153–57

Lenten program, 3:102

"liturgical" retreat, 14:343–44

liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:563–64

liturgy in the home, F. Berger, 25:176–78

living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:206–16

living with Christ, 11:177

Matin lesson responsory, 11:97

meaning and purpose, 30:210

meaning and purpose, M. Hellriegel, 15:152–54

mission today, 27:166

mortification; renewal, P. Botz, 10:146–50

Mozarabic Lenten prayer, 10:145

mystery of redemption, Br. Charles Henry, 19:145–49

New York City, 24:177

operation of grace, 14:110

opportune time, 28:238

opportunity for liturgical apostolate, 7:169

the *opus operantis*, 11:131

Parce Domine (booklet), 30:215

parish evening services, 15:157–58

LENT (*continued*)

parish evening services (booklet), 22:139
 parish evening services; plan, M. Hellriegel, 30:214-16
 parish liturgical apostolate, 5:185
 parochial divine life, 15:181
 pastoral approach, 30:209
 patience, 10:174-76
 penance and character formation, 3:86-87
 penance and Easter joy, 2:112
 penance; preparation, J. Hughes, 11:146-49
 penance, purification of entire Church, 12:176
 penitent Church, 25:150
 penitential pilgrimage, 18:159
 perfecting of charity, 17:194
 perfection of charity, 10:148
 posters for children, 11:152
 prayers from the Mozarabic liturgy; texts, 11:145
 preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:158
 preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:145
 prefaces of the Gregorian Sacramentary, J. Dedy, 22:145-52
 preparation for Easter, 11:147
 preparation for the Resurrection, 17:193
 preparatory season; greater than Advent, 6:97
 program for schools, 16:153-59
 Psalm 90, 28:176
 purifying action, 20:210
 purpose: to give divine life, 8:226-28
 Quadragesima in a convent, 2:113-15
 reading: Scripture and the Fathers, 13:226-28
 redemption, emphasis on, 29:253
 redemption, mystery of, 28:180-82
 rending one's garments, 10:147
 reorientation and rejuvenation, 28:181
 retreat of the whole Church, 27:167
 rule of St. Benedict, 29:225
 school children; participation, 14:104-110
 Scripture readings, 14:175-78
 season of penance, C. Goeb, 4:145-50
 simplicity of season; use of missal, 12:223-25
 social implications, 19:180
 spirit, 15:182
 spirit, activity, D. Winzen, 14:145-51
 spirit of Lent, 6:145
 spiritual celebration, 19:148-49
 spiritual renewal, 9:215
 spiritual renewal, R. Bularzik, 7:150-54
 spiritual reorientation, 18:147
 station days, 1:72

LENT (*continued*)

stational procession; parish, 15:156
 stational processions in parish, 30:213
 stations: Ash Wednesday to Saturday, 1:73-75
 stations in Ireland, 28:374
 stations in Rome, C. MacMurrough, 12:152-58
 symbol of this life, 5:144
 themes: baptism and penance, 5:154
 thoughts on, 5:189
 "tithe," 27:282
 verse on, 19:185-86
 versicle: *Angelis suis*, E. Vitry, 28:176-85
 Vespers, hour for, 22:14-15
viriliter agite, M. Hellriegel, 3:97-102
 warfare, 15:153
 warfare with Christ against Satan, 16:154
see also catechumens; mortification; Passiontide; Septuagesima; stations, Roman

LENT, DRAMA

pageant by Sr. M. Immaculata, 22:181-88

LENT, FASTING IN

aim: participation in work of redemption, 20:146
 Ash Wednesday meditation, 29:163
 historical explanation, 13:370
 Leo the Great on, 4:150
 mountain climber (analogy), P. Cummins, 2:97-102
 popular attitudes, 24:178
 purpose: atonement, 27:519
 sacramental power, 20:147

LENT, HISTORY

beginning and end, 23:365
 parish mission comparable, 23:491

LENT, MASSES

daily homily, 19:141
 daily Mass, 30:211
 lessons of Matins as key, 14:105-6
 parish and, 15:157
 principal work done by Christ, 15:154
 teaching the Mass, 19:469
 Thursday Masses, 1:73-74
see also stations, Roman

LENT, SERMONS

second Sunday to Passion Sunday, J. Kreuter, 8:145-58
 series on Holy Week, 15:212
 suggestions, P. Parsch, 15:180-83

LENT, SUNDAYS

school children; explanation, 22:126-28

LENT, WEEKS

- asceticism: *deformata reformatata*,
conformata, confirmata, 3:100
- illustrations for each week, 16:158-59

LENT, FIRST WEEK

- Monday; parallel with Monday of
octave of Pentecost, 23:365
- Roman stations, 1:113-18

LENT, FIRST SUNDAY

- call to battle, 13:148-50
- collect; tr. and comment, 12:176
- gospel meditation, 29:205
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:149
- participation outline, 9:150
- renewal of spiritual growth, 6:149
- sufferings of Christ, 1:100

LENT, SECOND WEEK

- Roman stations, F. Holweck, 6:13-19

LENT, SECOND SUNDAY

- fasting, results, 6:151
- Gospel meditation, 29:206
- meditation, 18:153
- old man and the new, 1:101
- participation outline, 9:153
- proper Mass; history, 6:13
- school of holiness, J. Kreuter,
8:145-49
- seasonal thoughts, R. Bularzik,
13:150-51

LENT, THIRD WEEK

- Roman stations, 6:121-24
- Wednesday; meditation, M. Hellriegel,
18:157

LENT, THIRD SUNDAY

- liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:152
- meditation, 18:155
- meditation; gospel, 29:208
- participation outline, 9:193-95
- powers of darkness and man, J. Kreuter,
8:150-52
- struggle with darkness, 1:129

LENT, FOURTH WEEK

- Wednesday: great scrutiny, 18:194

LENT, FOURTH SUNDAY

- Easter Communion, J. Kreuter,
8:152-55
- gospel meditation, 29:209-11
- joy, meaning of, 3:109-110
- Laetare Sunday, 1:130
- liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:153
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:193
- participation outline, 9:197-99
- reasons for rejoicing, 8:153
- rejoice (outline), 13:198

LENT, FIFTH SUNDAY

- see* Passion Sunday

LENTEN READING

- see* spiritual reading

LENZ, DESIDERIUS, O.S.B.

- centenary of, 6:226
- death of, 2:220
- number in art, 21:543

LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE

- collects composed by, 5:213
- doctor of the Incarnation, 17:49n
- on the Eucharist, 21:346
- Eucharist and the Incarnation, 21:347
- homilies (3rd nocturn), 7:220
- Lenten fast, 4:150
- liturgist; homilies, 17:82
- religious actions, 24:171

LEO XIII, POPE

- Bible and, 15:319
- charity and social order, 11:204
- leadership, 22:155
- monasticism in Brazil, 4:301-2
- on the Eucharist, 21:344
- Pius X and Christocracy, G. Ellard,
10:8-14
- planning liturgical movement, 11:166
- prayers after Mass; Satan, 29:491
- on reception of Communion, 4:108
- reintegration of life; encyclicals,
10:9-10
- rosary and, 4:488
- rosary at Mass, 4:327
- on St. Joseph, 9:258, 261
- worship of the Trinity, 15:482

LEONINE SACRAMENTARY

- antiquity of, 23:10

LEPROSY

- figure of sin, 25:129

LERCARO, CARDINAL

- Lugano Congress, 27:558
- participation at Mass, 30:599
- Pius XII on, 28:367
- portrait: anti-Communism; liturgy,
28:365-69
- supports liturgical reform, 28:117

LESSONS AT MATINS

- see* Matins

LESTAI (the word)

- "guerillas," 23:385n

LETHE (river)

- symbolism of Dante, 15:120

LETTER WRITING

- seminarians: *contemplata aliis tradere*,
29:151-54

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

- value of, 28:301

LE VOISIN, JOSEPH

- French missal, 23:412

LEWIS, C. S.

- popularity, 19:381

L'HAY-LES-ROSES, FRANCE

Benedictine community-parish,
26:406-10

LIA (O.T.)

type of Mary, 29:9

LIBELLI

miracles of the martyrs, 8:544-45

LIBERA NOS, QUAESUMUS (prayer)

comment, F. Wallace, 20:443-47

LIBERAL EDUCATION

Hutchins proposals, 13:125

LIBERALISM

diluted faith, 13:267
economic collectivism, 16:169
economics, 22:198
history (O'Toole), 22:197
liturgical movement a reaction against,
5:514
liturgy and society, 11:92
participation in the liturgy, 28:121
religion and civilization, 18:84-85
religion, effect on, 13:534
successive claims of, 10:260-61
tradition discredited by, 18:548

LIBERET (the word)

Christmas collects, 20:63

LIBERTY

see freedom

LIBRARIES

Catholic lending library in Australia,
11:511-12

LIFE

all for God's glory, 17:222
become deadly routine, 1:86
bread and wisdom in conflict, 24:483
change in, 4:529
Church and, 20:245
conflict and victory, 6:350
development essential, 25:259
divine and human, 9:313
doors, 17:343-44
dragon of egoism, 20:273
entire span of human life in the
liturgy, 9:1
eternal life and, 28:280
experimentation; play, 23:535
fundamental love must dominate,
27:349
growth essential, 11:11
human life a liturgy? 11:290
human problems and liturgy, 12:338
intellect and will; spiritual life, 6:393n
intermediary state, 27:283
Lent and Easter (St. Augustine),
5:153
Lent and Easter as symbols, 5:143-44
liturgy and cycle of, 14:197

LIFE (*continued*)

liturgy and natural life, R. Bularzik,
6:299-307
man the sinner, 26:340
modern philosophy, 16:388
mystery of, 9:209
natural: plant, animal, man, 25:57-58
need for liberation, 13:211
organism essential, 25:105
perfecting the natural, 13:112
pilgrimage; angels, J. O'Mahony,
2:353-56
popular prayers vs. the psalms, 24:56
prayer most important, 5:103
precious possession, 11:70-71
principal function, 6:442
purpose: *suscipiamur*, 1:138
sacramentalizing daily living, 26:464
sacrifice of the Mass, 15:56
sanctifying action of the Church,
3:348
shortness of, 8:247
sinfulness, 20:101
sources: God, Church, family, 9:162
things of importance, Pius XI, 11:7-8
this world and the Christian, 13:111
through death to life, J. O'Mahony,
2:129-33
tragedy, 14:259
transformation, D. Von Hildebrand,
27:446
universal reality in liturgy, 8:413
values and the liturgy, 6:253
vanishing beauty, 4:559
weakness, sin, and the redemption,
3:299
what life includes, 17:385
whole man, 13:501
world as incarnational, 30:308
see also Christian life; conduct of
life; death; happiness; time; world
affairs

LIFE (biology)
purposive cycles, 9:385
regeneration or restoration, 6:249

LIFE OF THE SPIRIT (periodical)
comment on, 20:525-27

LIGHT (symbol)
birth of Christ; the new light, D.
Baier, 10:64-67
breviary and, 18:453-54
Candlemas, G. Diekmann, 10:98-101
Candlemas liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:72-76
Christian life, 4:51
Christian symbol, 13:74-75; 24:546-
47
Christmas, B. Mullahy, 21:49-57
Christmas motif, M. Marx, 27:95-97
Christmas, 2nd Mass, 8:72
creation of, 18:398-404
liturgical motif, 29:296

- LIGHT** (symbol) (*continued*)
 O Oriens (antiphon), 22:26
 primitive religions, 10:98n
 symbol of Jahweh and the Messiah,
 24:544
 symbolism, 29:155-56
 symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 18:398-
 404, 453-56
- LIGUTTI, LUIGI GINO**
 rural apostolate, 24:129
- LINEN**
 ancient usage, 10:35
- LINGARD, JOHN**
 on Catholicism, 28:85
- LIPPMANN, WALTER**
 ethics, 13:119
- LIPS**
 religious thought, 24:539
- LITANIES**
 Trinity honored in, 4:454
- LITANY OF JESUS**
 excerpt, 26:356
- LITANY OF OUR LADY**
 new translation, D. Attwater,
 11:441-42
 new translation; suggestions, G. Vann,
 30:437-41
 "queen" titles, 29:312
- LITANY OF THE SAINTS**
 ceremony in Rome; Lenten stations,
 12:154-58
 Engl. tr.; for processions, 25:326-27
- LITERATURE**
 decadent style, 2:116
 education and religion, 5:60
 genius and philosophy, 22:299
 Newman on, 4:496
 Thomas More and Catholic action,
 10:222
 Thompson's *Assumpta Maria*, Sr. Julie,
 16:399-407
 tradition and, 22:300
see also devotional literature; drama;
 poetry; style; words
- LITERATURE, CATHOLIC**
 by-products of liturgy, 11:23
 divorced from the altar, 4:499
- LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN**
 bibliographical survey of writers on
 liturgy — ancient, medieval, mod-
 ern, D. Baier, 8:315-20, 357-63
 doctrine wedded to the Mass, 4:499
 liturgy the course, P. Cummins,
 4:494-99
 patristics: world's greatest literature,
 P. Cummins, 4:495-99
 restoration of, 4:495
- LITTLE ENTRANCE**
see entrance
- LITTLE HOURS**
 booklet for children (Bussard), 5:530
 explained for children, 5:482
- LITTLE OFFICE OF THE
 BLESSED VIRGIN**
 Carmelite obligation, 4:162
 commentary (M. Ryan), 16:378
 lay religious, 27:250
 layfolk's breviary, L. C. Sheppard,
 8:166-70
 liturgical devotion, 8:168
 rubrics and tone, 4:285
 Short Breviary and, 29:110-13
- LITTLE SISTERS OF JESUS**
 foundation in Chicago, 30:76
- LITURGE** (term)
 meaning of, 2:49
- LITURGICAL** (the word)
 meaning, 4:19n; 13:152
 mis-used, 19:561
- LITURGICAL ART**
see art, religious
- LITURGICAL ARTS** (periodical)
 content, 5:435
 first issue, 6:132
 tribute to, 16:285
- LITURGICAL ARTS SOCIETY**
 foundation, 6:132
 liturgical revival; aesthetics, 11:182-84
 organization, 5:144
 relation to the liturgy, 5:247
 significance, 25:506
- LITURGICAL BOOKS**
 authority of the Church, 1:203
 changes in text, 1:203
 gospel book; reverence, 14:353-54
 Mass, proper, 4:390
 new Latin psalter, 19:179
 printed in America, H. Reinhold,
 16:249-56
 reform; congress at Maria Laach,
 26:201
 research, 22:303
 reverence for, 30:573
 science of theology; sources, 10:497
 translation, R. Power, 1:203-7
see also names of books, e.g., breviary;
 missal, etc.
- LITURGICAL BOOKS, HISTORY**
 day's Office, 17:399
 history of the breviary, 11:110
 revisions, 16th century, 8:357
 Trent, Council of, 20:58
- LITURGICAL CONFERENCE**
see National Liturgical Conference

LITURGICAL CONGRESSES

see liturgy, congresses

LITURGICAL EDUCATION

see education, liturgical

LITURGICAL EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

see children

LITURGICAL LANGUAGE

see language of the liturgy

LITURGICAL LAW

directives of *Mediator Dei*, 30:20

Milan; Cardinal Schuster, 4:428

program for Quebec, Card. Villeneuve, 12:266-70

Quebec archdiocesan committee, V.

Michel, 12:167-71

will of the Church, 12:170

see also rubrics; also names of popes, bishops, dioceses

LITURGICAL LIFE

apostolate of Catholic action, 16:115

apostolate; purpose, 15:151

apostolate; supernatural life, Card.

Cerejeira, 8:170

art of religious life, 4:567

asceticism and, J. Kreuter, 10:522-26

attitude and conviction, 10:498

barometer of Catholicism, 6:492

breakfast conversation, 29:418

cakes; customs, 1:282-83

camp and camping, H. Reinhold, 22:29-33

carry-over to the family, 23:549

Catholic action and, J. Griffin, 9:360-71

Catholic action; cells, 16:346

Catholic action inseparable from, 28:158-19

(see also Catholic action)

center of spiritual life, 4:275

(see also spiritual life)

character and, see character

Christ the soul of, B. Stegmann, 2:71-75

civilizing and consecrating, 16:80

College of New Rochelle, 25:472-74

community worship, P. Doncoeur, 21:217-28

contemplation and, 4:342

continuous life, 12:62

continuous self-oblation, 25:355

convent Christmas, 1:56-58

daily life set in the Mass, P. Bussard, 6:107-9

Dec. 8 at New Rochelle, 24:30

divine life, 14:110

doctrine must be lived, 10:482

duty, *Mediator Dei*, 24:407

effective in grace, 22:5

effects, Benedict XV, 9:325

LITURGICAL LIFE (*continued*)

effects, (Festugière), 24:21

essential for Catholics, 1:1

example vs teaching, 24:327

family and, 9:107

family blessing, V. Michel, 11:393-96

family life convention, 27:317-19

family recreation and, 28:101-2

finding a stronger self, 13:205

following the liturgical year, 4:177

forming Christian mentality (Hennrich), 20:280-82

fruits, 7:371

fruits, Benedict XV, 25:587

full life of the Church: Dante, 14:204

Grailville, 23:523-24

gratitude, 20:539

high school; it can be done, 27:468-69

history; degeneration, 26:231

Holy Cross parish school, 26:476-79

home, D. Geaney, 30:495-500

housewives and kitchens, F. Berger, 28:97-101

identical with Catholic action, 10:521

image of Christ in children, 11:467

increasing the supernatural spirit, 30:51

initiation of children into, 1:140

inquisitive research in the liturgy, 6:208

interior life, 5:329

interior life of early Church, 13:360

John of the Cross, J. Crichton, 17:213-17

life and liturgy one, 13:155

life in harmony with texts, 9:228

life of Christ, 2:51

"liturgically minded," 26:431

liturgy in the slums, I. Hael, 24:417-18

live the Mass all day, 26:197

lived reality, 22:114

living Amen, 19:267-72

living the faith, 6:10

maturity and, 30:298

mental prayer, 17:152

method: acts of charity, 30:498

Middle Ages; J. Neale, 15:325

missions, liturgical, 12:221

monastic, H. Yaiser, 21:208-16

more than ritualism, 9:365

Mystical Body and charity, 11:203

mysticism and, V. Michel, 13:545-48

mysticism of St. Gertrude, H. Graef, 20:171-74

Nativity of John the Baptist in the home, F. Berger, 25:318-21

necessity, 30:424

new parish; building up, V. Michel, 12:507-10

oblation of self, V. Michel, 13:494

O.T. and N.T. compared, 19:7

parish experiment; program, 17:404-13

LITURGICAL LIFE (*continued*)

- parish life and, 1:378
- parish the setting of, J. Theissen, 8:30-33, 76-82
- Passiontide and Eastertide, 3:155
- personal experience, 2:410-13
- personal submersion in Christ, 7:17
- piety, social and liturgical, 4:8-9
- Polish Americans, 16:419-22
- practical projects, 1:31
- practical results; social life, 2:251
- practical spirituality, 13:356
- quantity vs intensity, 30:433
- race prejudice and, 11:369-71
- rebuilding social order, 11:72
- re-education to, 9:305
- reflourishing of Christian spirit, 4:19
- relative to depth of religion, 1:313
- religious spirit made to flourish, Pius XI, 11:4
- reminders of Normandy, G. Morin, 13:482-87
- restoration of chant, E. Vitry, 10:428-56
- restoration of unity and, 13:116
- rhythm and health, 14:560
- rural; Mt. Sterling, Ill., 15:320-23
- scholarship and, 9:110
- self-subjection to the Holy Spirit, R. Guardini, 10:342
- seminarians, *see* seminarians
- sermons and the laity, 4:422-24
- sharing Christ's spirit, 26:430
- sisters in the parish, 27:409-13 (*see also* sisters)
- social action necessary, 10:408-9
- social crises, 17:524-25
- soul in God's presence, 2:403
- spirit in France, 12:515-17
- spirit; missal, 4:233
- spiritual collectivism, 24:361
- spiritual needs of man, J. Kreuter, 9:14-17
- spiritually dead, 6:394
- Sunday Masses, 4:482
- third orders and, 2:155
- total inspiration, 11:488
- totality, L. Sturzo, 20:133
- training children, B. Confrey, 5:543-47
- universe consecrated, 12:202
- Vann on, 19:208
- villages of southern Europe, 7:204-5
- weakness of Catholicism, 19:89
- see also* family life; Mass, participation

LITURGICAL LIFE, PAROCHIAL

see parish life

LITURGICAL MISSIONS, PARISH

see parish missions

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT

act vs. setting, Abp. Blenk, 7:407

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)

- age; climax, 8:61
- aim and purpose, 30:19
- aim: better Catholics, 6:463
- aim: life (Card. Hlond), 4:121
- aim: the sacraments, 26:96
- aims, 14:152
- aims (5), 7:460
- aims; *The Sentinel* on, 5:198
- American civilization and, 25:470
- antique culture? 23:100
- apostolate, 1:314
- apostolate: Catholic press, 8:562-63
- apostolate during Lent, 7:169
- apostolate; fidelity, opportunities for activity, 11:29-31
- apostolate in every parish, Abp. Mc-Nicholas, 17:366
- apostolate in practice, 8:185-88, 239-42
- appreciation, Abp. Cushing, 22:468-69
- appreciation of the Mass, 1:206
- archeological emphasis? 21:221
- armed forces, 18:427-29
- articles needed in "priest's" magazines, 22:419
- ascetical movement, 10:484
- assistance at Mass the aim, 21:385
- assistant priest; pastor inimical, 13:91
- authority of the Pope, 9:167
- average man not interested, 25:2
- awakening interest, 3:393-95
- awakening of, 1:1
- begin with children, 5:135-37
- beginnings of, 1:360
- Benedictine specialty? 5:378
- bigots and, 20:31
- breviary apostolate, W. Busch, 1:231-35
- build on existing customs, 11:564
- catechetical movement allied with, 29:89-90
- catechetical movement and, J. Hofinger, 29:126-35
- Catholic action, Abp. Stritch, 15:11
- Catholic Central-Verein resolution, 3:29
- Catholic newspapers and *Mediator Dei*, 22:138
- Catholic weeklies should support, 13:285
- cause; history, 7:255-56
- chant and, G. Baskfield, 5:548-53 (*see also* chant)
- Christian spirit, source, 3:271
- Church of the future, 19:112
- clergy and success of, 29:447
- committee on un-liturgical activities, H. Reinhold, 22:76-80
- common people and, 5:70
- consolidation as motive, 5:453

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)

- cooperative movement and, V. Michel, 14:152-60
- cooperatives and, 11:294
- corporate movement, 12:529
- critics of, 23:260
- critics and "friends," 24:315
- curriculum of primary schools, 8:216
- dangerous? (Groeber and Innitzer) 23:471n
- defeatists, 5:339
- definition of, L. Bouyer, 29:184
- de-individualizing, 20:413
- delay by the clergy, 9:13
- description, Abp. Howard, 12:277-78
- devotional work, 5:283
- devotional, popular, and, 29:189
(*see also* devotions)
- diocesan liturgical action program, B. Stegmann, 5:464-69
- disinter and revive, E. Gill, 12:389
- disinterested? 25:518
- dogma and, 4:185
- dogma and authority, 9:169
- dogmatic foundation (Scheeben), 17:13n
- "dream church," H. Reinhold, 21:516-17
- easily ridiculed, 19:278
- Ecumenical movement and, 28:104
- educational methods, 18:86-87
- effects, Abp. McNicholas, 17:352
- emphasize clergy or laity? 13:31-32
- emphasis on "movement," 13:279
- emphasizing essentials, V. Michel, 4:170-74
- energies of the Mystical Body, 9:370
- essentials come first, 10:302
- esthetes and esoterics? 13:215
- eternal youth of the Church, 9:108
- Eucharistic Congress of Bologna; resolutions, 3:30
- Eucharistic devotions and, W. Busch, 5:221-28
- "excuses" of the clergy, 24:112
- experience in an eastern parish, J. Winnen, 13:446-49
- external manner vs. internal life, 4:152
- externals as measure, 14:323
- extremes to be avoided, 21:453
- extremists and *Mediator Dei*, 22:139
- extremists and the "unliturgical," 22:176
- failure in public relations, 27:127
- family, role of, 17:204
- fellow priests, M. Hellriegel, 16:146-52
- field ripening, 2:30-32
- first international; skit, 9:278-81
- formation of liturgical mentality, 3:427

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)

- formation vs information, C. Ellard, 7:101-4
- four aspects, H. Reinhold, 21:516
- Franciscan Third Order and, W. Busch, 7:53-60
- genuine Catholic tradition, 12:418
- German lesson: danger of insulation, H. Reinhold, 19:411-16
- Glennon (Abp. J. J.) on, 5:436-37
- goal: corporate worship, 7:256
- goal of, 28:384-85
- goal: past and future, P. Doncoeur, 21:218
- grace-life, 21:340
- greatest hope in children, 2:283
- growing care for externals, 3:217-18
- growth from within, 25:574
- help in its diffusion, 8:441
- hierarchy leads, 3:284-85
- highbrow? 27:91
- hindered by clergy, 15:44
- historical context, S. James, 15:337-43
- historical research; value, 19:316
- Holy Ghost Convent, Techny, Ill, 8:467-71
- Holy Spirit and, 15:150
- hope in seminaries, 30:239
- hope of Christendom, 10:212
- how soon? 30:17
- import, ends and means, 18:326
- importance, Pius XII, 26:439
- indolence in way of progress, 7:401
- influence on priestly piety, 3:395
- inner nature, 8:62
- instructions of Abp. Alter, 30:224
- intellectual aristocrats? 14:169
- intellectual culture and, 6:126-27
- intellectual program, 16:313
- intellectuality and the laity, 23:81
- intellectuals only? 12:23
- interior participation, 18:326
- Italy and Germany, 12:40-41
- Jube d'Asnieres; Jansenism, H. Reinhold, 21:513-17
- Klosterneuburg method, P. Parsch, 5:176-82
- laity, Abp. A. McDonald, 18:425-26
- lawyers and, 7:328
- lay demand essential, 27:17
- less dependent on man, 10:146
- little progress, 18:315
- "liturgical" and "non-liturgical" pastors; parable, H. Reinhold, 16:557-61
- "liturgical bug," 16:317
- liturgical missions in parishes, 8:556-61
- "liturgical" pastor, congregation, choir, J. Winnen, 11:337-45
- "liturgical spirit," 19:142
- liturgical "standard of living," H. Reinhold, 14:409-12

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)

- liturgy fighting for survival, 22:76-77
- living vs intellectual agreement, 11:107
- looks backward and forward, 22:201
- making converts to, V. Michel, 4:18-21
- Maria Laach's contributions, M. Ducey, 9:108-13
- marriage and, 7:123-24
- Mass the center, 2:268
- maturity, 18:471
- Medievalists vs Romans, 16:455
- military chaplain's apostolate, W. Leonard, 18:446-52
- misconception of J. Jungmann, 10:176
- missal, use of, 4:214
 - (*see also* missal)
- "missalitis," 15:380; 30:55
- misunderstanding of aim, 14:342
- misunderstandings concerning, 7:72
- misunderstood, 21:452
- modern civilization and, D. Attwater, 10:532-37
- modern culture an obstacle, 23:507
- modernism, H. Reinhold, 24:450-55
- motives for, 5:377
- multiplicity in unity, 2:121
- music and, 7:173-74
- must be experienced rather than taught, 22:492
- natural arguments for, 10:536
- necessary to take part, 5:104
- need of regional meetings, 29:610
- needed: education and the clergy, 5:429
- nine years after founding of ORATE FRATRES; survey, 10:2-7
- non-Catholic movements, 21:94
- non-Catholic view: E. Koenker, 28:434
- obligation or luxury? 14:323
- not a fad, 15:437
- obligatory, 17:283
- obstacles; negative state of mind, W. Russell, 23:97-106
- official diocesan commissions; statistics, program, 29:443-49
- open letter to seminarians, W. Carr, 11:515-17
- opposition to, 30:484
- opposition; rigidity, 18:316
- optimism regarding progress, 7:318-19
- orate fratres* (prayer) a summary, 1:90-91
- order: *corda, voces, et opera*, 25:390
- organization; inner spirit, 13:569
- origin, W. Trapp, 6:279
- originating things, 19:369
- other movements related, 12:3
- overemphasizing externals, 3:293
- "pan-liturgism," 30:436
- parish apostolate, 2:58-62
- parish progress, 28:201-3

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)

- participation, how to achieve, 28:349-57
- participation the aim, 19:81
 - (*see also* Mass, participation)
- pastor and congregation, 13:447
- pastor proposes, L. Trese, 22:418-24
- pastors' attitudes, 21:337
- Pius Parsch, 22:317
- Piux X and Christocracy, G. Ellard, 10:8-14
- Pius XI and; last letters, 13:194-97
- Pius XI and Maria Laach, 18:324-28
- Pius XI and Mont César, 10:377
- Pius XI on; excerpts and commentary, B. Capelle, 11:1-8, 50-61
- popular devotions and, H. Reinhold, 21:366-67
- popular movement possible? 12:133-34
- popularizing liturgy; methods, 17:512
- practical suggestions needed, 12:511
- prayer life of the Church, 6:562
- priest-apostles; attention to rubrics, V. Michel, 9:63-67
- priests as teachers, 6:461
- principal purposes (Schoenbechler), 21:291-92
- private praying of the Office, 1:331
- program, Card. E. Pacelli, 9:168-69; 11:6
- program for women, 8:566-68
- program in St. Francis Seminary (Wis.), C. Altenbach, 7:515-19
- program of Bp. Annabring, 30:50-59
- program of Pius X, 2:12
- progress of, 9:68; 21:524
- progress, E. Caronti, 7:60
- progress; Holy See and, 30:217
- progress of sorts; social aspects, J. Hayes, 30:123-26
- promotion in seminaries; practical means, 21:295
- prospects and hazards, 25:485
- Protestant, *see* Protestant churches
- providence and persecution, 16:508
- psychological preparation, 26:236
- purpose, 5:377, 520; 13:400
- purpose, A. Deutsch, 1:391-97
- purpose, W. Russell, 26:450
- purpose and importance (pamphlet), 21:470
- purpose: better worship, 25:6-7
- purpose: Christian life, 25:166
- purpose: flourishing Christian life, 15:251
- purpose: liturgical spirit in daily life, 10:485
- purpose: restore soul of Christianity, 2:60
- "Pushing," 18:315
- reactionary? 18:1&1
- reason for, B. Stegmann, 2:6-10

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)
 reasons for "failure," 13:385
 reasons recommending (Roman document, 18:327-28
 "rebellion," 14:367
 re-establishment of social values, 24:260
 reform movements and, W. Busch, 8:61-66
 religious mysteries the object, 3:333-34
 remoteness from the laity, 26:43-44
 renewal in Christ, 3:340
 renewal in Christ, A. Deutsch, 3:330-33
 resistance and indifference; causes, B. Aldridge, 22:562-65
 restoration not innovation, 2:30
 restoring Catholic life, 12:126
 retreat outline, J. Kreuter, 4:489-93
 retreats for nuns, J. McGinn, 8:310-14
 reunion movement; east and west, 19:355n
 reverence of the clergy, 22:493-94
Revista del clero; special issue, 7:569
 sacraments: *ex opere operantis*, 26:96-97
 scope: Christian life, theology, culture, social order, V. Michel, OF 10:485-90 0 '36
 secular context, E. Rosenstock-Huussy, 23:529ff
 seed sown by Pius X, 9:420
 seminarians, B. Stegmann, 6:491-501
 seminaries, promotion in, 7:455-65
 seminary preparation, W. Hague, 30:407-9
 "shock" to many, 5:453
 sincerity in, P. Doncoeur, 23:303-12
 sisters and, G. Ellard, 17:198-203
 sisters as "big sisters," 20 ways, G. Ellard, 17:246-55
 slow going; impatience, 14:322
 slow progress, 7:101
 social action neglected? H. Reinhold, 22:510-14
 social order and, 15:77-79
 social order; asceticism; communism, A. Deutsch, 10:481-84
 social problems and, D. Geaney, 25:49-54
 social values, 5:79
 sodalities of Our Lady and, 8:373-74
 spirit and externals, 5:114
 spirit, theory, practice, 5:378
 spirit vs letter, 13:446
 spiritual importance for Christian culture, 10:5-6
 spiritual movement, 14:342
 spiritual movement first, 16:326
 spiritual orientation the object, 1:359
 spiritual reform primary, 30:83
 spiritual rut, 5:71
 spread; rural life and, 14:14

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT (*continued*)
 stress on the *opus operatum*, 11:129-31
 success; conditions, 26:205
 success depends on general clergy, 3:250
 success of; conditional, 4:552
 supernatural end vs immediate results, Card. Suhard, 23:372
 support of, 15:26
 support by convents and monasteries, 7:415
 survey, G. Ellard, 7:133
 teachings of, 24:490
 test: living, 10:146
 theological "case" for; outline, 11:85-86
 timorous apostolate? 30:87
 totalitarian governments and, 18:469
 understanding Christ-life; the aim, 10:487
 united front needed, I. Daniel, 24:111-15
 united prayers for, 7:366
 various approaches to, 9:350
 virtues required, Abp Cushing, 22:471
 Western civilization and, 5:99
 "what can we do?" 24:354
 wholeness of man, 24:175
 Winslow, Arizona, parish of Madre de Dios, 28:309-11
 women and, 8:564-68
 youth the hope of, 3:317

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, HISTORY

Guéranger, Staudenmaier, Newman, 3:335
 Herwegen (abbot) 21:2-7
 Marmion and, 15:10
 opposition in Europe; Maria Laach, 18:325
 origin in Council of Trent, 10:538
 reaction against liberalism, 5:514
 role of 19th century revival, 22:154
 social order, 11:499
 Solesmes period, 29:134
 survey, M. Hellriegel, 3:333-40

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, AUSTRALIA

description of efforts, 4:574
 Therry Society, G. Walton, 17:372-77
 vigorous activity, 4:524

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, AUSTRIA

beginnings, 3:337-38
 history and methods, P. Parsch, 5:126-30, 176-82
 works of Pius Parsch for the common man, G. Ellard, 3:17-22

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, BELGIUM

advanced apostolate, 1:54-55

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
BELGIUM** (*continued*)

- article in *Christendom*, 12:523
- bishops' statement, 13:551-53
- flourishing, 3:23-24
- Gregorian action, 5:426
- history; report, 5:375-80, 423-29
- model for France, 1:333
- oldest daughter of the movement, 3:336
- parish life program, 3:25-28, 56-61
- progress in Flanders, 7:73-74
- public flame in 1909, 1:191
- publications, 5:423-24
- travel impressions, H. Larke, 13:59-65

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
BRAZIL**

- Franciscans and, 4:567

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
CANADA**

- liturgical action committee; Quebec, V. Michel, 12:167-71

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
CHILE**

- bishops' pastoral, 11:474

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
CHINA**

- missions and the Mass, 28:341-43

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

- report (1930) 6:457-60

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
ENGLAND**

- Catholic press consciousness, 2:310-11
- conditions, H. Reinhold, 22:267-70
- encouraging signs, L. Sheppard, 10:301-5
- fads and fashions, P. Anson, 16:454-57
- instruction by the Bp of Menevia, 27:105
- liturgy and youth, A. Andrew, 18:83-87
- monasteries; periodicals, 1:53
- not organized, 24:348-49
- preference of the masses, D. Attwater, 4:151-55
- progress report, L. Sheppard, 13:509-12
- publications of texts, 2:311-13
- singing; chant, 10:417-18
- slow growth, D. Attwater, 1:343-45
- societies, centers, authors, schools, people, F. Cabrol, 6:263-67
- status, 1928, 3:338-39
- summer schools, 3:396-97

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
EUROPE**

- news from Europe, 22:557
- progress, 6:370

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
EUROPE** (*continued*)

- sources, G. Ellard, 25:502
- survey of diocesan action, 5:464-66
- travel notes, W. Busch, 1:50-55
- under fire, 19:79-80

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
FLANDERS**

- publications, 5:518-19
- report, M. van Assche, 5:514-19, 560-65

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
FRANCE**

- beginnings, 3:338
- Bouyer on, 26:181ff
- clergy and, 27:526
- description (1954), 28:544
- Guéranger and Gallicanism, D. Tucker, 10:538-44
- history; development, 1:305-8
- instruction; life; apostolate, P. Marangnet, 6:219-23
- liturgical and Gregorian Days, R. Schoenbechler, 1:376-78
- pilgrim in Paris, 19:460
- popular nature of, 1:408
- revival, R. Schoenbechler, 1:332-34
- Verdier, Cardinal, 15:277-80

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
GERMANY**

- abuses: Tuechle vs Kaiser, 28:383-86
- beginning (Herwegen), 13:103
- beginnings, 3:337
- directed at intellectuals before the masses, 6:168
- German high Masses, 24:213
- Jungmann vs. Kaiser, 29:58-60
- Muench, Franz Xaver, 15:128-29
- projects of episcopal committee, 23:473
- reaction against Sing-Messen, 21:77-78
- religious education; living faith, 13:498
- report, M. Jordan, 24:512-17
- report; Maria Laach, A. Hammenstede, 6:125-30, 165-72
- travel notes, W. Busch, 1:177-79
- union with the Church in Rome, 6:128
- various heresies, 19:273
- wartime crisis; Fulda Conference, 25:501

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
HUNGARY**

- apostolate, 1:351-52

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
IRELAND**

- contribution, 26:353ff

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
ITALY**

- beginnings, 3:338
- Italian Center of Liturgical Action, 29:486

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,

ITALY (*continued*)

- mostly local, 27:526
- publications, 5:272-77
- report, A. Bernareggi, 5:229-35, 272-81, 327-31
- scientific studies, 5:230-32
- three periods, 5:229

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
JAPAN

- infant movement, 24:233
- mentioned, 28:341

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
NETHERLANDS

- basis of spiritual life, 18:188
- beginnings, 3:337
- diocesan federation, 2:344
- liturgical action; methods, H. Lauwaert, 6:23-27, 76-80
- Liturgical Federation, 3:292
- progress; publications; congresses, R. Klaver, 2:343-47

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
PERU

- bishops' pastoral, 13:416-18

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
POLAND

- combined with Catholic Action, 10:187
- parishes, 6:420
- progress, 2:319
- report (1930), 6:416-22

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
PORTUGAL

- League of Liturgical and Parochial Action, 6:371, 464-67, 517-21
- report (1930), 6:366-69

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
SOUTH AFRICA

- liturgical propaganda, K. McMurtrie, 3:303-10

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
SPAIN

- Montserrat and, 5:112
- report (1930), 6:313-17

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
UNITED STATES

- apostolate of Virgil Michel, W. Busch, 13:102-6
- beginnings, 3:339
- Catholic journalism and, 27:506
- Catholic Worker Movement and, 23:375
- children's crusade, 4:395
- Daniélou on, 25:469-70
- enemies outnumber friends, 20:230
- growth and development, 4:35
- history (1926-51) G. Ellard, 25:500-8
- history of beginnings needed, 21:453
- maturity near, 14:368

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT,
UNITED STATES (*continued*)

- mission of America, Card Schuster, 26:273-75
- new era of American Catholicism, 15:30
- not understood, 7:255
- past, present, future, W. Busch, 25:481-88
- pioneers of, 3:121-23
- plenary council (3rd) and, 16:184
- program, M. Ducey, 7:416
- role of Abbot Alcuin Deutsch, 25:292
- role of *Orate Fratres*, 25:374
- scholarly and popular fronts, 23:563
- significant dates, 25:506
- support of hierarchy, 4:394
- survey: encouraging and discouraging, V. Michel, 12:1-7

LITURGICAL MUSIC

- see* chant; Church music

LITURGICAL PRAYER

- see* liturgy prayer, liturgical

LITURGICAL REFORM

- see* liturgy, reforms

LITURGICAL RESEARCH

- liturgical beeks, 22:303
- Institute at Sant' Anselmo, 25:89

LITURGICAL RETREATS

- see* retreats

LITURGICAL SERMONS

- see* sermons

LITURGICAL WEEK

- see* National Liturgical Week

LITURGICAL YEAR

- see* Church year

"LITURGICS"

- liturgical science, 29:461

LITURGIES

- Irvingites, P. Anson, 22:62-66
- sanctus; vision of Isaias, P. Sherwood, 20:448-56
- schismatic occidental church in Paris, H. Reinhold, 25:356-62

"LITURGIST"

- definition: scholar, 13:263

LITURGY

- Abraham in, J. Oesterreicher, 25:559-73
- acting out the presence of God, 1:186
- action, belief, prayer, love, 10:526
- action performed by a people, 28:135
- aesthetics and, D. Attwater, 7:485-91
- allegorism, 18:183
- apologetic and apostolic, C. Martin-dale, 24:49-55
- art and, *see* art

LITURGY (*continued*)

- art form, K. Ryan, 5:393-99
- association through, 5:78-79
- athletics and, W. Busch, 6:345-51
- attitudes in devotional literature, F. Falque, 7:433-37
- baptismal reminders, 14:393
- beauty, 5:83; 6:235
- beauty and art, 2:303
- beauty; effects, 1:159
- beauty of liturgical worship, 3:60
- Benedictine concept, H. Yaiser, 21:158-67, 206-16, 258-67
- Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
- Benedictines and, 1:28-30
- Bible and, *see* Bible and liturgy
- bridal imagery, 29:252
- canticle of love, 22:217
- care of souls; instrument, P. Parsch, 21:337-42
- catechetical values, 30:425
(*see also* Catechetics)
- catechism of adults, 25:184
- catechism of the liturgy, D. Attwater, 6:181-82, 230-31, 272-75, 325-28, 467-69, 567-68
- Catholic Action and, *see* Catholic Action
- Catholic philosophy of life and, G. Schuster, 3:150-54
- Catholicism as living fact, 11:497
- Catholicity and, 28:467
- ceremonies and "handshake," 4:374
- chant and sanctity, 8:400
- Christ and the Church, 3:374
- Christ in the Church (Pius XII), 23:309
- Christian life the aim, 4:504
- Christian religion, purpose of, 7:307
- Christian transfiguration the aim, I. Herwegen, 10:37
- Christian unity; force, 15:312
- Christo-centric; renunciation, 10:524
- church in action, 9:466
- church's authority over, 2:47
- church's method of teaching, 10:398
- church's piety, 14:554
- classical form of worship, 13:264
- classically correct for all ages, 10:264
- cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:15
- clergy and, *see* clergy
- collaboration needed, 26:64
- collective nature; psychology, 14:531
- collective piety; moral value, 8:126
- commemoration of Christ, 1:392
- community life (Michonneau) 23:348
- community religion, G. Shuster, 5:215
- comparisons with religion and worship, 3:383
- connotation; clergy and laity, 15:63
- conscious Christian faith fostered by, 30:614

LITURGY (*continued*)

- consecration of creation, 13:154
- consequence of faith, 10:494
- contact with Christ, 21:442
- contents of, 5:441
- continuation in heaven (Apocalypse) 24:202
- continuer of Christ, 5:267
- converts and, *see* converts
- corporate worship, J. Perret, 7:170
- creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491-98
- criterion of faith, 9:446
- cross and altar, 7:117
- culture and religion, 7:446
- cycles of biological life and, 6:250
- definition, 1:46; 3:414; 7:255; 29:562
- definition, P. Botz, 10:493
- definition (Callewaert) 21:290
- definition (Casel) 22:359
- definition, B. Ehmann, 14:328
- definition (Festugiere), 5:54
- definition (Guardini) 28:229
- definition (Hellriegel) 1:361
- definition (McMahon) 3:189
- definition (*Mediator Dei*) 22:492; 25:160
- definition (Parsch) 5:384
- definition, Pius XI, 11:50
- definition (Rio's) 20:120
- definition, Sr. Cecilia, 12:15
- definition: actuation of Mystical Body, O. Jacobs, 9:449-54, 506-11
- definition; can mean many things, 21:289
- definition; scope, 15:215
- degeneration of public worship, 8:23
- derived from Christ's priesthood, 9:565
- devotions and, *see* devotions
- dictionary, A. Hoffman, 2:160
- discipline and, 3:114
- la divine liturgie méditée par Gogol, 8:381-82
- doctrinal prayer, 3:380
- doctrine and religious intellectualism, 29:92
- doctrine; sacrifice; sacrament, 4:494
- dogma and social service, W. Busch, 12:171
- dogma in action, 19:140
- dogmatic and moral teaching in, 1:358
- dogmatic bases, K. Adam, 11:481-87, 529-36; 12:8-14, 56-59, 97-104, 145-51
- double movement, 21:492
- double office: adoration and formation, 5:322
- drama: symbolic action, 22:360
- dynamic, 6:404
- Easter the center, 24:216
- educational role, W. Busch, 8:302-9
- educational value, 11:52
- efficacy: mystical union, 7:204

LITURGY (*continued*)

- efficient cause of, 10:404
- Les enseignements pontificaux (review) 29:621
- enthusiasm for, 5:131
- escapes growing old, 23:306
- essence of public worship, 7:256
- essential dogmas, 22:106
- essential for priesthood, 7:457
- essential part of Christian vocation, 2:107
- essentials of, 14:392
- Eucharist center, 14:195
- excellence; private devotions 30:249
- experienced dogma, 7:20
- exterior form; Maria Laach theory, 6:165
- external aspects secondary, 10:486
- external expression of interior spirit, 4:223
- external form; internal content, 11:470
- external vs. integral aspect, 10:272-73
- externalization of dogma, 7:529
- externals, *see* rites and ceremonies
- faith in practice, 9:445
- faith put into prayer, 1:214
- farming and, E. Hynes, 13:540-44; 14:14-18
- follows Christ's ascent and descent, 28:276
- for all the faithful, 22:307
- formative power on culture, 23:481
- fountain of the Christian spirit, 28:124
- fountainhead of Christian life, Pius X, 3:336
- four elements of; catechetics, 30:186
- four spheres, 30:18
- function in Christian life, education, society, art, V. Michel, 12:208-11
- function: instruct, govern, sanctify, 12-208
- function of public worship, Pius X, 11:167
- God as he really is, 10:207
- God-centered; religious education, self-centered, 23:103
- grace in action, 5:51
- grace-operation of the redemption, 27:169
- great Catholic dogmas in, 30:53
- greatest teacher of truths, 10:495
- heartbeat of the Mystical Body, 1:13-14
- hierarchical, 22:79
- high school of holiness, 4:561-62
- historicism, 18:184
- holiest of all sciences, Bp McFadden, 7:230-31
- holiness of, 19:115
- holiness and dignity in, 29:83
- holiness in, J. Kreuter, 4:533-37
- holiness through, 24:225
- (*see also* holiness; sanctification)

LITURGY (*continued*)

- human life; sacraments, 6:511
- humanism, 16:416
- ignorance and leakage, 5:386
- ignorance of beauties of, 3:235
- immanent and transitive, 10:407
- inadequate understanding of, 6:345
- incarnation of dogma, D. Baier, 9:444-48
- incorporation; Mystical Body, 25:111
- individuality and, 5:456
- inexhaustible, 1:219
- informative, 13:401-2
- institution by Christ, 3:332
- instrument of grace, 21:340
- internal worship externally expressed, 3:217
- Jesus Christ in, 3:84
- knowledge and holiness of the Church, 8:129
- latreutic and redemptive, 8:404
- lay spirituality, 29:587-91
- legion of decency, 9:303
- life of Mystical Body, 25:490
- life of the Church, 2:45; 15:250
- life, service, worship, 3:347
- liturgy of the Church, W. Busch, 12:60-64
- living and vivifying truth, 6:154
- living evolution of, 29:18
- living expression of theology, 6:499
- love of God and neighbor, 13:301
- love value of, 17:546
- magnificence in, 28:231
- Mary and the mysteries of the rosary, H. Yaiser, 24:252-58, 290-99
- Mass and sacraments, 8:123
- masterpiece of psychology, 4:166
- material things and, 28:225, 231
- meaning rather than purpose, 8:447; 11:409
- means and fruit of Christian life, 4:151-52
- means to an end, 22:239
- means to the glory of God, 11:6
- medieval or 20th century? H. Reinhold, 13:317-20
- mentality of Greek Fathers, 6:170
- messianic social values, 5:83-87
- military figures in, 12:337
- mine of widest culture life, 1:2
- ministering to the holiness of God, 27:169
- mission: Christ the king, 11:291
- mission: unification, adoration, salvation, A. Sertillanges, 8:321-25, 364-67, 413-15
- missions and, *see* missions
- modern life and thought, V. Michel, 13:205-12
- moral value, 15:107-8
- morality and, *see* morality

LITURGY (*continued*)

- more efficacious than pronouncements, 2:307
- more or less "liturgical," H. A. Reinhold, 13:152-55, 213-18, 257-63
- most important organ of teaching power, 11:267
- mystery or mystification; reform, 28:420-26
- mystery theory, *see* mystery theory
- Mystical Body at worship, 4:429
- mystical-real, 9:511
- mystical social character, 5:78
- natural life related to, R. Bularzik, 6:299-307
- nature and Francis of Assisi, J. O'Mahony, 1:301-4
- nature of, 15:106
- necessity in society, 11:22
- norm of mysticism (Casel), 4:131
- objective spirituality, 13:354
- objectives, 8:228
- official diocesan liturgical commissions; *Mediator Dei*, J. Löw, 29:439-49
- official prayer of the Church, 29:20
- our liturgical inheritance, F. Guihen, 2:85-89
- pan-moralism, 13:217
- Papal documents, 1930-1953, 28:211
- paradoxes of religion, 5:170
- parousia in the Church, 25:361
- pastoral effects, 28:452
- pastoral function, A. Bea, 30:633ff
- pastoral import, 22:306
- pastoral of Bp. Schlarman, 8:226-31
- pattern of life, I. Herwegen, 6:506-14
- pattern: the Last Supper, 30:635
- penetrating Catholic dogma and moral, 4:493
- perfection depends on worthiness of Mystical Body, 2:73
- permeate whole human life; nature, J. O'Mahony, 11:290-94
- personal character of, D. von Hildebrand, 16:392
- personality and, V. Michel, 13:156-59
- philosophy of, 15:107
- piety and, *see* piety
- play, 8:415
- popular; prayed dogma, 12:151
- popularizing, Sr Cecilia, 17:511-17
- power: addresses whole man, 13:359
- practical ways of living the, B. Stegmann, 3:347-53
- praise and sanctification, 1:231
- prayer and mystery, 8:123-24
- preaching and, I. Herwegen, 6:556-62 (*see also* preaching; sermons)
- prescribed prayer; extempore prayer, 11:403
- present reality, 22:3
- primary and secondary meanings, 24:1
- primary over pious works, 15:343

LITURGY (*continued*)

- primary source of religion for the faithful, 11:198
- private piety grafted on, 8:563
- psalms; purpose of, 22:535
- public work for the people, 21:337
- purists, 18:93-95
- purpose: glory and sanctification, 1:173
- purpose: lead men to conscious Christian faith, 30:613
- purpose: life of grace, 6:556
- purpose: worship, 2:85
- reciprocal act, 10:411
- redemption made fruitful, 5:492
- redemptive work of Christ, 7:224
- religious education and, *see* religious education
- religious experience, J. O'Mahony, 10:446-51
- religious-pedagogical value, 30:121
- re-presentation, 6:166
- restoration of Catholic culture, 6:399
- revelation of God to man, 20:120
- riches; apostolate to the Latin Church, 29:495
- riches of; comparison with paganism and philosophy, F. Guihen, 2:374-79
- Roman liturgical style, 3:264
- rosary rooted in, H. Lechner, 27:307-11
- rosary's role, 27:311-14
- rubrics and, 4:322-23; 29:19 (*see also* rites and ceremonies)
- rule of faith (Pius XI) 3:164
- sacrament of unity and peace, 15:108
- sacramental art, 20:16
- sacredness, Pius XI, 10:553
- sanctification as end, 7:12
- sanctification in the Church, 19:115
- sanctifying power of the Church, 7:457
- sanctity and dignity, V. Michel, 4:265-69
- schools of Christian formation, 11:13
- school of contemplation, 24:344
- school of democracy, 18:472
- scope of, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
- secondary to dogma and moral? 7:548
- sectarianism and, 22:509
- self-centered spirituality vs, 23:99
- self-oblation in, 8:14
- seminarians and liturgical spirit, A. Westhoff, 4:306-10
- senses and, 13:545
- sermons, *see* sermons
- service of grace, 12:56
- singleness of purpose, 10:417
- social exercise of the virtue of religion, 1:170
- social prayer, 10:215
- social sacramental act, 21:439n
- solicitude of the clergy, Pius XI, 9:131
- song of the Church, 6:65

LITURGY (*continued*)

soul of, 22:311
 source of Christian life, 21:444
 source of Holland's Catholicity, 8:175
 source of interior life, 20:19
 spirit of, 4:294
 spirit of divine love, 13:495
 spirit of poverty, B. Mullahy, 28:224-32
 spiritual direction and, 28:453
 spiritual life and, 22:169
 splendor; apologetics; convert making, 11:468-70
 strata, P. Parsch, 22:1-2
 sublime yet simple, 7:437
 submission to the Church, 1:39
 substance of Christian faith, 1:392
 supernatural hygiene, 4:420
 supernatural personality; the Church, 19:114
 supernaturally effective, 1:409
 symbolism; Biblical sources, 2:88
 teaching authority of, Card. Schuster, 7:260
 teaching mission secondary, 11:55
 temperament in, 8:19
 texts understood of old Israel, 23:390
 theme: death and life, 22:194
 theocentric and human, 6:513
 theological-ascetical value, 6:29
 theological basis, K. Adam, 11:372
 theology and, *see* theology
 theology of, 17:468
 theology of the people, 3:85
 Therese, Little Flower, and, 1:215-17
 tradition and liturgical spirit, 6:544
 tradition of holy things, 28:469
 tradition, totality of, 28:471
 traditional vs conventional, 23:510
 triple mission of sacred action, 11:51
 true Christian spirit, 25:510
 true nature not understood, 29:185
 true piety, 5:162
 true piety, Card. La Fontaine, 5:463
 truth and beauty meet, 10:448
 two things needed, 10:297
 twofold element: social and supernatural, 30:55
 twofold function, 21:340
 union with Christ in conflict and victory, 6:350
 unity and community; theme, 12:10
 value; papal quotations, 21:293-95
 value; source of, 5:87
 Van Roey (Cardinal) on, 14:330
 virtue and, 3:85-87
 virtue of religion and, Pius XI, 9:234
 vitality essential, 21:223
 what in the liturgy? B. Stegmann, 2:45-51
 witness of faith, 4:318
 word and mystery, 30:197
 word and sacrament, 22:108

LITURGY (*continued*)

word classification, 18:24-25
 words of life, A. Hammenstede, 18:15-25, 60-63
 work of a priest, 26:580-81
 work of art, 2:337
 work of assimilation required, 13:36
 work of God: St. Benedict, 3:384
 work of the Church, 5:220
 work of the people, 15:283
 world and supernatural joined, 5:380
 woven around the redemption, 2:85

LITURGY, APPRECIATION

Catholic Action cells, 16:114
 Francis de Sales, K. Russman, 8:504-9
 Gill, Eric, D. Attwater, 15:199-203
 Heinrich on, 14:407
 lapsed Catholics and, 9:397
 mental equipment needed, 26:237
 Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy, 4:505-8
 merely spectators: strangers in the Church, P. Bussard, 8:449-52
 Paul of the Cross, St. S. Wood, 23:448-54
 popular error, 29:552
 popularity possible, 25:453
 teaching to seminarians, 10:380-81
 true nature misunderstood, 12:15

LITURGY, BIBLIOGRAPHY

articles for study clubs, 1:189-90
 books and periodicals, 25:504-5
 current periodicals, 8:88, 28:1, 376, 421, 570; 9:38, 87, 135, 186; 10:277-78; 17:526
 history of liturgical science, ancient, medieval, modern, D. Baier, 8:315-20, 357-63
 Institute of Social Order, 19:572
 list in AER, 5:577
 planned daily reading, 4:21
 titles for discussion clubs, 15:50
 toward a seminary textbook, 22:516
see also periodicals; publishers and publishing

LITURGY, CONGRESSES

see also names of congresses, e.g., International Congress of Liturgical Studies; National Liturgical Week, etc.

LITURGY, CONGRESSES,

AUSTRALIA

National Australian Liturgical Week, 29:360-61, 362

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, BELGIUM

International Liturgical Congress in Antwerp (1930) 4:186, 28:1, 525-26; 5:40-44
 list, 5:516
 Mont César, 14th convention, 6:39

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, CANADA

- First Maritime Week, 19:515-18
- Liturgical Week at Ottawa, 5:343
- Maritime Liturgical Week (3rd) 27:49
- Ottawa resolutions, 5:486-87

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, CHILE

- Liturgical Week (1929) 4:280
- National Council of Catholic Youth, 11:230

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, ENGLAND

- Society of St. Gregory, 17:522

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, EUROPE

- list of congresses, 2:126-27
- "Weeks" of 1928, 3:54

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, FRANCE

- Mt Ste Odile congress, 27:149-53
- Paris convention, 6:40
- resolutions at Versailles, 24:323-25
- Semaine liturgique, 17th, 8:473
- Versailles (1954) 28:543-44

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, GERMANY

- Frankfurt; 1st national congress, 24:274
- Munich congress (1955), C. Howell, 29:597-601
- Salzburg high school weeks, 6:39
- Second National Congress, 29:487
- week at Frankfurt, 24:470

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, IRELAND

- Congress in Limerick, 30:70-73
- Glenstal Abbey, 1954, 28:257, 373-75
- Glenstal; 3rd congress, 30:472

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, ITALY

- first national congress, 9:186
- Padua Week, 26:152-53
- Parma; 1st national congress, 24:274
- Parma, Italy; parish theme, 6:40
- resolutions (1953) 28:105-6

LITURGY CONGRESSES, LUXEMBURG

- international congress, 24:522-23

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, NETHERLANDS

- liturgical day, 1928, G. Ellard, 3:292-94
- Netherlands "weeks," 2:346

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, PERU

- discourse of Abp Cento, 17:267
- first national congress; resolutions, 17:227-30

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, PORTUGAL

- Pius XI (1928) 3:54-55

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, SPAIN

- Montserrat, P. Gasparri, 9:325

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, SWITZERLAND

- Feldkirch, 6:38
- liturgical day in Geneva, 2:414

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, UNITED STATES

- Catholic Alliance; St. Louis, 16:89-90
- Federation of German Catholic Societies of Minnesota, 2:32
- liturgical day, 1929, St. John's Abbey; program, 3:321-23; summary, 3:324-30
- liturgical day, 2nd, 1930; program, 4:564-65
- liturgical day (3rd, St. John's Abbey) program and summary, 5:471-86
- liturgical week in Peoria; A. Hammenstede, 8:518-20
- parochial meetings recommended, 15:276
- regional and local meetings, 15:424
- regional "weeks" recommended, 30:419
- second liturgical day at St. John's, 5:36-40

LITURGY, DOMINICAN

- see* Dominican rite

LITURGY, EASTERN CHURCHES

- see* Eastern churches, liturgy and ritual

LITURGY, HISTORY

- apostolic times, 27:121
- art of composition after *ca.* 800, 13:257
- authorship of prayers, 22:302
- bibliographical survey of writers - ancient, medieval, modern, D. Baier, 8:315-20, 357-63
- breakdown in middle ages, 24:211
- brief history of, 28:114
- catechetical lectures of St. Cyril; 4th century, 1:103-8
- centuries of depreciation, 3:334
- Church's worship, 2:46
- Cluniac monasteries, 23:65
- cultures and, 20:489
- drama and, 16:505
- early Church; three services, 1:328
- Eucharistic history; survey, 1st-20th centuries, P. Doncoeur, 23:351-62, 409-17
- faith and feasting, C. Pepler, 27:71ff
- false concept of liturgy, 29:185-86
- festivals; late Middle Ages, 11:448
- first three centuries, 8:315
- fossilized, 22:103
- four periods, 23:8
- Franciscans, 13th century, 13:191
- Franco-germanic creative activity, 23:66
- growth from within, 30:608
- influence of wars on liturgical prayers and feasts, G. Ellard, 11:103-6

LITURGY, HISTORY (*continued*)

life of Christ in, H. Reinhold, 26:516–20

Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschungen, 3:387

Luther and, 14:494

medieval (590-1073) 23:61–67

medieval oriental writers, 8:320

modern liturgical movement and, 21:218

modern period, 8:357–63

multiplicity of forms, 30:609

Old Testament sources, 2:86–87

origin; beauty of mysteries, 5:393

original simplicity, 25:30

participation in the middle ages? 12:276–77

pastoral idea, J. Jungmann, 30:608–22

patristic times, 29:134

pattern: reading, explanation, sacrifice, 30:634

Pius V and rubricism, 23:413

Pius X and, 1:242

popular acclamations, J. Jungmann, 23:486

post-Trent, 23:154–60

related to spiritual growth or decay, 10:538

royal ceremonial and, 23:16

secular influence; 18th century, 8:359

something of the people, J. Jungmann, 23:483

study outline, 17:468

texts; Apostolic Tradition, 23:10

Townely plays, E. Clark, 16:69–79

Trent, 4th centenary, G. Ellard, 20:49–58

Western liturgy, T. Klauser, 23:7–17, 61–67, 116–21, 154–60

see also Christianity, early church; middle ages

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION

active and intelligent, 13:279

active; intellectual, emotional, and volitional, G. Ganss, 11:358–62

active participation over-emphasized, 22:325n

adaptability to modern man, 12:433

admiration, 28:134

advertising our wares, V. Michel, 4:122–26

analogy of steel and magnet, 11:411

attention, 28:133–34

barometer of life, 26:410

Belgian program; outline, 3:25–28, 56–61

catechetical movement and, 29:95

Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:536

Catholic schools, 7:415

Christian collectivity, 13:401

church members only can participate efficaciously, 2:48

Church's desire, 15:25

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

collective activity, 9:274–75

comparison: Anglican and Catholic, R. Capel, 16:488–94

confirmation and, 20:390

daily life of the Christian, 10:485

Divini cultus, Pius XI, 9:167

doing with the Church, 9:9n

duty of bishops, Bp. Beckman, 12:569

efficacy; de-limitation of the soul, 5:354–58

efficacy; pure heart, 2:309

external and internal, 28:420

Franciscan Third Order, 10:130–33

fruitful consequences, Pius XI, 10:559

goal: the assembly, 30:609

Grenada; Mexico, 4:527–28

growth in perfection of being, W. Le-Beau, 5:350–58

helping young mothers; parish life, 29:347–50

hierarchical character of worship, 13:116

hierarchical people: celebrant and congregation, 28:136

"higher" education, 5:59

how to obtain, N. Flanagan, 25:36–40

individualism, liberalism, Jansenism, 28:121

individualism vs. social solidarity, 3:427

intellectual life and, 15:234

laity, K. McMurtrie, 3:414–20

laity and breviary, 10:326–29

laity and doctrinal knowledge, 23:182

laity and vernacular, 19:118

laity: preparation and indoctrination, 28:137–38

lax Catholics; efficacy, 12:413

lay apostolate and, 3:168–69

least opposition from the laity, 14:377

liturgical formation, 7:104

liturgical life, Montini on, 28:119

meaning vs. formula-praying, 27:351

Mediator Dei on, 30:20

minimum required, V. Michel, 13:356

must liturgy be "single-handed"? I. Hael, 14:359–62

Mystical Body doctrine, 5:431

Nava (Cardinal) on, 2:63

necessity for Christian life, 11:85

neither spectators nor strangers, 11:58

not a movie, Card. Saliege, 23:541

obligation for pastors, Card. Suhard, 23:371

one voice, 7:491

oneness with Christ (Herwegen), 3:154

para-liturgies and, 29:20

parish experiences, A. Valentin, 16:521–22

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION

(continued)

- pastoral liturgy, 29:443
- people imbued with spirit and love, 11:199
- physical attendance not enough, 5:79
- Pius X and the laity, Bp. Howard, 29:287-90
- Pius X on, 3:389
- Pius XI and, 28:125
- Pius XI on, 3:393
- Pius XII and, 28:125-27
- proletarian laity, 23:72
- Protestants, 26:57
- salvation of the world, 14:408
- sharing attributes of God, 11:489
- silence, 28:134
- source of cooperation with grace, 11:10
- theology of the liturgical assembly, A. Roguet, 28:129-38
- too recondite for layman? 12:341-42
- understanding presumed; language, 17:212
- union with Christ and the Church, 3:420
- unity and leakage, 5:301
- what can be done? D. Attwater, 15:71-76
- see also* congregational singing; Mass, participation,

LITURGY, PERIODICALS

see periodicals

LITURGY, REFORMS

- Acta of Pius XII, 25:312
- active participation the basis of, Card. Lercaro, 28:120-28
- agenda, H. Reinhold, 27:189
- asking Rome, H. Reinhold, 26:574-78
- basic principles, 10:562-63
- change avoided; God's peace, 30:612
- change liturgy or change life? 11:353-54
- change with life and culture, 18:464
- desiderata, 20:235; 24:261
- discussion now, 26:469
- dogmatic development, 29:563
- "dreams" of H.A.R., 27:354-55
- future, 30:429-31
- growing number of saints, 29:564
- Holy See and, 28:106
- individual piety, 29:562-63
- late Middle Ages, 8:357
- Lugano re-viewed, 28:294-98
- Maundy Thursday, 28:426-32
- National Liturgical Week, 1953, Bp. Wm. Mulloy, 27:405-6
- needs of the faithful, 29:565
- periodical reforms necessary, 17:559
- Pius X, breviary, missal, G. Ellard, 1:241-46
- Pius X; effects and attitudes, 15:175
- Pius XII, 19:178

LITURGY, REFORMS (continued)

- popes and, 29:566
- reasons for; history, A. Bugnini, 29:562-69
- scholarly and pastoral approaches, 27:150
- service of man rather than God? 30:644
- simplification of the rubrics, 29:607-8
- undue haste in, 11:353
- unlocking wealth for the people, 28:152
- see also* breviary, reform; church calendar; feasts

LITURGY, SOCIAL ASPECTS

- collective action, 14:199
- function in social renewal, 11:499
- implications, J. LaFarge, 26:12-16
- individualistic piety and, 10:546
- Liturgical Week (1955), 29:551
- loyalty created by, 18:549
- medievalism, 24:260
- remedy for industrial evils, E. Tobin, 3:389-91
- revival of the Catholic community, 6:247
- role in secular life, 1:231
- social action, *see* social action
- social implications, 25:517
- social regeneration; Mystical Body, V. Michel, 9:536-45
- social transformation, G. Ganss, 11:163-68
- social values, J. Harbrecht, 5:75-97
- social values, Virgil Michel on, 28:516-21
- solution of social question, 6:321
- Thomas Aquinas on, 23:285
- unifying activity; individualism, 8:322-24

LITURGY, SOCIETIES

- Natal Liturgical Society, 6:381
- see also* names of societies, e.g., National Liturgical Conference

LITURGY, SOURCES

- Jewish and Hellenistic, 23:8-9
- Liturgiegeschichtliche Quellen*, 3:387

LITURGY, STUDY AND TEACHING

- bibliography of ORATE FRATES articles, B. Confrey, 6:175-81
- booklets for children, 6:47
- Boston's liturgical days, J. Nolan, 23:219-23
- catechetics and, 3:188-89
- Christian life and worship (textbook), 7:549-52
- College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, 7:417
- Conception Seminary plan, W. Ducey, 21:418-21

LITURGY, STUDY AND TEACHING (continued)

- Cong. of Pontifical Institutions; regulation, 21:290
- course in liturgy (Coelho), 6:369
- discussion club outline, 19:131-33
- dissertations, 5:146
- failing the faithful, 24:224
- graduate school at Notre Dame, H. Reinhold, 22:465-67
- guard against indifference, 9:398
- high school and the Mass, Sr. Consilia, 23:517-20
- Higher Institute; Paris, 30:478-79
- inner life of the individual soul, 1:178
- integration with language studies, 17:519-22
- introducing parish to liturgy; outline, 7:42-44
- lectures at Manhattan College, 11:512-15
- leisure for liturgy, 8:521
- lifetime supply, 18:558
- Liturgical Day Group; St. Mary's Abbey in Newark, 16:563-66
- liturgical institutes, Pius XII, 30:52
- Maria Laach Academy, 4:475-76
- Maria Laach Institute, 17:466-68
- neglect in higher education, 11:357
- outline; training of seminarians, 6:418
- parish laity, 3:186-87
- primitive to Gregory the Great; outline, 23:318-19
- program in Portugal, Card. de Gouveia, 24:78-79
- programs, 23:322-23
- related sciences, 6:165
- religion, art, music, 2:255
- report on summer schools, 19:40
- research institute in Austria, 23:35
- roundtable at La Salle College, 27:103
- rubrics and, 30:428
- scientific study (K. Mohlberg), 3:127
- seminaries, *see* seminaries
- social renewal and, 11:500
- study club outlines, 4:277
- summer courses offered, 26:205
- summer school (1st) at St. John's, 3:315
- summer school program, 5:289-90
- summer schools, 27:321
- (*see also* University of Notre Dame)
- theological science vs rubrics, 30:431-32
- two summer school programs, 24:272-73
- visible and tangible, 2:59
- year; participation; feasts, etc., Sr. Margot, 28:94-96
- see also* discussion clubs; education, liturgical; seminary; study clubs

LITURGY, THE WORD

- Eastern usage, 4:343
- meaning of, 1:360
- meaning and history, 5:80-81
- over-used in titles, 19:559
- popular attitude, 19:207
- profane origin, 25:158-59
- signifies "externals," 8:307

LITURGY, TEXTBOOKS

- Die Betende Kirche*, 2:24-27
- desiderata: textbook for seminaries, 20:231
- liturgy in seminaries, W. Busch, 22:292
- need in seminaries, W. Busch, 22:515-16
- textbook needed, 21:297; 30:162

LITURGY AND ART

- see* art, religious; art and liturgy

LITURGY AND BIBLE

- see* Bible and liturgy

LITURGY AND CLERGY

- see* clergy and liturgy

LITURGY AND SOCIOLOGY (MOVEMENT)

- social action, 11:179

LITURGY IN POETRY

- see* poetry

LITURGY OF ST. BASIL

- Coptic rite; text, 16:305-11
- Mary in, 28:286

LITURGY OF ST. JOHN

CHRYSOStOM

- people's part in Chrysostom's Mass, G. Ellard, 2:246-51

LIVING PARISH (PERIODICAL)

- new periodical, 15:42
- program, 15:86

LIVING WITH CHRIST (MISSAL)

- circulation, 25:43

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- see* politics

"LOF"

- evening service in Holland, 3:294

LOGIC

- scientific, 23:529

LOGOS

- abasement in Scriptures, 13:343
- redemptive power, 12:8
- wisdom personified, 27:37
- see also* Incarnation

LONDON, ONTARIO

- cathedral; parishes, 29:488
- liturgical mission in cathedral, 11:272-73

LONELINESS

- fear of, 16:122
- suffering with Christ, 16:122-25

LORAS COLLEGE

liturgical institute, 16:470

LORD, DANIEL A., S.J.

contributions, 25:78

Sodalists and liturgy, 4:395; 16:434

LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY

prayer of faith, R. Power, 2:80-84

LORD'S PRAYER

all prayers must conform to, 13:219

ascetical life in, 20:443

Benedictine liturgy, 21:264

catechism and, 26:452

Christ's exact words? 27:120

direction and rhythm, 4:16

family aspects, 20:325

getting and giving, 26:455

intercessions, 10:387

Mass, J. Jungmann, 30:617

method of contemplation, 24:343

not understood; despite vernacular,
23:102

perfect form of prayer, 6:8

popular use; history, 27:308

psalms and, 13:219, 19:177

teach us to pray, A. Stolz, 10:386-93

teaching Indian children, 16:141-42

two major petitions, 19:177

LORD'S SUPPER

Book of Common Prayer, 29:374

LORRY, PAUL

breviary reform, 26:471ff

LOS ANGELES (ARCHDIOCESE)

liturgical music convention, 4:524

liturgical progress, 17:525

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

first Catholics, 5:578

LOTUS

symbolism, 17:434

LOU, PIERRE CELESTIN, O.S.B.

Christian vocation, 20:237

LOUIS, SAINT, KING OF FRANCE

appreciation of baptism, 30:653

LOURDES

message: repentance, 24:394

LOVE

Abraham, 25:566

art and (Picasso), 25:576

austerity and, 10:525

beauty of human, 20:168

bond of perfection, 4:111

candle as symbol, 26:421

chaos when love grows cold, 5:96

charity is imitative, 21:304

Christian, G. Vann, 20:441

Christian paradox, G. Vann, 21:97

Christian synthesis, 16:262

Christmastide, 22:217

LOVE (*continued*)

common good and, 27:340

conjugal love with only natural basis,
9:176

creatures and God, G. Vann, 20:273-
75

definition, G. Vann, 20:439

diffusive, 21:305

disinterested, 2:77

divine, *see* God, love

divine reading and, 29:197

education, aim of, 28:13

efficacy, 18:476

enemies; Caesarius of Arles, 14:483

expressed by gifts, 22:260

false love, 21:98

fortitude, 29:528

fortitude and the Spirit, 16:317-18

freedom and the yoke, 5:359

gift and sacrifice, 17:387

gives a new name, 24:63

giving, 14:412

guilt and, 25:146

hierarchy and Church, 5:92

home and, 20:442

hunger for oneness, 20:434

identification without destruction,
22:258

Incarnation and, 3:179

inspiration of all our works, 27:229

life and, 27:349

likeness as cause, 22:260

love-making, G. Vann, 20:434

marriage and the Church, 21:531, 532

marriage ceremony, 3:247

meditation, 29:480-81

mother's, 24:317

music and, 15:369

natural fullness of life, 20:439

nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:97-105

no impossibility in, 30:135-36

obedience and, 20:483

paradox of, B. Mullahy, 22:257-66

Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392

physical love-making, 20:435

physical separation an anguish, 22:257

Pius XII on; the future, 24:164

possessiveness, 21:100

priestliness, 23:337

principle of action, 7:339

propriety; Newman on, 27:275

psychology of, C. Patmore, 3:248

quintessence of the commandments,
20:155

remembrances of parted friends, 3:198

role in marriage, S. Mayer, 19:259-66

romanticising; destroying, 16:358

sacrifice and, D. Mooney, 18:114-22

sacrifice and the priest, 22:259

self-diffusive, 20:437

self-donation of being, 19:407

selfishness vs., 21:302

selfless, 14:196; 30:316

LOVE (*continued*)

- singing and, 25:39
- Stephen, Saint, 18:51
- suffering the test of, 17:444; 30:561–62
- summation of the apostolate, 4:319–21
- temperateness and, 20:13
- tongue and hands, 21:244–45
- transforming the world, 14:306
- true love, 21:99
- twofold object, 4:321
- union and sacrifice, 22:257
- union of minds, 26:399
- unmeasured, 17:482
- warning by Kierkegaard, 27:414
- will and, 3:248
- will vs. feeling, 18:117
- without love: nothing, 18:442
- word and deed, 24:319
- see also* charity; marriage

LOVE, MYSTIC

- breath of the Holy Spirit, 2:74–75
- bridal love: Church and Christ, 9:124
- bridal love of virgins, 29:251–52
- Church's preoccupation, 3:35
- light as symbol, 3:74–76
- Mass prayers, 4:168
- mystery of love (Ruysbroek), 4:58
- profession of nuns; responsory, 13:409
- realization, 2:76

LOVE, PERFECT

see perfection

LOVE, RELIGIOUS

- Communion and "sensible" feelings, 19:57
- creative sorrow, 27:538
- effect of Communion, 19:57
- exhortation to, 1:257
- fidelity and, 6:104
- gift of self, E. Boylan, 27:68
- habitual sin and, G. Vann, 27:535
- knowledge and, 22:311
- love God for his own sake, 1:380
- magnify the Lord, 22:97
- marriage as means, 27:385
- materialism and, 6:405
- necessity for Christian renewal, 3:331
- state of life and, 27:415
- virginity and, 29:245

LOVE, THEOLOGY

- all goods in common, 10:296
- alleluia and, 30:207
- basis of asceticism, 10:523
- Catholic education and liturgy, 8:260
- Christian perfection, 8:341
- Christian union and, J. Kreuter, 8:435–37
- communicates itself, 9:163
- communication of goodness, 1:38
- community with Christ, 11:487
- control all actions, 8:343

LOVE, THEOLOGY (*continued*)

- divine love, B. Mullahy, 22:260–61
- effect of religious knowledge, 7:537
- end of the world, J. Kreuter, 8:485–87
- Eucharist and, 22:264–66
- faith and contemplation, 24:434
- faith without charity; faith of demons, V. Michel, 10:462–64
- gift of love: Eucharist, J. Kreuter, 8:296–99
- God our Father (textbook), 7:310
- grace; mystical union, M. Scheeben, 17:13–23
- Holy Spirit and, 4:293; 15:291
- Holy Spirit, God of love, 8:291
- Incarnation and, B. Mullahy, 22:261
- joy and, 2:76
- key to all invisible good, 1:258
- kingdom of God, 2:232
- knowledge of, 1:338
- law of love, 13:444
- liturgy, agape, amor, A. Hammenstede, 12:481–85
- love for God and man contrasted, 19:59
- love of God and neighbor, 1:314
- man, image of the Creator, 16:357
- martyrdom the perfection of, 17:448
- measure of future reward, 1:386
- mutually dependent with faith, 4:484
- mystery of the Church, 4:513
- mystical union and, 4:53
- mysticism and liturgy, V. Michel, 13:546–47
- natural tendency; sociality, 11:202–3
- new Law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:390–92
- no disunion in the body, 17:19
- obedience and, 13:146
- offering at Mass, D. Mooney, 17:441–46
- Pauline theology, 2:74
- peace of Christmas, 10:78
- perfection of piety, 5:461
- sacramentals and, 15:222–23
- sacramentals and the Church, 5:118
- sanctity; Catholic action, 6:373–76
- spirit of liturgy, V. Michel, 13:495
- spiritual basis of Catholicism, 14:295
- spiritual union: Church; souls, 8:59
- summit: Eucharistic sacrifice, 8:265
- tangible reality in our lives, 26:15
- temptation; sins of the flesh, 8:151
- twofold object, 6:437
- vine and branches, 5:389
- whole law, 9:482
- whole of spiritual life, 8:106
- wisdom of God, 9:211
- see also* God, love; Jesus Christ, love

LÖW, JOSEF, C.S.S.R.

- liturgical reforms, 30:430

LOW MASS

- history (Jungmann), 23:123
- no Low Mass in antiquity, 4:351
- sung on single tone, Card. Lercaro, 30:581
- vernacular participation, 14:214-15
- see also* Mass, celebration; Mass, rites and ceremonies

LOW SUNDAY

- faith in Christ, R. Bularzik, 13:241-47
- liturgy of, 1:162-64
- living the resurrection by faith, J. Kreuter, 8:203-5
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:241
- participation outline, 9:247-48
- sermon, J. Kreuter, 7:250-54

LU, PETER CELESTINE, O.S.B.

- Confucius and Christ, 22:495-501

LUBAC, HENRI DE, S.J.

- Corpus Mysticum, 20:318

LUCERNARIUM (CEREMONY)

- Exsultet (hymn) and, J. Gassner, 21:193-203 *passim*
- origin of Vespers, 11:108

LUCEY, ABP.

- congregational singing, 29:359

LUCINA (ROMAN MATRON)

- catcombs, 6:541
- historicity, 6:123

LUCIUS, E.

- Die Anfänge des Heiligenkultus, M. Ducey, 8:496-503, 542-48; 9:28-31, 75-80

LUÇON, FRANCE (DIOCESE)

- directives on the Mass, 22:558-61

LUGANO, ABBOT

- league of the Divine Office, 16:372

LUGANO CONFERENCE

- see* International Congress of Liturgical Studies, Lugano

LUKE, SAINT, APOSTLE

- feast and the parish, 30:572-73

LUST

- moral decay of our times, 20:158

LUTHER, MARTIN

- denial of liturgy, 14:494
- externals of liturgy banished, 10:539
- first catechism, 24:175
- modernist, 24:452
- on the Eucharist, 20:53
- on virginity, 23:499
- "periods," 20:505
- revolt intentional? 23:458
- sacraments, 9:413
- traditional catechesis, 14:493
- whitewashing? 23:568

LUTHERAN CHURCH

- hymnody, 11:502
- liturgical movements, 20:504-9
- Una Sancta movement, 23:565

LUX (THE WORD)

- contemplation, 18:399

LUXURY

- deterioration and, 20:209
- sinful or leading to sin? 14:558

LYING

- Rahab the harlot, 30:325

LYNCH, WILLIAM F.

- Catholic theater, 16:569

LYNCHING

- charity vs federal legislation, 11:184

LYONS, FRANCE (DIOCESE)

- traditions, 13:483

LYONS, JOHN M., S.J.

- Catholic education, 8:369

LYONS, RITE OF

- history and description, A. King, 13:450-54; 15:64-70

MacIDOR, D.

- reunion movement, 13:471

MacMAHAN, M. S.

- sacraments, 5:577

McALESTER, OKLAHOMA

- St. John's school, 25:259

McDONALD, A. G.

- chant, 5:576-77

McDONALD, ANDREW J., ABP.

- liturgy and laity, 18:425-26

McFADDEN, JAMES A., BP.

- holiest of all sciences, 7:230

McGUINNESS, EUGENE J., BP.

- congregational singing, 24:418,456
- liturgical apostolate, 30:219

McMAHON, JOHN T.

- liturgy and religious education, 5:383
- sacrifice of the Mass, 2:192

McMAHON, JOSEPH, MSGR.

- obituary, 13:182
- singing; participation, 4:527-28

McMAHON, THOMAS J.

- Eastern churches, 27:327

McMANUS, JOHN F.

- nocturnal adoration, 14:566

McMURTRIE, K. F.

- doctor and apostle, 5:522

McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.

- Akathistos hymn, 11:249
- memorabilia, 17:473

McNICHOLAS, JOHN T., ABP.
liturgical movement, 17:352, 366

McSWEENEY, EUGENE
Short Breviary, 16:43

MACHABEES
fortitude, 13:556
relics of, 29:527
zeal of, 11:559

MACHABEES, BOOKS OF
authorship, 29:520-21
breviary readings, 14:520
survey, K. Sullivan, 29:517-29

MACHINE AGE
organizing man, 7:544
progress and civilization, 10:263

MACHINES
blessings, B. Scholz, 5:268-71

MAGI
Christmas legend, 17:80-81
Epiphany, 30:149
Gentile leaders, 20:66-67
gifts of, 9:59; 23:58
gifts; symbolism, 27:45-46
incense offered, 5:119
Jerusalem troubled, 23:56

MAGIC
sacramentals and, 15:221

MAGNANIMITY
definition, 29:529
humility and, 28:230
royal heart, 18:252
wanting, 23:542

MAGNIFICAT
Book of Esther, 30:452
commentary, C. Martindale, 30:140-42
Mary knew of Isaiah, 30:36
seldom heard in our churches, 28:210
theology of, G. Vann, 22:97-100

MAGNIFICENCE
definition, 29:529
poverty and, 28:231-32

MAHONEY, E. J.
sisters, 15:45

MALABAR
history; rite, 5:512

MALABAR RITE
language, 4:65
translation and comment, D. Attwater,
17:24-30, 64-70

MAL'AKH-YAHWEH
the Logos, 27:39

MALANKARA RITE
description, 22:352ff
multiple corporal, 22:350

MALONEY, JOHN T.
crusade; death, 24:181-83

MALVERN CONFERENCE
findings of, 15:511-12

MAN
animal appetites, 23:498
animal vs spiritual, 13:157
art in service of, 11:489
attitude of creatureliness, 23:71
bodily contour, 8:365
body-spirit, 20:435
Book of Job, 29:459
bourgeois, 14:304
bread: symbol of unity, 2:198
Christian and modernist, 11:465
Church and culture, 15:2
creation and fall; Septuagesima, 6:98-100
creation in service of, 15:222
Creatura hominis, 24:69
darkness, 21:56
definition, 13:156
definition; Incarnation, 10:51
depersonalized, 28:335-36
destiny: life without change, 4:358
disrespect for, 21:440
"doubt times sex," 24:64
economics as idol of, 16:271-74
emasculated by modern Christianity,
22:387
end of man (philosophy), 9:400
Godlikeness, 20:502
head of material creation, 18:66
hunger for reality, 19:210
importance of the individual, 6:499
incomplete; work, 27:236
individual and social, 11:19
individual not sufficient, 9:263
instability, 30:300
Kabod, 20:543
liturgy with man as center, 14:411
living by negation, 8:418
Manichean attitude, 23:498
material universe and, 28:227-28
matter and spirit, 7:487
mediator between God and nature, 3:8
natural, 24:64
nature, affinity with, 18:309
nature ennobled, 4:119
need for liberation, 13:211
need for material goods, 10:339
nobler elements of nature of, 5:21
perfection and happiness, 5:58
perfection through dependence, 13:209
priesthood in, 5:21
primitive man and marriage, 2:172
reason and the scale of being, 5:352
relation to material goods, 11:492
religious being; normal state, 14:455
self-sufficiency, 6:546

MAN (*continued*)

- serving God through service of man, 13:156
- shipwrecked without religion, 9:16
- social and solitary, 4:9
- sociality, 13:157; 20:433-34; 27:127
- Spirit of God and needs of man, 9:16-17
- stability necessary, 27:346
- temple of God, 17:127
- woman leads to holiness, 3:275
- wonderful creature, 4:118-19
- see also* body and soul; brotherhood of man; character; civilization; dignity; human body; life; nature; person; psychology; self; senses; woman; *also* headings beginning with "social"

MAN, THEOLOGY

- angels as messengers, 19:402-3
- attitudes toward God, 5:484
- destiny and prayer, 5:206
- Easter, 25:209
- God, the final end, 3:143
- healing of; God's glory, 5:18
- human body; redemption, J. Kreuter, 9:313-17
- intellect and will; spiritual life, 6:393
- mystery of becoming, 28:282
- nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:97-105
- nature and grace; Hugo vs Vann, 21:280-85
- nature of man, 9:114
- nobility of man, 23:502
- oblation; God's acceptance conditional, 1:81
- partakers of divinity; water mixed with wine, A. Dachauer, 18:64-69
- perfection and sacramentals, 15:221-22
- pessimism vs optimism, 15:245
- psalms, 22:338
- restoration of man, 12:7
- restored and innocent nature compared, 1:24
- son of God through Christ, 3:229
- supernatural vocation, 9:164
- twofold coming of Christ, 1:5
- see also* fall of man; redemption; resurrection of the body

MANDATUM

- decree of 1955, 30:103
- Metanoia, 25:151
- new Holy Week liturgy, 30:223
- parish liturgy; use of 8th graders, 30:245
- parish practice; selection of people, 30:184
- pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 24:218-19
- report (1956), 30:404

MANDATUM (*continued*)

- Ubi caritas et amor, P. Moran, 8:536-41

MANHATTAN COLLEGE

- Catholic Action Committee; liturgical lectures, 11:512-15

MANICHAEISM

- goodness of the flesh, 25:436
- marriage and, 23:497

MANIPLE, HISTORY

- contabulation, 11:456
- origin; the mappa, 11:305-15

MANNA

- bread from heaven, 26:498-99
- bread of angels, 26:504
- Eucharist compared, 26:501
- food of the people, 12:370
- fulfilled in Christ, 26:500
- indifference of Israelites, 30:278

MANUSCRIPTS

- Gregorian chant research, 4:201

MAPLE LAKE, MINNESOTA

- St. Timothy's church, 1:341

MAPPA (ROMAN NAPKIN)

- origin of the maniple, R. James, 11:305-15

MAPPULA (THE WORD)

- origin, 11:307

MAPS

- diocesan, 24:37

MARATHON, WIS.

- St. Joseph's Farm, 21:318-22

MARCEL, GABRIEL

- experience, 25:479

MARCINIAK, ED

- public health insurance, 22:219-20

MARDOCHAI

- dream of, 30:448

MARIA LAACH (BENEDICTINE ABBEY)

- art of, 7:29
- art reproductions, 5:391
- congress; liturgical reform, 26:201
- efforts of German youth to attend ceremonies, 22:132-34
- golden jubilee, 17:44
- golden jubilee of re-establishment, D. Winzen, 17:111-16
- Herwegen (abbot), 21:2-7
- High Mass, 25:376
- history, 3:384
- Holy Week and Easter, A. Carruth, 7:199-203
- institute for liturgical and monastic studies, 17:466-68

MARIA LAACH (BENEDICTINE ABBEY) (*continued*)

- learning and scholarship, 5:176
- letter from Holy See, 1:96
- letter of Pius XI, 1:180
- Liturgical Academy; faculty, 25:462
- liturgical mission, 6:127
- liturgical contributions, M. Ducey, 9:109-13
- liturgical movement in Germany, A. Hammenstede, 6:125-30, 165-72
- liturgical renaissance, 8:419
- mission of, 29:416
- retreats, W. Busch, 1:177-79
- Roman approval of apostolate, 18:325-28
- school of art, 3:388
- spiritual citadel of the Rhineland, G. Ellard, 3:384-88
- theological basis, 28:385
- World War II, 19:426

MARIAM, SISTER OF MOSES
type of Mary, 29:9

MARIAN YEAR
based on liturgy, feasts, 28:199-201
hymn suggestions, 28:210
"Mary's Year," preferred term, 28:46

MARIE EUGÉNIE, MÈRE
liturgy and the Divine Office, 4:505-8

MARINI, ABP.
writings on the Trinity, 25:378

MARITAIN, JACQUES
communication of ideas, 10:50
on Catholic action, 15:360
on Christian poets, 18:112
sanity of, 23:507

MARITIME LITURGICAL WEEK
documents, 20:90
report; 2nd week, 22:523-24

MARK, ST., APOSTLE
lepers and, 6:63

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
authorship, 15:9
beatification process, 13:32
Benedictines and liturgy, 1:29
best work, 15:9
dogma and liturgy, 22:486
issue of *La Vie Spirituelle*, 22:303n
learning and scholarship, 22:304
Marian spirituality, 29:169-70
method of writing, 22:453
on the liturgy, 14:554n
pastoral liturgy, 22:308-9
Pauline theology, 28:70
spiritual doctrine, E. Vitry, 15:7-11
theologian, 22:310
theologian of the liturgy, 22:312
theology, 15:8
theology; Paul's epistles, 22:311

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT (*continued*)

- tribute to, 22:326
- tribute to, L. Beauduin, 22:303-14

MARONITE RITE
conference at Fordham, 15:329
description, D. Attwater, 5:163-68
description and tr., D. Attwater, 16:408-13, 439-46
English translation, 5:168
language, 4:65

MARRIAGE
achieving unity, 21:530
acts in name of divine Head, 9:546
adventure, A. Carre, 21:534
aid rather than responsibility, 11:297
anecdote, 25:249
Anniversary Association in England, 25:327
apologia; attitudes, F. Flynn, 23:495-502
apostolate and, C. Overman, 21:529-34
attitudes towards, 25:413-14
autonomy of man, 9:173
blessing, 27:453n
bridal-bed; altar, 7:356n
Christ and restoration of, 9:174
Christ and the Church, 27:454
Christian, 19:201
Christian, G. Vann, 20:433-42
Christian, C. Vollert, 20:289-96
Christ's union, 25:246
Church as defender, 7:123
Church compared with, J. Kreuter, 7:97-100
civil marriage, 2:174
"Come live with me." G. Vann, 20:434
community of love, prayer, work, sacrifice, joy, 21:531ff
comparison with Christ and the Church, 10:127-29
continence in, P. Doncoeur, 27:459
cult-community, 25:248
dedication to God, 20:290
degenerating into physical function, 9:172
degeneration into idolization, 9:176
drudgery and love, 20:436
effort essential in, 21:82
ends of, Pius XII, 16:277
les enseignements pontificaux, 29:621
essence of, 26:399
extending the kingdom of God, 9:165
facing the facts, 20:433
failures, 20:169
feminism and, 3:245
foundation by Christ, 3:313
frequent Communion and, 3:382
fruitfulness; religious life compared, V. Michel, 11:537-42
fulness of human nature, 20:433
"gather rosebuds. . ." 20:436

MARRIAGE (*continued*)

Genesis, book of, 30:134
 God the third party, 2:173
 God's special interest, 20:290
 gospel instruction; schools, 16:58
 great mystery (Köthen), 21:421–24
 great mystery: the Church, 20:293
 hands joined, A. Carre, 21:534
 happiness, 20:440
 hard labor, G. Vann, 16:360
 holiness of, M. Scheeben, 22:168
 humor, 24:525
 husband, wife, and God, 11:297
 Incarnation and dignity, 9:165
 instruction given to potential vocations, 24:368
 instruction of youth, G. Vann, 16:363
 Issac and Rebecca as symbols, 26:93
 Jewish concept, 27:542
 Jews and, 27:543
 lay apostolate, 26:54
 lay spirituality, 27:281
 Leclercq vs Doms, 16:329
 Leo XIII on, 19:201
 levirate; meaning, 30:367
 liturgical movement and, 7:123–24
 love and obedience, 3:247
 love of God in, 27:385
 man resembles God, 25:245
 Manichaeism attitude, 23:497
marriage de convenance, 3:248
 marriage in Christ, R. Power, 2:172–76, 283; 15:333
 moral nature of, 9:175
 more sons of adoption, 27:505
 muddled marriages and pastoral care, G. Vann, 27:533–39
 mystery, 9:171
 mystical and sacramental, 23:499
 Mystical Body; increase, C. Howell, 25:242–52
 natural marriage, 9:171
 nobility lost through original sin, 9:173
 normal need for, G. Vann, 16:359
 parish suggestion, 27:106
 perfection of husband and wife, 16:225
 personal decision, 19:199
 physical needs, 27:385
 physiological and psychological aspects, 19:419
 Pius XII on, 23:111
 poverty, chastity, obedience, 16:371
 primary purpose, 3:246
 primary purpose, E. Kilzer, 16:224–26
 primitive regard for, 2:172
 procreation, supernatural, 13:249
 promised in Christ, 29:168
 propagation of the race, 16:225
 psychological aspects, 20:435
 purpose of, 11:296
 refuge for human weakness, 23:500
 renunciation immoral, 24:368

MARRIAGE (*continued*)

retreat outline, 12:452
 reverence for, 19:264
 rights of God, 2:174
 sacramental powerfield, 21:113
 sanctification of, K. Adam, 9:171–76, 218–25
 sanctification, Bp. Bartholome, 26:136
 sanctity of, 7:100; 21:446
 secularism, 23:495
 sermons: negative and culpable aspects, P. Sinclair, 20:167–70
 service of God; vocation, 27:384
 share in creative act, 23:113
 sins against, 19:199
 social sacrament, 19:202
 spiritual-physical union, 23:499
 supernatural aspect, 14:396
 supernatural element, 16:371
 supernatural love, 20:295
 surrender to God, 27:414
 symbol: God and the individual, 5:206
 Tertullian on, 9:359
 theology of, 20:441
 three phases, 19:200
 training children for, 24:367
 training children to respect, 26:558
 Trinity and, 6:300
 unhappy; Osee, 30:331
 union of minds, 26:399
 virginity and, S. Mayer, 19:199–205, 259–66
 virginity vs, 23:499
 vocation, 16:414; 21:450; 23:112
 vocation and sacrament, G. Vann, 16:357–64
 vocation; negative evaluation, 23:496
 vocation; training children, M. Ryan, 27:383–86
see also Cana Conference movement; courtship and dating; husband and wife; love; Nuptial Mass; sex

MARRIAGE, CANON LAW, ORIENTAL

blessing by priest, 29:23

MARRIAGE, HISTORY

before Christ, 20:289–91

MARRIAGE, MIXED

conversation, 23:179
 good intentions, 23:175
 live together? 23:176
 religious life at home, 23:178
 six instructions, Bp. Schlarman, 14:287
 two shall be one? difficulties, T. Carroll, 23:174–81

MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT

Christ and the Church, 9:165
 Christ's love, 20:168
 Church and importance, 17:181
 continual grace for husband and wife, 21:445–46

MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT (*continued*)

- decree of St. Evaristus, 14:63
- Eastern churches, 19:357
- effected by Christ, 11:537
- effects, 4:511
- foundation by Christ, 7:97
- glory of human body, 24:536
- grace of parenthood, 22:158
- grace to be cultivated, 23:111
- graces for the apostolate, 21:533
- great mystery, 25:247
- holiness conferred, 19:202
- liturgical significance, 21:226
- la liturgie nuptiale* (Croegaert), 3:399
- Luther and, 19:203
- ministers of, 11:296
- Mystical Body, 9:459
- pagan practices, 12:568
- Pauline teaching, 14:391
- power and life divine, 20:440
- priesthood and, 9:219
- proper graces, 9:119
- sacrament of the laity, 9:218
- study outline, 19:133
- supernatural in essence, 23:502
- union is the sacrament, 9:218
- union is the sign, 25:247-48

MARRIAGE ANNIVERSARIES

- family life, 14:442
- golden wedding; Mass, 28:207
- solemn observance, 28:207

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

- early customs; blessings, 5:381-82
- gifts (booklet), 17:474
- Masses as presents, 13:323, 567
- Medieval symbolism, 17:438
- pagan practices, 12:568
- ring on 4th finger, 16:326
- Russian Catholic wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20-22
- theatrical customs, 14:64

MARRIAGE INSTRUCTIONS

- course; Univ. of Ottawa, 26:137
- lay teachers, 26:137
- Saint Cloud (diocese), 26:136-38

MARRIAGE SERVICE

- apostolic value, 24:50
- blessings, 25:456
- borrowed from Hollywood, 25:454
- British ceremony, D. Attwater, 16:278-79
- German Ritual, H. Reinhold, 25:453-56
- group (105 couples) wedding, 13:466
- music collection; Rossini, 13:572
- questionnaire, 4:183
- Spanish, 25:454

MARRIED DEACONS

see Deacons

MARTHA (SISTER OF MARY)

- simplicity, 24:371

MARTIN, SAINT, BP. OF TOURS

- Medieval new year's day, 22:136
- miracle-worker, 6:214

MARTIN V, POPE

- Corpus Christi procession, 14:297

MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.

- mind of the Missal, 8:226
- Pauline epistles, 1:143
- sanctifying Sunday, 11:509
- vernacular leader, 25:121
- visit to, 26:444

MARTY, MARTIN, O.S.B.

- on church music, 8:29

MARTYRDOM

- baptism the seed of, 19:455
- Catholic life in non-Christian world, 10:223
- Christ's Amen, 20:197
- confidence of early Church, 27:388
- confirmation and, 24:159
- Eucharist and, 17:449
- gratitude for, 20:533
- hardihood and, 22:172
- liturgical life applied, 4:309
- monasticism and, 22:199-200
- mysterium of Christ, 22:362
- mysticism and, A. Stolz, 17:447-53
- nature of (Sherman), 17:144
- pascal mystery; baptism, 22:199
- perfection of charity, 17:448
- Polycarp and prayer, J. Kleist, 22:201-6
- readiness for, 17:454
- witness-bearing, 26:391

MARTYROLOGY

- laity and liturgy, 3:19
- origin of, 9:76
- Prime, hour of, 13:27
- read for following day, 14:87
- reform of Pius X, 1:242

MARTYRS

- bodies of, 24:538
- burial in dalmatic, 12:554
- churches over tombs; names, 8:501
- early veneration, 5:346
- ex voto* offerings, 9:28
- feast honoring all martyrs; history, 5:537
- feasts; origin, M. Ducey, 9:75-80
- fellowship with, 10:257-59
- human body and, 15:270
- in the blood of the lamb; antiphon, M. Pollard, 8:267-69
- Libelli, 8:544-45
- Machabees, 29:526-27
- martyr-mysterium, 11:446
- Mystical Body and, 22:203
- prayer to, not for, 8:269
- privileges, 17:448

MARTYRS (*continued*)

- Roman; burial of, 1:74
- Rome; feast of protomartyrs, 17:377–79
- sleeping at shrine of, 9:30
- veneration, origin of popular devotion, M. Ducey, 8:496–503, 542–48; 9:28–31, 75–80
- worldliness, 26:392

MARX, KARL

- economic man, 16:271

MARXISM

- capitalism and Aquinas, 13:128
- family in, 16:126
- naturalism, 17:220
- proletarianization of society, 14:253
- property; Christian notion, 16:513
- socio-criticism of the liturgy, 26:185
- see also* communism

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN

- Advent and Christmas liturgy, 21:8–13
- Advent candle, 16:28; 30:64
- Akathistos hymn, 11:246–56; 28:288–89
- angels and, 28:6
- Annunciation, *see* Annunciation
- Apocalypse, 20:108
- ark of the Covenant, 25:426–27
- Assumption, *see* Assumption
- bearer of Light, 21:55
- “behold a virgin. . .” (Isaiah), 25:537
- “black but beautiful,” 21:56
- burial in Gethsemane? 28:290
- Byzantine antiphons, 10:97
- Byzantine liturgy, 17:357
- Cana and power of intercession, 3:291
- Canticle of Canticles, 29:13–15
- Canticle of Simeon, 30:201
- chosen branch of the vine, 25:257
- Christian home, 9:106
- Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:201–2
- Church and, spousal relationship, 28:506–7
- Church intimately related, J. O’Mahony, 25:534ff
- Church; type, 16:298
- confiteor, 3:240, 242
- coronation; meditation, 24:298–99
- cosmic position of, 29:15
- death and burial, 3:289
- “earth” in Advent liturgy, 26:499
- Esther a figure of, 30:451–52
- Eve and, 29:3–4
- faith and fasting, 27:72
- faith and the Annunciation, 23:198–99
- Fiat*, 20:201
- foreshadowed by O. T. women, 29:8–12
- free from power of Satan, 23:5
- free from sin, 22:289–90

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN (*continued*)

- generosity, 27:66
- glories; liturgical theme, 5:85
- God’s mother-love, 20:81
- gratitude of, 20:536
- greatness, 25:426
- humility; Candlemas, 24:226
- hymn: Ave, *praeclara maris stella*, 28:407–11
- immaculate, *see* Immaculate Conception
- Immaculate Heart; Fatima, 24:396–97
- Incarnation and, 23:58
- Jews and Christ, 23:385–86
- Judith a type of, 26:438
- legends, Medieval, 11:387
- liturgist, 24:254
- liturgist at Calvary, C. Howell, 24:1–8
- Magnificat, *see* Magnificat
- Malankara rite, 22:356
- Mary of Israel, J. Oesterreicher, 29:2–16
- Mary of Montserrat, 5:108
- Mass and, 17:539–40; 24:138
- Mass, place in, 16:536
- maturity, 30:303
- mediation; grace, 14:449
- mediation of grace, D. Baier, 10:399–402
- meditation; Magnificat, 27:116
- mercy of, 10:401
- mirrored by signs, 29:12–13
- model for Advent, 19:9–12
- model for Advent preparation, 5:3–6; 14:10
- model of worship, 29:335
- motherhood, the Church and, 28:506
- mystery: presence of Christ before he comes, 25:539
- Mystical Body; adopted children, 2:70
- names of flowers, 24:415–16
- “new attributes,” 27:113
- new Eve; Newman on, J. Todd, 27:273–78
- origin of the Immaculate, 23:4
- original sin, freedom from effects of, 3:290
- “Our Lady of Thunder,” 25:31
- Patmos vision, 25:540
- praise of, St. Epiphanius, 28:2–7
- preface; Engl. tr. J. Kleist, 18:349
- prophecies, O.T., 29:2–8
- prophecy of Isaiah, 30:35
- prototype of the Church, 17:122
- public appearances in St. John, 3:312
- Quae est ista*, P. Claudel, 26:520
- Queen of peace, 16:303
- queenship, Sr. Marie Stephen, O.P., 29:312–16
- redemption; full fruits, 24:529
- redemption, role in, 20:65
- relationship with God; theology, 24:1

- MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN** (*continued*)
 rosary, *see* rosary
 rose as symbol, 17:435
 sacrifice of, 18:215
 sacrifice of her Son, 8:511
 Seat of Wisdom, 27:119
 second Eve, 24:6-7
 sign in the heavens, J. O'Mahony, 25:532-41
 sinlessness, 1:295
 star of the sea; preface, 11:105-6
 supereminence of virtue, 29:312
 theology (O'Mahony), 19:93-94
 theology and devotion (O'Mahony), 22:566
 throne of God, 26:38
 travail of, 29:5
 type of the Church, 9:19
 types of, 14:472
 victories won through, 11:232
 Visitation, *see* Visitation
 wisdom and, 29:15
 wisdom and prudence, 22:56-57
 words; wonderful reserve, 3:140
- MARY, B.V. APPARITIONS**
 end of the world, 25:539
 La Salette, 24:392-94
 rosary vs. liturgy, C. Martindale, 24:392-98
see also Fatima, Our Lady of; La Salette; Lourdes
- MARY, B.V. ART**
 books in art; statues, 27:113
 catacombs; prophecy of Isaiah, 30:36
 intercession (El Greco), 30:454
 Our Lady of the burning bush (icon), 29:577
 personal views, A. Bethune, 16:294-98
 pin-up girl, 18:418
- MARY, B.V. CULTUS**
 Advent candle, 16:27-28
 antiquity; Origen, 25:201
 beginnings; East and West, 28:284
 biblical basis, 28:291-92
 blessing of telegraph, 16:545
 Carmelite rite, 4:162
 Carthusian devotion, 2:372-73
 center of personal worship? 4:172
 common Motherhood: East and West, 24:359
 December, month of Mary, 30:63
 Eastern rites, D. Attwater, 28:283-92
 flowers and gardens; May, 25:271-73
 fuller Christian life, 27:4
 liturgy's neglect of month of May, 28:260
 Marian doctrine of Dom Marmion, 29:170
 May (the month) 11:256
 Montini on, 29:54-55
 Nativity; Greek rite, 7:18-19
- MARY, B.V. CULTUS** (*continued*)
 new era predicted, 25:532
 Newman on, 27:273
 station churches in Rome, 28:103-4
see also Marian year; October devotions; rosary
- MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN, FEASTS**
 became general in 7th century, 8:499
 cult of the saints, 5:346
 first feasts in Western rite, 28:284
 history in Roman calendar, 23:67
 Marian Year observance, 28:199-201
 Mary honored in feasts of Our Lord, 4:406-8
 partake in Mary's dignity, 4:409
see also particular feasts, e.g., Immaculate Conception, feast
- MARY, B.V. HYMNS**
 Akathistos hymn; English tr., D. Attwater, 11:246-56
 Alma Redemptoris, 6:32-35
- MARY, B.V. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**
see Immaculate Conception
- MARY, B.V. MOTHERHOOD**
 Advent preparation, 5:5
 Advent sermon, I. Burrill, 5:22-26
 Ave Maris Stella (hymn), D. Baier, 7:496-98
 Church's "Mother's Day," M. Hellriegel, 30:570-72
 dignity of all motherhood, 13:248
 feast for mothers (Oct. 11) R. Drinan, 23:492-94
 Filial devotion, 25:201
 imitation; Advent, 19:12
 Joseph and the Mystical Body, J. Huels, 9:257-61
 Mary the new Eve, M. Pollard, 9:18-20
 real Mother's Day (Oct. 11) 15:486-88
 song; Greek office, 16:433
 spiritual motherhood, 11:385-86
 Theotokos, 7:19
- MARY, B.V. POETRY**
 Assumpta Maria (Thompson), 11:545
 Assumpta Maria (Thompson) and the breviary, Sr. Julie, 16:399-407
 Assumption, Francis Thompson, 1:295-300
 Mary our mother, Middle English poems, 11:385-89
- MARY, B.V. TITLES**
 door, 17:344-45
 "flower" titles, 3:290
 titles, St. Epiphanius, 28:2-7
 titles collected from Church Fathers, 25:268-71
 titles collected from the breviary, 26:319-22

MARY, B.V. VIRGINITY

- Augustine on, 29:577
- Eve and, J. H. Newman, 27:276-77
- poetry theme, 11:387

MARY, SAINT, OF EGYPT

- veneration in Greek rite, 13:167

MARY (SISTER OF MARTHA)

- simplicity, 24:371

MARY MAGDALEN, SAINT

- love, 6:375

MARY MANSE COLLEGE, TOLEDO

- courses in liturgy, 19:475

MARY OF THE ANGELS, FEAST OF

- Portiuncula, D. Baier, 10:399-402

MARYGROVE COLLEGE, DETROIT

- Catholic action crusade, 4:425; 5:390
- liturgical classes, 1:382
- liturgical education, 2:62
- missal studies, 1:348-51

MARY'S YEAR

- see* Marian year

MARYWOOD COLLEGE, SCRANTON, PA.

- chant courses, 6:183

MASS

- action of offering, 1:76-77
- active immolation of Christ, 21:21
- additional honor to God? 24:554
- adoration in, 21:507-8
- adorational perfection, P. Bussard, 8:353-56
- advertising, H. Reinhold, 15:413-16
- all Christian essentials contained in, 1:449
- "Amen" in, 19:267-72; 20:200
- angels and, 28:185
- angels and, E. Peterson, 12:212-18
- apostolic reality, 26:54
- asking favors at, 4:414-15
- atonement in, 15:98
- attitude: inseparable from Communion, 4:311
- baptism and, 22:148
- the baptized and the cross, 23:162
- believing and communication, 9:355
- benediction compared with, W. Busch, 9:21-27
- best form of worship, 4:153
- Bible and liturgy, 20:120-21
- Bible and the Eucharist, 30:641-44
- blended exchange, 18:121
- books and meditation essential, 20:105
- bread and the Word, 24:488
- breaking of the bread, 3:411; 8:66
- breviary centers on, 12:560
- by what authority? R. Power, 2:304-9
- Calvary and, 1:78-80; 19:536; 25:438

MASS (*continued*)

- catechetical instruction a part of, P. Cummins, 3:201-6
- Catholic action and, 3:283; 6:87-89
- Catholic action and, G. Lefebvre, 4:270-76, 316-21, 369-72, 417-20
- Catholic Worker Movement, 16:321
- center of Catholicism, 4:217
- center of parish spirituality, 21:538
- center of reality, 15:107
- center of the N.T., 24:216
- center of worship, 3:353
- central act of worship, 9:326
- central in the liturgy, 9:551
- charity and, 4:320
- children and understanding of, 3:189-90
- children's understanding; survey, 26:480
- Christ immolated in, 23:437
- Christ teaches through, 7:253-54
- Christian center, 16:530
- Christian doctrine and literature, 4:499
- Christian life, Pius XII, 19:175-76
- Christian life; threefold relationship, 17:386
- Christian tongue, 24:489
- Christian worship centered in, 1:336
- Christus passus*, 21:20
- Church: we ourselves, 24:99
- clean oblation (Forrest), 20:285-88
- climax of the liturgy, 10:501
- collective act of worship, 1:208-9
- collective nature of, 1:19
- commemoration of Christ, 1:363
- common life of the Church, 19:158
- communal characters, place of the private Mass, K. Rahner, 24:553-62
- Communion dissociated from, 29:30-32
- community drama, W. Busch, 4:349-57
- community worship, 26:66
- comparative liturgies, 4:344
- compendium of dogma, 12:150
- concession of God to man, 12:30
- concomitance; false attitude, 14:453
- contact with Christ, 21:442
- contemplation, 25:352
- content of Mass-prayers, 5:452
- creed compared with, 30:614
- cross and Eucharist, 7:117
- daily life in Christ, 11:355
- deacon and social aspect, D. Winzen, 14:386-90
- death and glorification of Christ, 20:104
- death of Christ; Medieval civilization, 6:203
- divine act; independent of the people, A. Vonier, 13:320
- Divine Office centers around, 10:103

MASS (*continued*)

divine presence overemphasized, 4:218
 divine self-sacrifice, 1:136
Dominus vobiscum; love, R. Power, 4:111-15
 duty of religion and, 7:484
 each Mass a new sacrifice of atonement and impetration, 24:555-56
 earthly goods and, 11:323
 Eastern and Western liturgy, 3:378
 education and love, 28:13
 effects; participation, 4:511
 essence of, V. McNabb, 18:164-66
 essence of liturgy; *mysterium*, 6:556
 essence of the sacrifice, 7:21
 Eucharistic devotion and, 1:396
 every Mass a nuptial Mass, 28:109
 exercise of faith, 1:247-49
 expiation for sin, 2:290
 expression of whole religious sense, 8:273
 faith in reality, 27:69
 first place as prayer, 9:79
 form fit content? 26:164
 function in Christian life, 10:502
 fundamentally an action, 18:460
 "general commission" of the priest, 24:4
 Germanized spirituality, 16:541
 gives right to grace, 8:165
 glorifying God, 7:148-49
 glory to the Triune God, J. Kreuter, 8:293-96
 God reveals himself, 30:463
 God's glory, 25:403
 holiest of actions, 4:252
 holiest of the holy, 4:250
 Ignatius Loyola; diary, G. Ellard, 19:99-102
 Incarnation and redemption, 19:146
 Incarnation, link with, 28:27, 30
 Incarnation prolonged, 3:36
 Incarnation re-presented, 9:49-50
 individual and, 5:457
 industrial evils, remedy for, 3:389
 industry, recognition of, 29:47
 intention of Christ, 24:98
 interchange of gifts, 3:12
 international order and, Bp. Wright, 30:172-80
 lay missionaries and perseverance, 24:307
 lesson: solidarity, 8:325
 life and, 17:385
 liturgy and priesthood; priesthood of Christ, the priest the universal priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222-25, 270-75
 liturgy and the parish, Bp. Schlarman, 9:10-13
 Lord's prayer, J. Jungmann, 30:617

MASS (*continued*)

Lord's Supper; meal, 14:100
 love and zeal for, Card. Innitzer, 7:327
 "Lutheran Mass," 20:53
 "magical process for obtaining consecrated Particles," 8:397
 man's vocation, 25:404
 martyrdom and mortification, 10:150
 Mary and, 16:536; 17:539-40; 24:138
 meant to be sung, 25:555
Mediator Dei on, 26:163
 meeting and memory, 22:409
 memorial of Christ's death, A. Vonier, 21:412
 missal: Church's meditation on, 4:14
 more the Communion service, 18:179
 most excellent prayer, 22:560
 most significant; most solemn, 5:50
 motive for right living, 6:109
 motive: glory, peace, 4:71
 mystery-drama of the Christian religion, J. Stolz, 1:45-49
 mystery of mysteries, 26:429
 mystery of the God-Man, 12:205
 mystery theory, *see* mystery theory
 Mystical Body, 19:219
 Mystical Body and the universal priesthood, 5:337-39
 Mystical Body; charity, 17:488
 Mystical Body; priests, 5:259
 name of God, help in, R. Power, 3:143-49
 Nativity in Eastern and Western liturgies, J. Gassner, 20:73-80
 nature; three aspects, 29:411
 object: purification, 1:67
 oblation and banquet, 3:345
 oblation the motive; not adoration, 3:11
 Old Testament and, 18:275
 one faith, P. Bussard, 9:72-74
 one Victim only, 8:270
 outsiders' impressions, 16:460
 paradox of love, 22:257
 parish life; pivot, 21:341
 parish's central act, 26:308
 parousia, A. Hammenstede, 20:110
 past and future: reality, 22:4
 peace and, 9:423; 17:544-47
 people as co-offerers; teaching of theologians, 12:183-86
 people's sacrifice, V. Michel, 1:208-14
 perfect teacher of morality, 10:467
 perfection of asceticism, 14:34
 perfection of the Church, 9:124
 perpetual praise, 4:274
 perpetuation of Calvary, 2:51
 poetry and, 11:27-28
 poetry: 5th grade project, 12:468-69
 prayer of hands and tongue, 21:242
 prayer of the faithful, 12:520

MASS (*continued*)

prayers "rewritten," 13:372
 precedence over Communion, 4:520
 pre-meditation on, 4:572
 preparation required, 18:351-55
 private devotion, Pius XII, 19:176
 private Masses, 4:381
 privilege of Christians, 24:101
 proper and ordinary compared, 20:74
 purpose: sacrifice and union, 26:285
 realization of early Catholics, 4:116
 recognition of God's dominion, 20:501
 redemption and, 5:266
 redemption; life of God, 15:97
 redemption recapitulated, 8:164
 redemptive action of Christ, 18:554
 religious life and, B. Mullahy, 23:337-44
 re-presentation of Calvary, 16:532
 representation of redemption, 2:208
 retreat outline, 4:491
 retreat subject, 17:498
 sacramental character, 21:14
 sacramental synthesis, 22:313
 sacrament-mysterium, 22:371
 sacrament-sacrifice, 17:392
 sacrament stressed over sacrifice, 4:312
 sacramental action, 25:157
 sacred action; Pius XII, 15:374
 sacred Catholic action, 4:271
 sacred love story, G. Keith, 5:486
 sacrifice, P. Bussard, 4:54-58
 sacrifice, D. Mooney, 17:391-92
 sacrifice and victory, 12:14
 sacrifice; bibliography, 23:433
 sacrifice essential, 12:402
 sacrifice for the entire Church, 13:371
 sacrifice in the present, 12:148
 sacrifice of Christ, 7:293
 sacrifice of Christ brought into the present, 8:163
 sacrifice of Christ, of the Church, of the faithful, Bp. Kerkhofs, 8:510-17
 sacrifice of Christ's Church, 7:362
 sacrifice of praise, 23:104
 sacrifice of the cross, 8:118
 sacrifice, Oriental view, 29:24
 sacrifice (sermon) J. Kreuter, 7:395-98
 sacrifice, Thomas Aquinas on, L. Miller, 2:268-73
 sacrifice vs. supper, 14:101
 sacrificial nature, G. McMahon, 4:218-22
 sacrificial worship, 1:393-94
 saints and Christian continuity, 18:550
 sanctification of the priest, 25:351
 sanctification vs. esthetics, 4:363
 school of spiritual life, D. Winzen, 15:97-101
 second coming of Christ, 5:173-74
 selfless love, 14:196

MASS (*continued*)

service of the Word, 28:511
 sign of Calvary (Masure) 23:436
 sketch: proposed vernacular parts, 18:421
 social act, 16:536
 social reform and, 29:145
 social solidarity and, 30:179
 social values, 9:309
 spiritual life of sisters, 27:182
 spiritualizing life, D. Mooney, 17:385-92
 standard of judgment, 14:438
 strata of the liturgy, 22:2
 suffering and, G. Meath, 14:72
 summary of Tridentine decrees, 20:55
 summit of subjective religious life, 8:263
 superstitions, 23:360
 supreme religious act, 1:394
 supreme worship, 26:65
 symbolism of, 4:221
 symbols in, 27:151
 synthesis of dogma, 26:481
 synthesis of worship and grace, 20:500
 teaching value: theology, prayer, church history, sociology, T. Champoux, 10:113-18, 213-17
 terms for, 4:343-44
 thanksgiving after Mass/Communion, 12:404-5
 thanksgiving prayer, J. Jungmann, 30:614
 theology of sacrifice (Masure) P. Botz, 23:433-41
 Trent on, 7:408
 Trinity and, 6:292-93
 triumphal prayer, 4:17
 unifying principle, 4:529
 unique work of thanksgiving, 22:147
 unites heaven and earth, 5:443
 universality, G. Mullahy, 22:401
 value of daily Mass, 11:18
 value of private Masses; *Mediator Dei*, 27:507
 value: poor are rich, 15:388
 variety of translations, 18:133
 various names for, 14:100
 vast force in the world, 6:203
 vital truths contained in, 4:77
 voice and address in, 24:68
 war and reconstruction, Pius XII, 16:130-31
 what is the Mass? B. Bradley, 12:401
 what it is vs. it is celebrated, C. Howell, 26:162ff
 the word: dismissal, 4:58
 Word of God in, 27:152
 work of mercy, 15:57
see also concelebration; Eucharist; fraction; High Mass; Last Supper; missal; sacrifice; Sunday; also parts

MASS (*continued*)

of the Mass, e.g., canon of the Mass; Communion; consecration at Mass; creed; elevation of the Host; offertory; preface, etc.

MASS, APPLICATION

for living and the dead, 16:187
stipends and fruits, 24:561

MASS, APPRECIATION

adult servers as means, T. Burke, 18:521-24
attitude of laity, 9:326-27
Benediction and, 8:491
Calvary Guild, 4:227-28
Catholic action and, 9:352
Catholic life and doctrine inseparable, 4:495
Catholic Worker Movement, 14:379
central act of the priesthood, 23:84
chief act of worship, 25:493
concept of sacrifice deficient, 5:449
Eddie doesn't know . . ., 29:493
faith without understanding, 10:415
far away from the Mass, 12:323-24
foundation of piety, 19:468
Francis de Sales, 8:508
"going to Mass," 7:392
gratitude, 20:536
ignorance concerning, 7:91
indifferent Catholics, 4:189-90
"institutionalism," 13:514
John Baptist de la Salle, 19:397-99
lukewarmness, 17:324
mere form of words? 26:454
missal and, 4:214-17
most important apostolate, G. Montini, 25:1
motives for, J. Kreuter, 7:535-38
Newman on, 7:538
occasion for reciting private prayers, 1:17
opportunity to communicate, 4:516
overemphasis on "fruits," 2:144
passive attendants, 23:100
Paul and early Christians, 12:19
Paul of the Cross, St., 23:451
preparation essential, 26:581-82
priority, 17:253
redemptive act, 24:102
rediscovery needed, 17:234
religio-psychological attitude toward the Eucharist, J. Kramp, 4:514-21
religious knowledge and, 20:183
renunciation and, 10:524
"Sine Domenico non possumus," 23:490
"something to attend once a week," 1:17
source of unity, 19:498
spiritual life of the priest, 16:149
Stations of the Cross and, 21:367
tedium, 12:22

MASS, APPRECIATION (*continued*)

Teresa of Avila, 27:135
thousands of Masses, no understanding, 29:420
tribute to Odo Casel, 22:426
unconscious lucubration, 2:286
unfamiliar notion, 14:99
unfamiliarity, 18:174
union with Mediator, 7:294
utility vs. worship, 4:516

MASS, ATTENDANCE

attitudes, Abp. Ritter, 23:133
attitudes towards, 25:7
Catholics and Sunday, 7:344
crusade of Fr. Maloney, 24:181-83
crusade of the Mass, 8:88
daily Mass apostolate; list of suggestions, C. Curran, 14:128-33
family, 11:395
fasting before, 27:520
individualism, 11:330
influence the whole day, 15:411
Lenten daily Mass, 30:211
liturgical knowledge in relation to, 4:561
Mass bores the people, 13:560
motives of children, 7:272-73
neglect by Catholic mothers, 5:196
private devotions during, 30:583
procession to church, 26:532
purpose, 26:453
purpose: to offer, 25:446
sincerity in life, 27:229
special children's Mass; family life, 7:352
Sunday morning in France, I. Hael, 14:567-69
three attitudes, 7:481; 23:425
see also Mass, obligatory

MASS, CELEBRATION

(*Reference to time, place, manners, deportment, etc.*)
abuses, 15:391
apostolic efficacy, 24:170
Blessed Sacrament exposed, 23:156
celebrant wholly a man of prayer, 5:211n
Church architecture and, 24:12
co-consecration and con-celebration, 27:322-25
commentator permitted, 30:582
continuous Masses in France, 21:25
conventual Mass; the little Hours, 22:12
criticism of clergy, 5:439
directives (Luçon diocese), 22:558-61
directives for celebrant, the faithful, the reader at low Mass, Card Lercaro, 30:581-95
distinction of tones, 19:544-45
distribution of roles, 30:476

MASS, CELEBRATION (*continued*)

- "farm time," 29:48
- French bishops on "community" Masses, 27:397
- French practice; vernacular, 19:477, 524
- hands and prayer, B. Mullahy, 21:241-49
- hour depends on pastoral necessity, 23:366
- how often? (self-oblation) 24:558
- hurried Mass; scandal, 29:605
- inept clergy, 20:430
- intelligent preparation, 16:150
- irreverent priests, 14:476-77
- John of the Cross, 17:216
- male server only, 18:543
- Mass in the catacombs, G. Ellard, 5:502-7
- Mass of the day, 26:56
- "Mass production," 14:225
- microphones for altars, G. Ellard, 19:544-47
- microphones on altars, 20:90
- more about Eddie, 29:554
- motor-chapels, 5:576
- multiple Masses, 13:69
- multiplication; individualism, 24:571
- multiplication of Masses, K. Rahner, 24:553-62
- multiplication of private Masses, 27:322-25
- no high Mass during summer? 15:390
- no server; no Mass? 24:185
- orientation, P. Anson, 24:186
- persecution times, 19:494-96
- place; the church, 5:525
- private Masses in disturbing circumstances, 24:559
- proper ways, 14:214
- radio and television, 27:462-63
- Roman rite in Far East, 22:417
- round, altar-in-center church; humor, 30:601-2
- rubrics and piety; the priest, 19:164
- rushed Masses; large parishes, 17:189
- significant rescript; Germany, H. Reinhold, 24:211-15
- speed in the parish, 30:459
- television; reverence, 30:359
- time: around the clock, P. Bussard, 22:548-50
- tone of the priest, 27:121
- two ways, 25:429
- understanding the prayers; the clergy, 16:132
- united with bishop of diocese, 26:244
- see also* altar; altar boys; bination; concelebration; High Mass; low Mass; sung Mass

MASS, DIALOG

- see* dialog Mass

MASS, DRAMA

- apostolate, 16:502
- drama, 11:27
- dramatization at St. Charles, Mo., 8:370-71
- Ghéon's Mystery, 16:453n
- love-drama, 21:245ff
- mysteries of the Mass (Calderon), 7:512-15
- popularizing the liturgy, 17:514
- sacred mysteries (M. Helfen), 7:470
- speaking part for the people, 27:421

MASS, EASTERN RITE

- see* Eastern churches, liturgy and ritual

MASS, EFFICACY

- active presence of Christ, 20:403
- aid in sanctification, 8:149
- Catholic action, J. Koechel, 11:206-8
- celebrating vs. assisting, 24:559-60
- communicate at least spiritually, 8:207
- daily redemption, 26:63
- forgiveness of sin, 15:101
- graces correspond to the feast? 25:262
- graces from Calvary, 19:537
- health of Mystical Body, 24:500
- help for a troubled world, 9:229
- joy and happiness, 7:344
- most meritorious, 7:5
- objective memorial, 19:538
- passive attendance, 6:451
- personal victimhood, 22:265
- priestly apostolate, 25:353
- priest's work, 26:285
- reception of grace, 24:558
- school of charity; source of unity, 29:534
- sign and symbol (Masure), 23:437
- social action and, 4:356-57
- social aspects; world affairs, 19:525
- social reconstruction, 15:410
- social regeneration, 10:199-200
- solidarity of merit; expiation, Pius XI, 10:558
- spiritual energy of society, 11:73
- subjective element lacking, 3:341-42
- union with God, 7:536
- unity of Mystical Body, 24:572
- values in daily life, 6:253
- variable quantity of grace, 14:164
- why limited? 24:556-58
- words of the Mass, 21:564

MASS, EVENING

- see* evening Mass

MASS, EXPLANATION

- allegorical, 4:72-77
- allegorical; humor, 19:476
- allegorism, 18:182
- Boston's liturgical days, 23:220

MASS, EXPLANATION (*continued*)

- by second priest during the Mass, 24:524
- commentator at Mass, Card. Lercaro, 30:593-95
- convert making, 30:595-96
- Council of Trent on, 3:201
- "dry Masses," 25:140
- given during the Mass, Card. Suhard, 23:372
- Holy Apostles Seminary, Quebec, 27:567
- many priests unskilled, 26:345
- Missarum Sollemnia; Amalar, 23:125
- nature vs. allegory, 4:76
- pastoral by Bp. Guarneri, 2:127
- puerilities (Masure), 23:437
- second priest giving instruction while Mass is in progress, 26:344
- symbolic scheme, 17:184-86
- symbolic; way of the cross, 12:204
- Trent on, 25:514
- Trent on explanation during Mass, 25:42
- what happens at Mass, C. Howell, 25:438-47

MASS, FIRST

see first Mass

MASS, FRUITS

see Mass, efficacy

MASS, HISTORY

- allegorical interpretations, 23:358
- anamnesis, J. Gassner, 20:301-13
- chantries, 20:52
- crime in Scotland, 20:406
- description by St. Justin, 12:518
- elevation: abuses, P. Bussard, 12:440-44
- extra-liturgical origin of prayers, 14:551
- frequent celebrations on same day, 23:292
- fruits of the Mass, 23:360
- honoring the Bl. Sacrament, 23:411
- the "I" in the prayers, V. Kennedy, 25:520-23
- Justin and Origen on, 5:311
- loss of beauty and clarity, 13:213
- medieval devotion to the passion, 12:400
- Missarum Sollemnia (Jungmann), 23:122-27
- monks as missionaries, 25:521-22
- multiplication, P. Doncoeur, 23:360
- offerings prescribed 4 times a year, 12:249
- Oratio fidelium* dropped, 23:62
- out of touch? 15:26
- preconsecratory invocations, J. Gassner, 19:440-51, 481-92
- presbyters and bishops, 29:512-13

MASS, HISTORY (*continued*)

- principles at time of Gregory the Great, 26:166-67
- pristine simplicity, 18:460
- private Masses, 23:359
- "private" prayers, 25:521
- 29:26-34
- reception of Communion, development of tabernacle Communion, 29:26-34
- rosary and, 23:413
- schoolmen and, 20:51
- scriptural background of Anamnesis, 20:313
- secret prayer, R. Power, 7:216-17
- Synod of Cologne (1536), 23:289
- time of Mass, 4:90-91
- Traditio Apostolica*; the canon, 19:448
- Trent, Council of, 12:185
- votive Masses on week-days, 23:292
- writings of St. Justin, 3:259

MASS, INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

- apostolate in practice, 5:284-85
- apostolic value, 24:53
- begin with school children, 5:135-37
- bibliography, 5:568
- canonical emphasis, 23:446
- catechetics and, 17:427
- catechism: Communion, post-Communion, last Gospel, 7:175-79
- children and, 30:486-87
- children: offering and sacrifice, 19:438
- children's demonstration, J. McMahon, 5:580
- conversions by radio, 15:378-80
- demonstrations in Lent, 10:425
- dramatization, 16:555
- "dry Mass," 19:472
- educational film, 5:391
- Episcopal instruction, Bp. Wm. Griffin, 21:32-34
- experiment of Christian Brothers, 19:467-74
- externals; vital meaning, 11:268
- humor, 19:435
- lesson outlines, 16:180
- liturgical missions, 12:221
- Mass and Catholic youth, 12:177-81
- military chaplains, 18:450
- minimum liturgical program; pastors, 5:237
- missal club; outline, 16:516
- moving pictures, 5:528-29; 24:476-77
- novena plan, 22:476-77
- obligation to explain, 7:348
- obligation to explain, N. Gihir, 7:299
- outline, 5:436
- parish mission; description, A. François, 12:71-75
- participation the end, B. Laukemper, 13:232-34
- religious syllabus, T. Gray, 19:310-14

MASS, INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
(continued)

- teaching Mass to children, C. Martin-dale, 7:443-46
- theology implicit in, 16:509
- Trenton diocese, 22:273
- urgent need, 18:574
- work of a priest, 7:425
- see also* Mass, study and teaching

MASS, INTENTIONS

- box for intentions of the congregation, 26:584-85
- public reading of, 27:57
- special memento for those absent, 25:427
- united prayers of Christ, the priest, the faithful, 8:274

MASS, LANGUAGE

- arguments against vernacular, 26:343-44
- barrier to the laity, 23:267
- chart of languages, 4:66-67
- "flood of letters" for vernacular, 26:99-102
- give us back the Mass, 20:191
- Holy See and the Lugano Congress, 28:116
- languages of the Mass, 4:285-86
- languages of the Mass, G. Ellard, 4:61-67
- liturgy of the Word, vernacular, 28:164-65
- Lugano Congress conclusions, 28:163
- Mass; chart, 4:66-67
- Mass in vernacular, 18:223-27
- people's parts, 25:127
- permissions for vernacular, history 27:392-94
- plan of action for vernacular, 17:311
- plea for English, D. Attwater, 18:457-68
- preparation for Mass, A. De Bethune, 21:563
- Trent, Council of, 26:96
- Trent and the vernacular, 20:57
- vernacular desirable today? 26:342ff
- vernacular makes liturgy intelligible, 26:290
- vernacular Mass in China, 28:354

MASS, LOW

see low Mass

MASS, MUSIC

- parishes; traditional plan, E. Vitry, 3:171-77
- priest, choir, faithful, roles of, 3:174
- see also* Church music; Masses, music

MASS, OBLIGATORY

- attendance in America, 28:363
- formation of attitudes, 9:399
- Pius XII on, 19:175
- religious instruction; sole opportunity, 30:643

MASS, OBLIGATORY (continued)

Sunday obligation in early Church, 23:490

MASS, ORDINARY OF

see ordinary of the Mass

MASS, PAPAL

see papal Mass

MASS, PARTICIPATION

- active; arguments and examples, C. Howell, 26:64-73
- active beholding and hearing, 26:289
- active participation, Bp. Kerkhofs, 8:513-17
- active participation, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
- active participation; meaning, 5:450
- Advent; preparation for Christmas, 8:4
- aim of liturgical apostolate, Bp. Anna-bring, 30:54
- all contact with matter; guide, 11:488
- Ambrosian Mass, 2:150
- apathy of the congregation, 16:472
- apathy of the laity, 27:494
- apostolate, A. Nolan, 29:611-13
- apostolate; accounts, 1:93-95
- apostolate in practice, 5:385-87
- apostolate of the Mass, 7:57
- apostolate, secret of the, 15:363
- assistance involves communicating, John Chrysostom, 13:308
- assisting liturgically, A. Hammenstede, 21:385-98
- associate with Priest and Victim, 7:440
- associates us in heavenly liturgy, 6:292
- attend to give; not to receive, 13:448
- attention most important, 21:391
- become less superficial, 7:393
- booklets by Fr. Gemelli, 6:133
- Boy Scouts, 2:348
- boys' camp, 25:364-66
- Cardinal Mercier on, 18:520
- Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:537
- Catholics in France, 20:91-92
- causes of difficulty, 8:67
- chaplain's experience, 18:278
- chief source of piety, Pius XI, 3:429
- children singing and praying the Mass, Sr. M. Samuel, 7:61-65
- Christian corporate life, 10:532
- Christian family life, J. Kreuter, 9:546-50
- Christian parish life, 23:561
- CISCA plan, 10:69
- clergy and laity, 26:56
- collective participation, 4:266-67
- communal celebration and community life, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138-52
- communal celebration; Munich congress, 29:600
- Communion and, 4:260
- Communion at every Mass, P. Parsch, 24:497-505

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

Communion at Mass, B. Scholz, 4:105-10
 Communion included normally, 5:451
 communities of lay religious, 27:250
 community Mass and German hierarchy, 23:472
 congregation of 29; all Protestants, 30:600
 contact with the Divine, 1:212-13
 convert's reaction, 5:532-33
 co-offering; *Mediator Dei*, 27:324
 cooperate in offering, 19:333
 corporate worship, 18:460
 correct manner; many aspects, A. Hammenstede, 21:398
 Creed and Our Father said aloud, 25:84
 cult of the saints, 5:348
 daily Mass; use of the Missal, W. Morrison, 9:326-28, 373-76, 419-21
 deficiency, 3:342
 degree of union with Christ, 6:452
 deification of man, 5:261
 devotional vs. corporate, D. Attwater, 14:97-103
 devotions during, 15:492
 dialog Mass not the only method, 1:286-87
 dialog Mass *one* method, 1:252
 different ways, 18:419
 difficulties, C. Howell, 26:161-73
 directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:581-95
 directives (Luçon diocese), 22:560
 distracting hymns, 2:380
 distribution of roles, 30:475
 divine love, 16:530
 Doylestown, Pa., Church of Our Lady, 28:443-45
 drama in which you have a part, 12:181
 dream (ideal) Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:265-70
 each has a part, 26:67
 early Christians, B. Mullahy, 21:247
 efficacy; de-limitation of man, 5:356
 essence; for the faithful, 26:286
 exchange of gifts, C. Howell, 26:17-19
 experience; results, 26:33-37
 family life, 16:417
 family life, Abp. Beckman, 18:276
 family life; training children, 14:439
 family Mass, F. Berger, 24:124-25
 Feast of Christ the King, R. Bularzik, 6:531-35
 formerly all Masses were sung, 1:208
 Franciscan Third Order, 10:131
 freedom from sin, 6:437
 French apostolate, 6:221-22
 fruits of, 12:127
 fruits of use of Missal, 5:228
 full liturgical life, 13:87

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

gap between priest and pews, B. Laukemper, 12:512-13
 garden of the soul (Challoner), 25:217
 Gertrude the Great, 21:396-98
 G.I. in Germany, 20:516-20
 Goldbrunner method, 30:397-98
 Gothic cathedrals, 11:211
 greater merit; sanctification, 9:520
 greatest benefits from the Mass, 5:338
 "hearing" Mass, 3:89-91
 helpful announcements, 19:188
 helping young mothers to attend, 29:347-50
 helps towards praying, C. Martindale, 7:295-99
 history of the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:619
 how laity performs his functions; *Mediator Dei*, 22:245
 how to assist liturgically, 5:241
 how to take part, 8:68
 identification of wills of head and members, 6:454
 imperfect sacrifice, 12:179-80
 incorporate sacrifices into the Mass, Pius XI, 24:167
 increased attendance after *Christus Dominus*, 29:223
 individualism of the faithful, 26:70-71
 inspiration for further activity, 23:371
 instruction necessary, 12:26
 integral Christian living; Catholic action; sanctification, 12:419-21
 intellectual preparation, 1:335
 intelligent share in priesthood, 4:297
 intelligent use of Missal, 5:73
 intention of offering, 24:308
 interior union; personal piety, 26:287
 internal difficulty for the faithful, 26:229ff
 inward and outward, W. Busch, 5:477
 inward participation, 5:447-48
 isolated act of personal piety, 10:551
 it can be done, 27:202
 it can be done: family, dialog, sung, 27:515
 Jociste Congress, 20:520-23
 Klosterneuburg, 5:180
 knowledge and action, 11:299
 laboring classes, 16:551
 laity and *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 22:241-45
 laity; bishops of Belgium, 13:552-53
 laity; children and adults; hymns; instruction, C. Martindale, 8:109-13
 laity, role of, Card. Hinsley, 14:362
 laity sharing, W. Ducey, 26:429-32
 laity's collaboration; chart with texts from *Mediator Dei*, 22:246
 language, 25:464-65
 language and, H. Schmidt, 26:283-90
 lay priesthood, C. Howell, 25:438-47

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

- lay women speaks up, M. Frioux, 17:224-26
- leisure and daily Mass, P. Bussard, 7:105-7
- lest they assist passively; pamphlet by Fr. Ellard, 17:526
- life in Christ, 15:17
- life in Germany, 26:9
- liturgical ideal, 5:442
- liturgical mission in Halifax, 10:85-86
- liturgical mission in parish described, A. François, 12:21-28, 71-75 123-28
- liturgical movement vs. devotions, 5:224
- liturgical revival, Bp. A. Fleischer, 7:320
- liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:561-65
- living by Christ, 19:56
- living religion in social life, 29:334-42
- local program, Fr. Bugnini, 25:139
- love for the poor, 17:489
- Lugano Congress, conclusions, 28:162-67
- "man in the street," C. Martindale, 7:391-94
- Mass for men, Pius XII, 23:368-70
- May devotions and, 9:321-22
- Mediator Dei*, C. Howell, 23:128-31
- Mediator Dei* (Pius XII), 24:100 26:431
- meditation, 27:117
- merit related to understanding, 10:486
- method: atmosphere of fellowship, 12:23
- mind and body, 1:253
- minimum degree required, 6:451-53
- missal; benefits of use, J. Kreuter, 7:481-84
- missal; individualism, 7:10
- missal, use of, 3:15; 21:385 (*see also* missal)
- missal vs. rosary, 19:276
- mission lands, 15:331
- Montini on, 29:55
- more than one Mass at same time? 24:562
- must liturgy be "singled-handed?" I. Hael, 14:359-62
- Mystical Body and, 4:356
- Mystical Body, Abp. Howard, 21:240
- Mystical Body: self-sacrifice, 8:509
- Mystical union with Christ, 1:397
- new parish; foundations, V. Michel, 12:460-63
- nine "do's," 26:329-30
- noble slavery, 20:482
- oblation with Christ, 8:128
- offering in love, D. Mooney, 17:441-46
- offering of self, 7:442
- offering vs. going to, 7:393

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

- offerings and processions; early church, 23:489
- offertory symbol, 3:13-14
- one act; body of people, 26:65
- one with the visible priest, 11:8
- organic contact with the people, 28:150-52
- Papal approbation, 9:169
- parish and community of saints, 14:275
- parish life, 11:437
- parish life in Belgium, 3:27-28
- parish mission, 8:557-58
- parish worship, 14:416
- parochial attitudes, 5:572-74
- passivity, 30:460
- pastoral directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:31-33
- pastoral of Bp. Muench, 10:278
- pastoral of Bp. Rémond, 21:172-75
- pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:416
- pastor's liturgical action, 5:333-34
- pastors uncooperative, 4:43
- people's part in Chrysostom's Mass, G. Ellard, 2:246-51
- personal joining of self, 11:130
- Pius X, apostolate, 1:244-46
- Pius XII's concern for, 16:375
- Pontifical Mass in 1st century Rome, A. Hammenstede, 21:386-90
- poor state of, H. Reinhold, 14:411
- popular participation, W. Busch, 5:441-52
- posture: standing, kneeling, etc., 3:118-20
- pray "the" Mass; exact words of Pius X? 8:379-80, 526
- pray the, not during, 3:415
- prayers of petition, 1:209
- preparation, A. De Bethune, 21:561-65
- preparation for Christmas, 5:5-6
- preparation for Communion, G. McMahon, 4:218-22
- preparation for use of the missal, 3:394-95
- prepare by meditation, 19:16
- priest the spokesman for the people, V. Michel, 1:18
- prime object of liturgical movement, 1:361
- private devotions during, 3:359, 414
- privilege of the educated, 6:461
- program for ordinary Sunday low Mass in parish, G. Diekmann, 30:656-57
- program of Card. Lercaro, 30:599
- purposes of assembly, 21:390
- questionnaire, 4:37
- reactions of St. John the Evangelist, 21:395
- readiness to suffer, 9:549

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

- reading, study, reflection, 22:392
- real co-offering, 14:435
- realization of corporate action, 3:273
- reform of obstacles, 27:150
- Remillieux and, 22:119
- role of the rosary, 27:313
- rosary at Mass, 4:142
- rosary and Leo XIII, 4:327-28
- Rushton (Gerald Wynne) on, 6:278
- Ruthenian liturgy, 8:18
- sacramental Communion, 30:462
- sacramental Communion at every Mass, 10:111
- sacrifice-oblation, P. Bussard, 8:13-16
- sacrifice of self, 18:363
- sacrifice of our life, 15:56
- sacrificial giving of self, 7:466-68
- Saint Cloud (diocese), 26:96
- sanctification of Sunday, Abp. Murray, 9:131
- Sarnia, Ontario, St. Patrick's, 28:433
- saving the world, 29:420
- school children, 30:515
- self-denial in Lent, 1:122
- self-immolation, 10:484
- self-oblation, 17:252
- self-sacrifice, 15:310-11
- sermon on, J. Kreuter, 7:438-42
- silent praying; union with the priest, 1:61-62
- simplicity: no book required, 18:320
- social action correlated with, 8:309
- social and individual life, 7:11
- social consciousness, 8:75
- social reform, 28:198
- social work essential, 14:389
- speaking part for the people, 27:421ff
- spirit of attending, Bp. Busch, 5:475-77
- state of mind, D. Attwater, 14:102
- stipend a form of, 24:560-61
- strength during persecution, 16:508
- suffering, the, 13:411
- summary of the Mass, 9:50
- summit of Christian life, 8:264
- Sunday Mass; people's Mass, 29:548-49
- Suscipiamur*, 7:259
- symbolism of the offertory, 2:145
- teaching children, 28:95
- teaching the faithful, Card. Mimmi, 29:419-20
- three general types, 1:32
- three ways: *Mediator Dei*, 23:130
- through Christ, 8:225
- "tools" for understanding, 12:27
- total offering of self, D. Mooney, 16:530-37
- transforming Christian life, Sr. Cecilia, 12:15-20
- transforming souls, 12:20
- Trenton (diocese) plan, 22:271-74

MASS, PARTICIPATION (*continued*)

- understanding the liturgy, J. Kramp, 4:169
- union of mind and heart, 18:352
- union of offerings: Christ and the faithful, 8:224
- union with Christ on Calvary, 1:80
- unpopularity of the Mass, 3:353-54
- use of the missal, 1:155-57
- use the missal less mechanically; plan, 30:155-56
- Utrecht, diocesan synod of, 6:80
- virtual intention, 6:453
- we offer, J. Jungmann, 24:97-102
- what can be done? 15:71
- whole of life, 16:125
- why apathy? 6:524
- words and action, 5:444-47
- Young Christian Workers, 12:436
- youth and Christian living, 16:447
- see also* congregational singing; dialog Mass

MASS, PONTIFICAL

see Pontifical Mass

MASS, PRAYERS AFTER

see prayers after Mass

MASS, PREPARATION

- family preparation, 28:533
- inner and outer, 26:582
- inner preparation needed, 28:151
- prayers before and after, 29:88
- sign of the cross, 20:188-89

MASS, PROPER

see proper of the Mass

MASS, REQUIEM

see Requiem Mass

MASS, RITES AND CEREMONIES

- absence of faith, reverence and piety in the clergy, 9:178-84
- antiquated rubrics, 28:421
- audibility of priest at low Mass; general rubric no. 16, 6:320-24
- Carmelite rite, 4:161
- celebrant sitting down at Gradual, 4:139
- community life and, 28:147-49
- desired reforms, 20:234
- development of Eastern and Western forms, 2:247
- distribution of Communion at improper time, 14:224-27
- Dominican rite compared with, A. van Noenen, 29:317-26
- drama of, 3:172
- dream (ideal) Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:265-70
- Eastern and Western forms compared, 2:248
- Eastern and Western liturgies compared, D. Attwater, 8:17-23

MASS, RITES AND CEREMONIES (continued)

- Eastern liturgies compared, 14:496
- Eastern liturgies compared with 28:522-24
- formalism, the foe, 7:375
- kneeling during low Mass, 3:119
- liturgical reform, 10:564
- magic incantation, 3:343
- missions in China, 28:342
- overlapping: Credo; Benedictus, 13:38-40
- priest kisses the altar, 29:319
- priestly neglect, 3:342-43
- reform; conclusions of the International Congress of Liturgical Studies, Ste. Odile, 28:160-61
- reverence and reform, 28:424
- rubrical fidelity, Card. Villeneuve, 12:252
- rubrics carried out *digne, attente, ac devote*, V. Michel, 9:63-67
- rubrics for rubrics' sake, 28:245-49
- sacredness not communicated, 28:483
- sacrificial nature not apparent, 29:27
- sham: rubrics for rubrics' sake, 28:245-49
- televising of, 28:261
- unchanged for over 300 years, 14:98

MASS, RUBRICS

see Mass, rites and ceremonies

MASS, SERMONS

- constant preaching, 17:233
- how to preach, 23:284
- Liturgische Kanzelvorträge (F. Boeser), 3:288
- need of, 22:421
- preaching, I. Herwegen, 7:20-24
- preaching the Mass, 23:283-85
- retreat outline, 12:448
- sources of preaching on, 23:283

MASS, STRUCTURE

- Armenian liturgy compared with, 4:503
- artistry of, R. Cram, 7:61
- breviary compared with, 2:297
- Communion, distribution of, 3:15
- divisions of, 3:201
- exchange (Howell), 26:19
- fast closing action, 10:206
- Nativity re-enacted, 20:77-78
- oblation-banquet, 3:407
- offering of Christ and, 19:537
- parts distinguished, 4:353
- parts; table, 3:12
- prayer form, 4:17
- present vs. 6th century form, 26:167-68
- principal parts; participation, W. Busch, 3:10-16
- resume of doctrine, 10:114
- resurrection and, 5:264-65

MASS, STRUCTURE (continued)

- synagogue service and, 4:451
- thanksgiving after Communion, 3:346

MASS, STUDY AND TEACHING

- Die Betende Kirche*, 2:25
- children, V. Siegler, 3:353-64
- children; essentials, means, 4:32-33
- children, 5th and 6th grades, 4:42
- children, participation, and instruction, 1:284-85
- children; visual method, 4:34
- conference of the Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, 6:41
- diagram, 4:92
- divisions of school year, 16:448
- dramatizing by children, 28:306-7
- education of children, 11:150
- Eucharist Day in Omaha, 6:42
- explanation for children, 3:254
- film on the Mass, 6:46
- four approaches, 26:481
- handbook for children, 2:192
- high school experiment, 23:518-20
- high school work, 28:253-55
- illustrations violate rubrics, V. Michel, 4:223-26
- instructors must first love the Mass, 1:316
- Klosterneuburg Mass texts, 4:33
- lectures at Aitkin, Minn., 2:383
- lectures of Joshua Brady, 4:39
- life in Christ (textbook), 11:260, 261
- liturgical catechism, D. Attwater, 6:272-75, 325-28
- liturgical Latin, 13:228-32
- "Mass Weeks" in Holland, 25:328
- meaning of liturgical apostolate, 5:102
- must see Mass as a unity, 23:378
- My Mass book*; for children, 3:223
- outline of the Mass, 3:157
- persistence through the grades, 26:482
- Pius Parsch and Austrian laity, 3:19
- preparing the pre-school child for Mass, 29:343-47
- questions for class reports, 6:178
- Scripture as background, C. Martin-dale, 7:560-63
- seminaries, S. Sheehan, 22:293-94
- small catechism; questions and answers, P. Bussard, 4:22-28
- study club idea, 4:93
- teaching children; suggestions, 26:479-82
- Union of Catholic Italian Women, 3:430
- vacation school, E. Horan, 17:424-28
- vital study, 7:30
- see also Mass, instruction and study

MASS, VOTIVE

see votive Mass

MASS FACING THE PEOPLE

argumentation, 26:129-30

MASS FACING THE PEOPLE*(continued)*

- church architecture; France, 15:278
- churches in the U.S., 13:380
- customs, rubrics, church law, 11:280
- German bishops on, 19:329
- Jungmann's history, 23:126
- liturgical movement in Europe, 6:69
- not an innovation, 18:222-23
- obstruction of view, 19:527
- participation aspect, 19:170-72
- pro and con, 18:317

MASS FOR THE DEAD*see* Requiem Mass**MASS IN ART**

- fractio panis; catacomb painting, R. Kraus, 6:295-98

MASS INTENTIONS*see* Mass, intentions**MASS OF CATECHUMENS**

- act of faith, 4:166
- attitude towards, 17:97-98
- description; prayer-form, 4:58-60
- English, 25:464
- exchange of words, 26:18
- explanation for children, 3:202
- Fore-Mass in vernacular, 26:347
- giving and receiving in, 4:209-10
- history and analysis, W. Busch, 4:208-13
- holy hour, model for, 28:485
- instruction of the faithful, 12:519
- learners and language, 18:462
- meditation during, 1:254
- oral instruction at every Mass, 3:201-6
- purpose: instruction and preparation, 1:287
- purpose of, 1:47; 29:193
- questions and answers (13), 4:25-26
- structure of Matins, 2:333
- structure: prayer; instruction, 3:12-13
- transmission of Scripture, 28:470
- vernacular, 26:98
- vernacular, plea for, 29:268

MASS OF THE CATECHUMENS, HISTORY

- flexibility of the Fore-Mass, 23:64
- oral instruction, 3:204-5
- prayers at foot of altar, 4:210

MASS OF OBLIGATION*see* Mass, obligatory**MASS OF THE FAITHFUL**

- questions and answers (28), 4:26-28
- structure, 3:410
- structure: sacrifice-oblation; sacrifice-banquet, 3:12-13

MASS OF THE PRESANCTIFIED*see* Good Friday**MASS OF THE PRESANCTIFIED (Eastern)***see* Presanctified, Liturgy of**MASS SERVERS***see* altar boys**MASS STIPENDS**

- "con-celebrated" Mass, 27:325
- concelebration problem, 28:91
- donor asks for application, 14:249
- form of participation, 24:560-61
- free services in France; experiment, 20:462-63
- liturgical understanding of, P. Tanner, 5:410-14
- Requiem Mass vs. color of day, G. Ellard, 14:246-52
- Thomas Aquinas on, 5:411

MASS STIPENDS, HISTORY

- common and special offerings, 12:248
- money used, 12:248-49
- private Mass, 12:247

MASSABKI BROTHERS

beatified, 5:163

MASSES (music)

- anecdote (Card. Ascalesi), 25:378
- appropriate motif, 8:111
- Christus resurgens* (L. Pulaer), 7:325
- churches in England, 8:550
- Haydn, Mözart, Beethoven, 8:28-29
- melodic recitation of the propers (J. Ward), 6:269-72
- Missa liturgica (H. Gruender), 1:351
- music to fit action of the Mass, 6:59
- musicians (secular) and, 5:552
- people's Mass (Murray), T. Marier, 26:44-45
- people's Mass; the chant, 26:155-56
- phonograph records forbidden, 18:517
- proper for the Sunday Mass, A. Hoch, 7:563-66
- proper of the Mass (C. Rossini), 12:336
- proper place in concert hall, 4:171
- reform needed, 15:392
- Rubbra, Edmund, 24:419
- settings for the proper; 4 texts, 26:141-42
- simplest Gregorian Mass, G. Huegle, 6:564-66
- simplified notation (Campbell), 16:426

MATERIAL GOODS*see* temporalities**MATERIAL PROSPERITY***see* wealth**MATERIALISM**

- bathtub civilization, 19:329
- Church and art; 16th century, 6:397
- collectivism; comfort, 14:305

MATERIALISM (*continued*)

- communism and capitalism, 24:259ff
- deforming effects on the spirit, 12:210
- dissolution of matter, 11:72
- Easter; Christian life, 11:222
- educational psychology, 10:248
- error of, 20:415
- human brotherhood under God, 6:401
- liturgical interest and, 28:297
- modern civilization, 5:572
- modern culture, 13:298
- Protestantism, 15:404
- rationalism and, 8:414
- religious disorientation, 16:34
- religious psychology; communism, 11:405
- sacraments and modern civilization, 11:15-18
- social reform, 15:408
- spiritual tepidity, 6:405
- spirituality and social problems, 9:15
- triumph and chaos, 11:71
- worldliness, 9:262

MATHIAS, DR.

- priests and chant, 10:343

MATHIS, MICHAEL A., C.S.C.

- Assisi congress (1956), 30:354
- liturgical life at Notre Dame, 24:321
- scholarly and popular apostolate, 23:563

MATINS

- analysis of structure, 2:332-33
- breviary reform, 19:388; 30:630
- chanting the *Venite exsultemus*, 13:467
- historical background; description, 13:24-25
- John of the Cross, 17:217; 21:402
- lessons, P. Parsch, 13:455-60
- lessons of the nocturns, Bp. W. Hayden, 7:218-20
- origin, 11:109
- place of ancient Vigil, 2:332
- the readings (lessons), P. Parsch, 13:455-60
- separation from Lauds, 11:263

MATRIMONY

- see* marriage, sacrament

MATT FAMILY

- appreciation, 26:497

MATTEO, FATHER

- on love, 19:58, 59n

MATTER

- essentially disruptive; philosophy, 10:50
- meaning and, 16:100
- science and religion, 22:405

MATTHEW, SAINT, APOSTLE

- body in Salerno (954), 4:440

MATTHEW, SAINT, APOSTLE(*continued*)

- conversion of, 4:440
- historical notes; feast, 4:439-40

MATURITY

- Christian life, 30:297-304
- communication, 24:156
- instability a curse, 30:300
- Mary as exemplar, 30:303
- simplicity, 24:374
- suffering and, 30:302

MAUNDY THURSDAY

- Eucharistic cult and, 30:384
- Eucharistic sacrifice and Good Friday, 6:196-98
- evening devotions, 29:294
- great liturgical day, 28:428
- home observance; charity, 30:260-61
- In Cena Domini*, 30:244
- "Last Supper Meal;" parish, 30:246
- liturgy of, 1:133
- Mandatum, *see* Mandatum
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:199
- meditation; washing of feet, 29:272
- Missa chrismatis*, 30:243
- origin of the term, 8:539
- parish suggestions, 15:208-9
- participation outline, 9:202-4
- Passover celebration, V. Donovan, 27:195-99
- Passover Seder observed in convent, 28:256
- poster ideas, 11:153
- reforms, H. Reinhold, 30:183
- school children; celebration, 19:230
- triple institution, 1:362-63

MAUNDY THURSDAY, RITES AND CEREMONIES

- blessing of oils (decree of 1955), 30:110
- celebration in Rome, 6:205
- decree of 1955, 30:100
- description; Rome, 11:549
- difficulties (1956), 30:552
- diocese of Boston; Abp. Cushing, 21:330-31
- liturgical reform, H. Reinhold, 28:426-32
- new rubrics, 30:348
- pastoral suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 24:217-18
- recommendations (1956) 30:554

MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS

- on the Mass, 19:477-78

MAURIN, PETER

- obituary, 23:374

MAUSOLFF, MR.

- calendar, 19:572

MAXIMALISM

- heresy, 13:339

- MAY** (the month)
 dedicated to Mary, 25:271
 honoring Mary, 11:256
 liturgical neglect of Mary, 28:260
- MAY DEVOTIONS**
 Christian home; plan, 15:348-49
 home, 30:386-88
 liturgical reform, 10:564
 liturgy and, L. Kerkrofs, 9:320-22
- MEAL PRAYERS**
see grace at meals
- MEANING**
 matter and, 16:100
 singing: greater meaning, 25:11
- MECHTILDE OF MAGDEBURG**
 private revelations, 20:557
- MEDALS**
 Pius X medal, 26: *facing* p. 24
 protect your pets! 30:163
 sacramentals, 5:402
 St. Benedict's medal; blessing, 5:402
- MEDIAEVAL**
see Medieval
- MEDIATOR DEI** (Pius XII)
 abuses in France, 23:371
 altar boys, 29:87
 American interest in, 23:36
 bibliography, 22:427
 bishop's program for liturgical revival, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:50-59
 Catholic newspaper headlines, 22:138-39
 Catholic status for the liturgical movement, 22:90
 Christ's priestly office continued, 29:192
 congregational singing, 29:84, 85
 course by Gerald Ellard, 22:328
 daily salvation, 29:224
 diocesan conformity, 30:79
 external participation and, C. Howell, 23:128-31
 "forty years after," 24:119
 ground-plan for spirituality, 23:309
 history of liturgical movement, W. Busch, 22:153-56
 impressions, H. Reinhold, 22:176-79
 laity and the Mass, G. Ellard, 22:241-45
 language of the Mass, 26:285
 liturgical abuses in Europe? 28:383-84
 liturgical revival; approval, 29:603
 liturgists and, 23:303
 liturgy in Germany, 24:514
 living parish; excerpts and discussion, M. Hellriegel, 30:16-25
 Missal, 25:444
 modernism, 24:453
- MEDIATOR DEI** (Pius XII) (*continued*)
 Mystici Corporis and, 22:156
 offertory processions, 24:116
 official diocesan liturgical commissions, J. Löw, 29:439-49
 O'Hara, Abp. E. V., 23:216
 on transubstantiation, 23:440
 parishioners and divine office, 28:484
 Parsch's *Liturgy of the Mass* and, 23:377-78
 participation at Mass, 24:100; 26:286, 431
 participation in the liturgy, 28:126
 pastoral directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:31
 prejudices against the liturgy and, 23:260
 study of positive aspects, 25:220
 study outline, Card. de Gouveia, 24:78
 Sunday evening service in parish, G. Ellard, 25:415-20
 tabernacle Communion, 29:33
 theme: participation, 28:129
 worship and the Mystical Body, 29:187
- MEDICAL SERVICE**
 public and co-operative, 22:219-20
 socialized medicine, 22:221
- MEDICINE**
 blessing of, 3:39
 discoveries possessed in common, 12:262
- MEDIEVAL** (the word)
 connotes "out-of-date," 13:318
- MEDIEVAL ART**
see art, Medieval
- MEDIEVALISM**
 nostalgic 19:126
- MEDIOCRITY**
 de gustibus, 21:251
 heroism of women, 21:504
 success and, 23:419
- MEDITATION**
 active life vs., 27:114
 Benedictine rule, 21:266-67
 Benedictine way, 19:530
 Bérullian method, 30:114-18
 Bérullian school, 29:505
 Bible and assent, 26:311
 book on, 13:389
 clergy and the divine office, 21:156
 dogma vs. moralizing, 29:503
 encyclicals as text, 25:297
 expression of love, 19:17
 external suggestions necessary, 4:215
 "failure" of liturgical movement, 13:385
 fear of, 24:80
 group discussion, P. Nearing, 24:81
 life of Christ, 14:5
 "like a dove," R. Sorg, 19:13-17
 Mass of catechumens, 1:254-55

MEDITATION (*continued*)

- meaning: exercise or practice, 19:14
- memorizing, 22:539
- necessary for spiritual life, 29:502
- power of divination, 8:443
- preparation for prayer, R. Sorg, 19:16
- road to hell: not meditating, 13:389
- Scripture and the Fathers, 25:348
- Scripture texts, 30:116
- seat of Wisdom, 27:113-19
- Word of God, 27:116-17

MEDITATIONS

- Church year, M. Hellriegel, (*see each issue of vol. 18*)
- gospels of Advent, 29:35-44
- liturgical year; breviary lessons, 29:504

MEEKNESS

- beatitude, 9:362

MELCHIADES, POPE

- on confirmation, 2:136

MELCHISEDECH

- high-priest; canon of the Mass, 23:12
- symbolism, 7:566

MELKITE RITE

- see* Byzantine rite, Melkite

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH

- see* Church membership

MEMELAUER, BP.

- on congregational singing, 6:141

"MEMENTO"

- theme of stained-glass window, 4:70-71

MEN

- participation at Mass, Pius XII, 23:368-70
- singing, 17:575
- virile piety, 13:46-47

MENTAL PRAYER

- see* meditation; prayer, mental

MENTI NOSTRAE (Pius XII)

- daily life of the priest, 25:296
- evaluation, 25:86
- holiness in the priesthood, D. Geaney, 25:295-300

MERCHANTS

- moderate use of, 14:256

MERCIER, CARDINAL

- liturgy as teacher, 5:63
- on the catechism, 15:12
- on the Mass, 18:520

MERCY

- beatitude, 9:363
- descent of Christ, 28:279
- meaning of the word, 4:456
- sacrifices of the O.T., 25:530
- sin and, 8:172

MERCYHURST COLLEGE, ERIE

- liturgical practice, 27:156

MERCY-SEAT

- symbol of prophecy, 21:512

MERIT

- communion of saints, 14:450
- communion of saints, G. Meath, 15:307-14
- contribution of Church membership, 5:214-15
- human acts; prevenient grace, 12:98

MERRY DEL VAL, CARDINAL

- Maria Laach; approval, 18:325-28

MERTON, THOMAS

- on the Psalms, 28:550
- Tower of Babel, 30:132

MESSIAH

- faith in, 23:197
- focus of the Old Testament, 7:49
- genealogy, 23:57
- God with us, 27:46
- Jeremias a figure of, 14:227
- Jewish misconceptions, 23:59
- Jews fail to recognize, 26:124
- kingdom: milk and honey, 15:41
- plan of redemption, 27:22
- prophecies of Isaiah, 30:34
- prophecies of Isaiah, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193ff
- prophecy of Isaiah; Hebrew text, 23:195
- rising dawn, 27:43
- root of Jesse, 27:40
- symbol of light, 24:544
- wisdom literature foreshadows, E. McDonald, 6:110-14

METAL-WORK

- religious art, 5:420

METANOIA

- "change of mind," 25:147
- meaning of, 14:151
- penance: virtue and sacrament, D. Winzen, 25:145-51

METAPHYSICS

- beauty and, 21:250-51
- Blondel, Maurice, 12:200
- imaginative, 12:210
- sacramentals and nature, 15:219

METHOD

- definition, 10:248

METHODIST CHURCH

- corporate worship, 4:522
- order of St. Luke, 28:536

MEXICAN CATHOLIC ACTION**COMMITTEE**

- liturgical year (1939), 13:376

MEYER, ALBERT G., BP.

- sermon outlines, 25:87

MICHAEL, SAINT, ARCHANGEL

- confiteor, 3:240, 242
- consecrated virgins and, 19:306
- feast; participation, 9:441-43
- incense, 5:122

MICHAEL (the word)

- Latin pronunciation, 5:197

MICHEAS, PROPHET

- Mary foretold by, 29:4-6

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.

- apostle of liturgical life, W. Busch, 13:102-6

- Benedictine vocation, 13:98

- Catholic Central Verein studies, 13:135-38

- characteristics, 13:102

- Christ-life series in religion, 13:105, 107-12; 15:315

- Christian synthesis, 13:111

- church architecture, 1:224

- Church unity and the Mystical Body, T. Vermilye, 13:113-16

- commissioned by Abbot Alcuin, 25:292

- cosmology, 13:118

- curriculum planning, 13:125

- death, 13:101

- education, philosophy of, M. Adler, 13:123-29

- ethics and metaphysics, 13:118

- fellow worker, D. Day, 13:139-41

- four apostolates, 13:224

- his *Timely Tracts*, H. Reinhold, 13:223-25

- holy impatience, 13:223

- ideal parish, 14:265

- indian missions, 13:105

- institute in Austria, 23:35

- intellectual life, 13:97

- liturgical movement in the U.S., 25:482

- liturgy and sociology, 13:113

- Marxism, 13:127-28

- obituary, 13:49

- obituary; leadership, 13:82-83

- obituary; letters, 13:184

- obituary; telegrams, 13:142

- philosophy of, G. Phelan, 13:117-22

- plans liturgical apostolate, 13:99

- rural life and cooperatives, Bp.

- Muench, 13:130-34

- seeking research material on, 27:213

- social action and the liturgical movement, 19:416

- social studies, 13:100

- social value of the liturgy, 28:516-21

- social vision, 19:366

- studies at Catholic University, 13:98

- studies in Europe, 13:98

- temporary retirement, 13:99-100

- textbooks, 14:329

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. (continued)

- tribute on 10th anniversary of death, 23:28-32

- true Christian spirit, 4:184

MICHELS, THOMAS AQUINAS, O.S.B.

- dignity of the Christian, 17:231

MICHONNEAU, ABBÉ

- mission approach to parish life, H. Reinhold, 20:558-63

- mission parish, 20:458, 462

- new parish life, E. Lawrence, 23:345-50

- on hymns, 21:23

- tools of worship, 21:22

MICROPHONES

- use at the altar, 19:544-47

MIDDLE AGE

- escapists, 19:222

MIDDLE AGES

- alleluia; ceremonies, 5:408

- art and religious attitudes, 29:78

- breakdown of the liturgy, 24:211

- breviary and laity, 24:147

- brotherhood and right, 11:405

- carnival, 17:146-47

- civilization and art, 6:355

- communal sense lost in, 22:60

- converts and Catholic mind, 11:496-97

- cult of the Real Presence, 29:30

- death of Christ and the Mass, 6:203

- economic organization, 14:254

- elevation of the Host, devotion to, P. Bussard, 12:440-44

- Eucharistic mysticism, 17:395

- feasts and life, 15:325

- funerals in England, 6:538

- gospel at Mass, honor for, 29:190

- individualistic piety; Gothic, P. Bussard, 10:545-52

- Little Office, 3:418

- Maritain's *True humanism*, 17:273

- parish organization, 8:31

- participation in liturgy, 12:276-77

- piety: symbolism and divine humanity, J. O'Mahony, 3:178-80

- popular religion in, 12:435

- private liturgical prayer, 3:416

- social life; Mystical Body, 10:244

- soldiers, blessing of, 16:213-16

- source of life and thought, 1:301

- spirit of work, 6:395

- truth; unity, 10:542

- writers on liturgy; survey, 8:316-20

- see also* civilization, medieval; reformation,

MIDDLE CLASS

- suburban puritanism, 30:270-71

MIGRATION, INTERNAL

- extent of, 29:48

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

see chaplains, military

MILITARY LIFE

Christian warfare and the liturgy,
12:337

see also armed forces

MILLERET DE BROU, MARIE**EUGÉNIE, MÈRE**

liturgy and, 4:505-8

MILLS

blessing, 5:326

MILLVILLE, OHIO

Queen of Peace parish, 27:216

MIMMI, MARCELLO, CARDINAL

faithful at Mass, 29:419

MINCHAH (Hebrew word)

gift-offering, 25:525

MIND

intellect and, 25:147

MINIMALISM

clergy and liturgy, 18:420

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Incarnation parish, 21:80

MINOR ORDERS

admonitions, 9:406

MINORETTI, CARDINAL

clergy and liturgy, 7:423

MIRACLE PLAYS

see drama, medieval

MIRACLES

Libelli; martyrs, 8:544-45

modern lack, 23:37

sanctuaries of the martyrs, 6:122

shrines of martyrs, 8:546

veneration of martyrs, 8:502

MISFORTUNE

Pentecost motif, 3:402

MISSA AUREA

see golden Mass

MISSA RECITATA

see dialog Mass

MISSAL

ascetical theology, T. Merton, 24:347

basis for Bible reading, 13:281-83

breviary and, 1:231-32

breviary the complement of, 11:216

catechism compared, W. Russell,
26:449-58

the Catholic book, 13:425

Catholic philosophy of life and, G.
Schuster, 3:150-54

consists mainly of Scripture, 25:168

copies sold, 17:45

MISSAL (*continued*)

daily missal for the faithful, Card.
Pacelli, 8:180

draws people to God, 26:453

honoring the text, 18:351

how introduce to laity, C. Cannon,
4:255-64

introduce to children at what age?
6:284

introducing laity to, 9:373-76

language medium, 18:466

life of Christ in, 3:344-45

Mass more "fun," 15:561

Mediator Dei, 25:444

meditation book, 17:152

missal club in school, 16:515-20

missal club of Sodalitys, 8:90

missalitis, 15:380

parish and liturgical movement, 5:72-
74

prayers for special objects, 4:429

process of composition, 4:13-14

questions and answers, 4:22

statistics, P. Bussard, 25:465

treasures in, Bp. Schlarman, 8:227

understanding by all, 4:275

sales in America, 14:161

sales of (1926), 2:62, 64

sales of, 13:279

MISSAL, CARMELITE

Vatican edition (1953), 28:264

MISSAL, DOMINICAN

English translation? 4:90

MISSAL, HISTORY

Mass-books from 800-1200, 25:523

origin; variable parts, 4:390-91

reform by Council of Trent, 10:539

translations condemned, 23:412

MISSAL, LEAFLET

beginners, 4:235

growing use, 10:44-45

Lebe mit der Kirche; circulation,
12:182

Living with Christ; circulation, 25:43

progress, 7:124

significance, 25:506

statistics, 5:390

subscriptions, 4:185

use in Oregon, 8:181

use in Trenton, 22:272

MISSAL, ROMAN

Chinese edition (1670), 3:428

convert making, 3:306

Herder Missal edited by fathers of
Maria Laach, 6:85-87

Maria Laach Missal, 16:252-56

reform; congress at Maria Laach,
26:203-4

Roman altar missal (Herder), 6:378

Sacramentary of Cardinal Schuster, F.
Schaller, 9:68-71

MISSAL, ROMAN (*continued*)

- Schott missal, 50 years, 9:83
- thorough reform in progress, 2:416
- uniform English text movement, G. Ellard, 18:133-36
- Vatican Press edition, 27:364

MISSAL, STUDY AND TEACHING

- instruction in use of, 15:493
- instruction in use of, M. Hellriegel, 14:376-77
- Marygrove College, 1:348-51
- sisters' teaching, 17:251
- study of, 8:63
- study of Mass prayers, 23:518
- study plan; Sunday Mass, 23:519
- textbook for liturgical Latin, 13:228-32

MISSAL, USE OF

- advantages, 10:529
- all people not able, 23:129
- armed forces, 21:91
- benefits from use of, J. Kreuter, 7:481-84
- difficulty, 24:444
- educating the laity, 10:508
- growing in popularity, 9:524
- growth of lay usage, 10:103
- individualistic use, 12:25
- lay use; Leo XIII, 14:250
- Lent and introduction to use of, 12:223-24
- nationwide survey, 11:34
- reasons for not using, 26:534-35
- service men, 18:574
- use, Abp. Gauthier, 5:183
- use a gauge to liturgical restoration, 10:90
- use at Mass, V. Siegler, 5:477
- use at Mass; how much? 18:353
- use in preparing for Mass, W. LeBeau, 18:351-55
- use; missal rack, 4:125
- value for participation, 3:344
- why use it? C. Cannon, 4:214-17

MISSALS, VERSIONS, EDITIONS, ETC.

- Boston missal, 28:107
- call on God, 12:141
- Chinese version; Cath. Univ. of Peking, 5:487
- Catholic missal (Callan, McHugh) 9:281
- German prayer book, 2:351
- Japanese, 24:472
- Latin-Zulu Mass book, 7:92
- leaflet missal of A. Gemelli, 9:169
- II Messale Romano completo, 3:191
- missale Gothicum; manuscripts, 4:429
- my missal, 1:352; 4:256
- new Roman missal (Lasance and Walsh), 12:283-85

MISSALS, VERSIONS, EDITIONS, ETC. (*continued*)

- new translation by J. B. O'Connell, 23:266
- old Slavic, 6:459
- Prie avec l'Eglise; weekly missal, 16:466
- St. Andrew's Daily Missal, 20:525
- Schott missal; editions, 10:424
- Sheed and Ward (Knox) missal, 24:70-75; 24:277-78, 329-30, 380
- soldiers' edition, 17:333
- standard English text, 18:226

MISSIONARIES

- Anglican, 7:508
- Conrad Rapp and the liturgy, 7:278-79
- liturgical training necessary, 28:352
- pastoral liturgy, training in, 28:344

MISSIONARIES, LAY

- Grailville, 24:305-7
- Grailville training, 25:139
- intellectual apostolate, 24:304
- perseverance and the Mass, 24:307

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST

- purpose of the sisterhood, 8:467

MISSIONS (foreign)

- adaptation; *Mediator Dei*, 26:283
- adaptation of liturgical feasts, 28:356
- African Negroes and the liturgy, 20:468-76
- Chinese missionaries and liturgy, 14:427
- Christian training of primitive peoples, 19:41
- communal services conducted without priests, 28:355
- community evening prayer, 28:515
- congregational worship, 11:281-82
- dialog Mass in the Bahamas, 30:529-30
- divine office in English; value, 29:284
- evangelizing power of the liturgy, J. Hofinger, 28:338-57
- financial support, 24:302
- Far East, K. Hennrich, 20:488-94
- force of the liturgy, K. McMurtrie, 7:505-9
- intellectual apostolate, 24:302
- John of Montecorvino, 2:274-80
- language of the liturgy, 22:498
- liturgical adaptations, 20:491
- liturgical conditions, 28:340-45
- liturgy as missionary force, 8:89
- liturgy as missionary force; Africa, K. McMurtrie, 9:497-505
- liturgy in Japan, 14:88
- monks and "private" prayers of the Mass, 25:521-22
- mystery of Christ and theory of 30:120

MISSIONS (foreign) (*continued*)

- Mystical Body the basis, 24:301
- old Church; new Asia, H. van Straelen, 21:268-75
- old mission in Southern California, 29:483-85
- pagan and Catholic rites, 12:173-74
- participation at Mass, 15:331-32
- Protestant efforts; value, 25:120
- reason for, 1:145
- Scriptural readings at Mass, 28:508-16
- Sunday service without priests, 28:515
- vernacular and Jesuit missions; 17th century China, 12:565-66
- Western Catholic culture a hindrance, 26:282

MISSIONS, LITURGICAL

- see* parish missions

MISSIONS, PARISH

- see* parish missions

MISSIONS, PROTESTANT

- see* Protestant missions

MITRE

- highpriest headdress, 2:87

MITTY, JOHN J., ABP.

- chant, 15:427

MIXED MARRIAGE

- see* marriage, mixed

MOCQUEREAU, ANDRE, O.S.B.

- Gregorian chant research, J. Ward, 4:199-207
- personal qualities, 4:205
- on simplified chant, 6:116

MODERN ART

- see* art, modern

MODERN CIVILIZATION

- see* civilization, modern

MODERN PHILOSOPHY

- see* philosophy, modern

MODERNISM

- anti-intellectualism, 22:68
- Catholic life, 18:86
- chant and, V. Michel, 11:463-65
- criticism and, 21:77
- definition, 11:463
- liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 24:450-55
- Pius X and, 1:15

MODESTY

- psychological study, 11:380
- shame and, 23:533

MOEHLER, J. A.

- ecclesiology, 10:495

MOESLEIN, MARK, C.P.

- jubilee of, 3:64

MOHAMMEDANS AND MOHAMMEDANISM

- Christianity compared, 24:356-57
- women and the coffin of Christ, 7:269

MOHLBERG, CUNIBERT, O.S.B.

- tribute to, 23:363

MOHRMANN, CHRISTINE

- ecclesiastical Latin, 30:159

MOLINOS, MICHAEL DE

- contemplation, 24:341, 342

MONAGHAN, JOHN

- dialog Mass, 24:444

MONASTERIES

- Germany; World War II, 21:115

MONASTICISM

- apostolic age (Morin), 25:94
- appreciation, 19:499
- Benedictine concept, 21:163
- Chinese, 22:495
- Chinese mission, 16:231-32
- conformity to Christ's death, 22:199
- devotional confession, 18:207
- divine office, development, 1:329
- Eastern and Western, 24:358
- Herwegen (abbot) on, 21:3
- independence from the world essential, 24:48
- lenten observance, 29:225
- Little Office of Our Lady, 8:166-67
- liturgical life, 21:208-16
- liturgy and, P. Delatte, 7:434-35
- Malankara, 22:355
- martyrdom, 22:199, 362
- martyrdom and virginity, 11:446
- meals in, 26:463n
- modern mission, 29:417
- necessity of praise, 9:72
- old source of new vigor, 17:113
- oriental and Benedictine, 19:530
- perfect Christian life, 19:552
- Prime, hour of, 13:27
- root in worship, 12:215
- Russian spirituality, 23:25
- silence; contemplation, 18:60-61
- study program, 17:468
- table-reading, 21:213
- world at stake, 27:486-87
- see also* religious life

MONASTICISM, HISTORY

- Augustinians, S. Schmidt, 5:27-33
- memorizing the psalms, 22:539
- missions and "private" Mass prayers, 25:521-22
- regularis concordia*, 20:267

MONEY

- conduct of life, 5:572
- God and mammon, 7:23
- "money talks," 14:304

- MONEY** (*continued*)
 supreme in human life, 14:258
 used for Mass stipends; history, 12:248
- MONICA, SAINT**
 Augustine and, 2:179
 food for the dead, 8:542
- MONOGAMY**
 ordained from the beginning, 9:173
- MONOPHYSITISM**
 East and West, 23:24
- MONOPOLIES**
 indulgences, 12:262
- MONOTONY**
 spiritual life, 14:165
- MONREALE, SICILY**
 mosaics, 14:122
- MONT CÉSAR** (Benedictine abbey)
 Pius XI and the liturgical movement,
 10:377-78
- MONTANI, NICOLA A.**
 choirmaster, 9:521
 liturgical church music, 3:63
- MONTCHEUIL, YVES DE**
 death of, 26:140
- MONTECORVINO, JOHN OF**
see John of Montecorvino, O.F.M.
- MONTEREY, INDIANA**
 liturgical parish, 23:523
- MONTESSORI, MARIA**
 religious formation, 13:519
 religious instruction, 1:384
- MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO**
 emancipation of melody, 7:404
- MONTHS**
 dedicated to saints and mysteries,
 12:225
 liturgical year, 14:422
- MONTINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, ABP.**
 Marian piety and the liturgy, 29:54
 on the Mass, 29:55
 papal statement on the Mass, 25:1
 priest in the community, 29:398
 on priests and the people, 29:197-200
- MONTMARTRE, PARIS**
 inspired by worshippers, 4:266
- MONTSERRAT** (Benedictine abbey)
 foundation, 9th century, 5:110
 liturgical congress, 9:325
 school of church music, G, Ellard,
 5:108-14
- MOODY, JOSEPH N.**
 participation, 18:278
- MOONEY, ABP.**
 freedom of worship, 17:130
- MORA, NEW MEXICO**
 churches, 24:408
- MORAL ACTS**
see human acts
- MORAL ATTITUDES**
 Renaissance rationalism, 10:546
- MORAL CHARACTER**
see character
- MORAL CONDITIONS**
 corporate worship and, 29:288
 modern sensuality, 24:530
 moving pictures and, 8:465
 social environment, V. Michel, 12:318-20
- MORAL EDUCATION**
 children and the home, 22:162
 factor in liturgical education, 16:299-304
 reason and, 16:301
- MORAL THEOLOGY**
 Christian life insufficiently taught,
 29:98
 direction of souls, 12:393
 Eastern churches, 19:356
 science of virtue, 13:176-78
see also conduct of life; ethics; human acts; justice; sin; virtues
- MORALITY**
 adoration perfection: Mass, P. Bus-sard, 8:353-56
 being vs. actions, 13:176-78
 Christ and liturgy essential, 5:543
 Christianity not an ethical system,
 11:485
 consciousness of brotherhood, 10:467
 disorders; fall of man, 20:101
 disposition of soul and liturgy, 10:526
 East and West, 19:355-56
 education and, 13:126
 ideas and ethics, 16:302
 element of religion, 25:3
 legislation and, 12:341
 liturgy and preaching, 6:561
 liturgy, support of the moral life,
 B. Capelle, 8:122-29, 171-74
 messianic social values, 5:86
 Mystical Body and, 8:466
 need for strength; Mass, 7:538
 over-simplification, 8:13
 poverty and, 6:549
 praise of God essential, 18:176
 total worship, 19:221
 value of liturgy, 15:107-8
 worship and, 19:210
- MORALITY PLAYS**
see drama, Medieval
- MORMONS**
 work of faith, 24:409-410

MORNING PRAYERS

base on breviary, 28:294

MORRIS, RUDOLPH EDWARD M.

American Catholicism, 20:320-23,
364-69

MORRISON, JOSEPH P., MSGR.

social problems and, 28:298

MORSE-BOYCOTT, DESMOND

Anglican history, 29:370

MORTAL SIN

see sin, mortal

MORTIFICATION

body and soul; negative aspect, 10:149

concupiscence weakened by, 20:209

disposes soul for progress, 20:205

flesh and the Holy Spirit, 1:261

"giving-up" in the family, F. Berger,
29:212-16

giving vs. loving, 18:114

Lent; renewal, P. Botz, 10:146-50

love in sacrifice, D. Mooney, 18:114-
22

paradox of life and death, 3:116-17

positive aspect, R. Kehoe, 18:511

post-Lenten relaxation; hypocrisy,
10:147-48

realities of life, 1:122

sacramental life and, 11:149

spiritual strength, 8:148

voluntary penance, 28:194-95

MOSAIC LAW

see law, Mosaic

MOSAICS

stones, 19:250

MOSES

dominates Old Testament, 30:273

fasting, St. Maximus, 24:145

hardihood, 22:172

power through fasting, 2:98

promised land, 30:319

sin and, 19:3-4

singing, 24:401

striking the rock; symbol, 8:114

MOTHER CHURCH (term)

Christian antiquities, 19:26

MOTHER-IN-LAW

ideal, 30:367

MOTHERS

blessing for mother who has lost child,
29:268

blessing on Oct. 11, 30:572

challenge, 26:192

children for God, 20:81

Church's care for, 22:397

communist Russia, 26:359

dignity of, 13:248

MOTHERS (continued)

duties: train and educate children, E.

Nutting, 24:317-21, 365-69

fundamental duties, 23:493

helping young mothers attend parish,

liturgical functions, 29:347-50

home and liturgy, 30:258

Maternity of Mary, Feast for, R.

Drinan, 23:492-94

motherhood of God, 19:407-10

neglect of the Mass, 5:196

priestly work with children, 13:250

religious motivation, 23:493

saints, 13:250

three rules, 26:193

see also childbirth; churching of
women

MOTHER'S DAY

family Communion, 9:423

Maternity of Mary, 30:570-72

real day (Oct. 11) 15:486-88

sentimentality, 30:500

MOTION

rhythm, beauty, 4:15

MOTION PICTURES

see moving pictures

MOTIVATION

correct manner of participation, A.

Hammenstede, 21:398

education and liturgy, 19:434

religious acts, Y. Congar, 23:255-57

MOUNT ANGEL (Benedictine abbey)

monastic life, 8:288

MOUNT ST. ALPHONSUS LITURGICAL ACADEMY

Christ the King congress, 10:91

MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES

school of Christian living, 26:489

MOUNT STERLING, ILL.

liturgical day, 16:93

rural approach, 15:320-23

St. Joseph's parish, 18:88

MOUNTAINS

conducive to prayer, 18:123

Jesus Christ and, M. Marx, 27:305-6

MOUROUX, JEAN

religious experience, 22:71

MOUTH

religious thought, 24:539

MOVEMENT (the word)

connotation, 14:169

MOVING PICTURES

Bells of St. Mary's, 20:131-32

Catholic action, 10:76

Christian pleasure? 18:27-28

MOVING PICTURES (*continued*)

- escapism, 19:223
- film on the Mass, 5:528-29
- films of liturgical interest, 10:303
- gateway to the faith, 24:476
- Going My Way, 20:131
- holy sacrifice of the Mass, 24:476
- influence abroad, 28:472
- liturgical movies, 30:527
- Mass action, 5:391
- moral conditions and youth, 8:465
- Netherlands apostolate, 6:26
- neutral to religion, Pius XII, 23:369
- queen is crowned, 27:473

MOZARABIC RITE

- consecration in, 3:214
- history and description, L. Sheppard, 3:213-16
- Mass, ceremony of, 3:215-16
- origins, 3:213-15
- Roman rite and, 3:214, 215
- studies of Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos, 4:477

MOZART, JOHANNES C. W. A.

- Masses of, 8:29
- "Twelfth Mass," 7:406

MUELLER, THERESE

- family award, 22:282

MUENCH, ALOYSIUS J., BP.

- Christian home, 11:226
- pastoral on the Mass, 10:278

MUENCH, FRANZ XAVER

- eulogy, H. Reinhold, 15:128-29

MUNDELEIN COLLEGE FOR**WOMEN**

- symposium on Holy Week, 10:235

MUNDELEIN SEMINARY

- see* Saint Mary of the Lake Seminary

MUNICH, GERMANY

- St. Paul's parish, 5:308

MURRAY, GREGORY, O.S.B.

- chant and the vernacular, 21:375-76
- choral chants, 23:269
- people's Mass, 26:44-45, 155-56
- simplified chant, 25:371
- suggested offertory hymn, 27:328
- vernacular psalmody, 30:31

MURRAY, SISTER JANE MARIE, O.P.

- liturgy and religion, 7:420

MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, S.J.

- theology for laity, 20:424n

MURRAY, JOHN G., ABP.

- congregational singing, 9:230-31
- pastoral for Advent, 9:131

MURRAY, PLACID, O.S.B.

- canon of the Mass, 30:72, 80

MUSIC

- Aristotle on, 21:541
- art and meaning, 5:395
- art of the interior, 4:557
- beauty of, 15:368
- Chinese, 22:500
- chromatic alterations, 6:56-57
- chromatic; diatonic scale, 8:24
- Church's doctrine and practice, 1:109
- "defective scales," 30:28
- education of the children, 3:221
- educational factor, 2:138
- element of worship, 29:411
- Francis of Assisi and, 1:398
- genius and good taste, 10:581
- history; explanation of power, 1:109
- hygienic function, 21:541
- joy in, 5:396
- oriental, 7:269
- Palestrina day at St. Mary's College, Calif., 6:45
- power possessed by, 1:109
- prayer, E. Vitry, 25:549-58
- profane; unfit for churches, Pius X, 6:56
- types of tonal system, 8:404
- unison chorus, 15:369
- universal appeal, 24:491
- worship and, 8:551
- see also* chant; choirs; church music; congregational singing; farcings; hymnody; Kyriale; Mass, music; Masses, music; music in churches; National Catholic Music Educators Association; opera; organ music; phonograph records; psalmody; singing; song; voice

MUSIC, HISTORY

- church music and development of, 2:243
- emancipation of melody, 7:404
- secularization of chant, 5:551

MUSIC, MODERN

- chant and, E. Vitry, 16:398
- contemporary and classical, 22:518
- integrated individualism, 10:249
- liturgical art, J. Bly, 22:517-23
- two chords, 8:26

MUSIC, STUDY AND TEACHING

- educational system lacks, 2:245
- Minneapolis College of Music, 2:414

MUSIC FESTIVALS

- Feis Ceoil; in Ireland, 3:286-87

MUSIC IN CHURCHES

- abuses still uncorrected, 3:281
- worldly music; a demon, Fr. Rocchus, 7:227-30
- worship; triple union, 29:412

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

- angels and, 19:405n
- biblical, M. Craig, 24:492-96

MUSICAL PALEOGRAPHY

- see* paleography

MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS

- aim: union with divinity, 2:265
- Christianity made present, K. Adam, 23:461
- contemplation; knowledge required, 24:150
- definition, 28:423
- fruitful for intellect and will, 11:163
- God and understanding, 13:111
- knowledge and reverence, 28:423-25
- language of the liturgy, 19:115
- liturgical development, 27:71
- object of the liturgical movement, 3:333-34
- objective and subjective elements, 3:341
- present in liturgical year, 25:267

MYSTERIUM (the word)

- early Christian meaning, 23:14

MYSTERY

- art and, 5:394-96
- Christian life, 26:128
- holiness of God, 9:121
- inner life of God, 9:120
- liturgy and charity, A. Hammenstede, 12:481-85
- meaning of liturgy, 8:124
- modern life destroying, 27:554
- mysterium: efficacious power, 12:148
- relation of rite to, Bp. Annabring, 30:55
- sacraments and the Christ-life, 10:466
- "setting and the gem," 30:54
- significance of, 14:405

MYSTERY PLAYS

- see* drama, medieval

MYSTERY THEORY

- Casel right or wrong? 24:86-87
- Casel's research, T. Klauser, 23:15
- Christ the core of, 29:186
- Church as divine mystery, D. Winzen, 9:120-26
- defenders of Dom Casel, 22:557
- essentials of, 15:146
- kerygmatic formation, 29:134-35
- liturgical festival, O. Casel, 11:407-11, 445-49
- Maria Laach theory, 6:166
- Mass, 15:148
- Mass, O. Casel, 22:360
- Mass the culmination, 11:410
- Mass: Word proclaimed, 29:187
- Mediator Dei* and, 22:366
- mysterium: definition and role, 3:95

MYSTERY THEORY (*continued*)

- mysterium (Soehngen), P. Botz, 15:145-51

MYSTICAL BODY

- acts of virtue and, 8:127
- adopted children of Mary, 2:70
- adoption of sons, 9:366
- apostolate; suffering, 10:257
- asceticism and, 8:525-26
- attitude of mind towards, 9:401
- authority in the Church, 17:535
- basis of Catholic action, 8:84
- bibliography, 16:378
- called in one body, 7:369
- Candlemas liturgy, 9:127-29
- Catholic action and, 28:516-18
- Catholic action, foundation, 9:463-64
- Catholic action; liturgical life, 9:360
- Catholicism today, 25:486
- central act: the Mass, 23:84
- characteristics, 11:295
- Christ in his Church; Mass; sacraments, J. Kreuter, 4:509-13
- Christian corporate life, 10:532
- Christian elementary education, 8:308
- Christian prayer, 25:197
- Christian social prayer, 12:407-9
- Christian solidarity, 5:286-88; 9:541
- Christian unity, 1:353
- Christian unity; V. Michel, 13:113-16
- Christianity and communism, E. Stewart, 9:307-12
- Christ-life to be realized in, 7:386
- Christ's presence in, 17:97
- Christ's will accomplished in us, 11:391
- Christus sumus*, J. Cullinan, 5:254-61
- Church as a unity, 16:66
- close union, Pius XII, 26:54
- Communion, St. Augustine, 22:195
- Communion and unity, 12:371
- complete treatise by Abbé Anger, 6:225
- continual Ascension, 4:290
- continuous thanksgiving after Communion, J. Harbrecht, 3:104-8
- corporal works of mercy, 9:310
- corporate union; Pauline concept, 1:142-43
- "death" of the Church, 3:133
- definition of liturgy, O. Jacobs, 9:449-54, 506-11
- dependence on Christ, 9:453
- divine office and consciousness, 19:39
- dogma behind apostolate and liturgical movement, 22:418
- dominating idea of the liturgy, 5:90
- education of children; method, 11:150
- errors concerning, 17:534
- essential function: liturgical life, 8:321
- eternity of, 2:239

MYSTICAL BODY (*continued*)

- Eucharist and, 19:106
- Eucharist and, Council of Trent, 7:555
- Eucharist and unity, 20:418
- Eucharist the sacrament of, 10:200
- final cause of social action, 10:405
- foreshadowed in Wisdom Literature, E. McDonald, 6:110-14
- formation and development, 9:454
- fruits of redemption; liturgical year, 10:512
- full realization of redemption, V. Michel, 13:295
- fundamental concept, 5:190
- grace and, 4:120
- grace condition for membership, 2:50
- Gratia unionis*? 16:331-32
- growth of, 7:108
- growth through sacramental life, 7:112
- headship of Christ, 17:531
- health: penance and extreme unction, C. Howell, 25:301-10
- Holy Spirit, Pius XII, 17:535-36
- Holy Spirit, the soul of, 3:195
- humanity one in Christ, 9:269
- incorporation through baptism, 25:206
- increase: marriage and holy orders, C. Howell, 25:242-52
- index to literature, E. Conway, 11:135
- insistence on "Mystical," 19:386
- integrating with individualism, 17:503
- inter-denominational membership, 28:88
- introducing high school boys, 7:236
- kingdom of Christ, 8:6
- Kingdom of God (textbook), 7:311
- lay apostolate and, 26:53
- life in the liturgical year, 9:227
- life through the Head, M. Scheeben, 17:20
- liturgical life; foundation, 21:3
- liturgical prayer, 1:233
- liturgy and seminarians, 7:456
- liturgy and sociology, J. Buchanan, 10:403-12
- liturgy as life of, 25:490
- liturgy the heartbeat, 1:13-14
- liturgy: whole public worship, 29:187
- "malnutrition," 24:500
- marriage and, 20:296; 21:445
- marriage and the Mass, 28:109
- marriage, role of, K. Adam, 9:218-25
- martyrs and, 22:203
- Mary the mother of, 28:506-7
- Mass and, 21:21
- Mass and, Abp. Howard, 21:240
- Mass and charity, 17:488
- Mass: Head and members united, 8:512
- Mass; *Mystici Corporis*, 19:219

MYSTICAL BODY (*continued*)

- Mediator Dei*; program of Bp. Anna-bring, 30:50-59
- members and functions, 25:244
- membership by grace; priestly power, 2:48
- membership lost by sin, 7:109
- metabolism, 25:243
- metaphor, 16:332
- missions and, 24:301
- model for social organization, 10:244
- moral conditions and, 8:466
- Mystici Corporis*; summary and comment, T. Wesseling, 17:529-37
- der mystische Leib Christi (H. Lang), 4:380
- nature of: divine life; Christ, 9:451
- nature of membership; how lost, 11:42-43
- need of sermons on, 22:420
- neglect; effects on the Church, 25:487
- no man is an island, 30:57
- notional belief, 18:178
- organism the basis of social action, J. Buchanan, 10:357-66
- originally created as "one Man," 24:390n
- parent-child relations, 27:497
- parish and, 11:434; 15:81; 25:490-92
- parish a miniature, 3:282
- parish consciousness, 27:409
- parish missions, C. Howell, 22:319-20
- parish societies, 24:84
- participation in mystical life, 26:59
- participation in the Mass, 4:356
- passivity of the laity, 23:68
- paternity of St. Joseph, J. Huels, 9:257-61
- patristic concept of the Church, 1:45
- Pauline concept, 14:445
- Pentecost and, 4:387
- Perrin, Henri, on, 22:208
- personalism, 19:121
- Pius X to Pius XII, 17:429
- poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:9
- popular explanation, C. Howell, 25:104-12
- popular understanding of, 3:187
- possession of material goods, V. Michel, 10:434-38
- prayer and action, 16:113
- prayer and priesthood, 7:363
- priesthood of the laity, 5:337-39
- priestly duties of parents, 9:547
- priests, organ of growth, 13:539
- prior to the individual, 5:88-89
- Protestantism and the Church, 4:355
- psalms and, 24:440
- real appreciation, 18:174
- reformation period, 11:381
- religious education textbooks, 8:218

MYSTICAL BODY (*continued*)

- renewal of the social order in Christ, R. Bularzik, 9:262-75
- "sacrament," 17:79
- sacramental continuation of Christ, 9:116
- sacraments and sacrifice, 27:177
- sacraments; incorporation, 17:453
- sacrifice of the Mass, 16:533
- sanctifying grace, 25:57
- self and; de-limitation, 5:357
- sermons, J. F. Kiefer, 8:329
- share in merits of Christ, 8:338
- single life-principle, 25:107
- sin's effect on, 8:495
- Sobornost and, 24:359
- social life, 27:338
- social order and, 5:430-31
- social order, Pius XI, 10:560; 14:159
- social personality, 10:267
- social prayer, Pius XI, 10:558
- social problems and, 10:420
- social purpose of marriage, 11:538
- "social religion," 10:137
- social solidarity, 9:309
- sociology and liturgy, 9:409
- solidarity: head and members, 11:348-49
- spiritual unity of members, 17:16
- study outline, 19:134
- suffering and, 3:107
- suffering and, J. Holleran, 13:160-64
- suffering and the Mass, 23:340
- supranational; Catholic action, 10:81
- Thieme on, 14:365
- Thomas Aquinas; keystone of the Summa, 11:177
- too difficult a concept? 10:419-21
- two aspects of the same Christ, 2:262
- type of union, 5:255-56
- Una voce dicentes*, 7:491
- union in Communion, 18:474
- union; the Offertory, 17:487
- union through baptism and the Eucharist, 17:450
- union through the Eucharist, 19:160
- union with Christ through the liturgy, 6:167
- unity in, 8:436
- unity; Eucharist, 8:494
- unity from the Holy Spirit, 25:199
- unity; the Mass, 24:572
- unity of priesthood, altar, victim, sacrifice, 9:32
- unity through the Eucharist, St. Augustine, 24:309-11
- Vatican Council on, 14:444
- Vatican Council and Pius XII, 25:489
- vine and branches, 5:190-92, 242-44; 25:106
- vine and the branches; all saints, all souls, C. Goeb, 3:369-74

MYSTICAL BODY (*continued*)

- vital importance of the doctrine, 17:534
 - world-wide Supernatural, 15:352
 - see also* Church; priesthood, universal
- MYSTICAL BODY (the term)
- drop the word mystical, 17:78
 - history; Ratramnus, 25:109
 - whole term to be used, 23:211
- MYSTICAL LOVE
- see* love, mystic
- MYSTICAL PRAYER
- see* contemplation
- MYSTICAL THEOLOGY
- authorities; contemplatives, 12:393
 - contemplation; Greek Fathers, 25:347
 - subjectivism, 20:526
- MYSTICAL UNION
- abandonment and sanctification, 28:222
 - abandonment to divine providence, 10:426-29
 - Apocalypse, 27:137
 - attained through the Mass, 6:108
 - baptism and, 1:258-59
 - baptism and the Eucharist, 17:451
 - Christ in the soul, 26:395
 - communal character; Church at Pentecost, G. Diekmann, 10:290-92
 - Communion and St. Gertrude, 21:397
 - deeper knowledge of Christ, 28:65
 - degrees of, 5:173
 - divine grace; sin, J. Kreuter, 8:433-35
 - efficacy of liturgy, 7:204
 - Epiphany liturgy, 1:37
 - Eucharist the consummation, 25:165
 - fire; analogy, 17:14
 - glorification of God, 2:73
 - God and the individual; symbol of marriage, 5:206
 - grace, M. Scheeben, 17:13-23
 - grace; Offertory symbol, 4:119-20
 - great mystery; vocation of man, 9:164
 - higher life, 13:494
 - humanity of Christ, 17:15
 - intellectual basis, 20:496
 - knowledge of Christ; abiding in God, 28:67
 - liberation from Satan, 11:535
 - life of the soul, 5:171
 - liturgy and sacraments, 17:393
 - love the measure of, 4:53
 - meditation thoughts, 13:488-89
 - mission of the redemption, 7:15
 - mutual cooperation; wisdom, 8:56-57
 - nature of, 5:170
 - oasis in the desert, 26:396
 - offering the Mass, 1:397
 - Offertory symbol, water and wine, 3:232
 - paradoxes of religion, 5:170
 - partnership, E. Boylan, 27:66-67

MYSTICAL UNION (*continued*)

- positive aspects of redemption, 4:354
- possible only in the Church, 25:165
- prayer of St. Nicholas of Flue, 28:190
- presence of the Trinity, 28:331
- presupposed by prayer, 10:392
- putting on Christ, 8:439
- renunciation indispensable, 10:524
- sacramental union with the Holy Spirit, 3:196
- salvation and, 26:400
- self-sacrifice, 16:533
- sensible joys, 19:58
- social relationships and, 28:403
- spiritual life; highest stage, 17:537
- spiritual marriage, 18:402
- spiritual marriage with Christ, 26:399
- suffering, 17:452
- thy kingdom come, T. V. Moore, 26:393–405
- tree of life cross; symbol, 27:186
- trespassing on the divine, 25:112
- Trinity as exemplar, 17:14

MYSTICI CORPORIS (Pius XII)

- East and West, 19:355n
- Mediator Dei* and, 22:156, 241
- mystery of love, C. Pepler, 19:211–21
- popular reception, 19:211
- summary and commentary, T. Wesseling, 17:529–37
- theology for laity; plan, 20:425–26
- universal priesthood, 21:74

MYSTICISM

- baptism the basis, 11:301
- Benedictine spirituality, 19:532
- Benedictines and, 21:266
- Christian art and, 8:443
- Christian perfection and contemplation, R. Garrigou-Lagrange, 12:393–96
- cult and the Eucharist, 17:452
- divinization of man, 11:302
- Dominus vobiscum*, 20:405
- eagerness of spirit, 22:171
- emotions of sense, 4:367
- essence of, 13:545
- Garrigou-Lagrange on, 27:446
- Huxley's *Grey eminence*, 16:327
- liturgical movement, 19:567
- liturgical piety and, 5:489
- liturgy and, V. Michel, 13:545–48
- liturgy the norm of, 4:131
- martyrdom and, A. Stolz, 17:447–53
- medieval, 23:151–52
- mysteries of Christ, 24:344
- mystery of love, 4:58
- not essential to sanctity, 13:548
- ontological desire for, 23:151
- ontological rather than psychological, 11:304
- Oriental, 21:271
- Paul, St., 2:71

MYSTICISM (*continued*)

- perfection and, 17:394
- principles of, 12:395
- Psalm 62, 15:84
- sacramental life, A. Stolz, 17:393–97, 447–55
- sacraments and, 26:126–27
- sacraments and sacrifice, 17:393
- Simone Weil, 28:406
- spiritual childhood, 5:490
- summary; feast of the Sacred Heart, 5:364
- supreme life of grace, 23:150
- Tauler's sermons, 13:497
- theology of, J. Kreuter, 11:300–4
- Western (Butler), 27:447
- worship and, 17:397
- see also* contemplation

MYSTICS

- Christ in his humiliations, 21:407
- dark night, 18:310
- errors; one-sidedness, 19:214
- Hildegard, Saint; Eucharistic visions, 20:69–71
- humility essential, 20:173
- individualism, 15:88
- John of the Cross, 17:215
- "martyrdom" of, 17:454
- non-Christian, 11:302
- sense-images used, 21:254
- soul afire (Reinhold) 19:237–38
- suffering and, 23:150
- witness bearing, 17:454

MYTHOLOGY

- cross, 10:156
- unreal theology, 21:169

NAAMAN

- teaching baptism through Scripture, 25:128–32

NAMES

- mystery, 18:17–18

NAMES, CHRISTIAN

- canon law, 20:119n
- selection of baptismal name, 29:100
- significance; baptism, 20:117
- worldliness, 20:119

NAPA, CALIF.

- Mont La Salle High School, 16:330–31

NAPKINS

- early Roman world, 11:305

NASALLI ROCCA, CARDINAL

- breviary and calendar reform, 28:117
- breviary reform, 21:424–29; 23:303n; 26:471
- worker-priests, 24:471

NATION

- Christian, 15:309
- see also* politics; state

- NATIONAL ANTHEM
"sacred," 18:419
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC ALUMNI
FEDERATION
liturgical ideals, 14:91
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
seminary section; liturgy, 12:328-29
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC MUSIC
EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION
liturgical committee, 29:409-10
objectives, 18:188
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL
LIFE CONFERENCE
liturgical program, 15:442
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL
MOVEMENT
rural liturgy, 18:564
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE
COUNCIL
building; statue of Christ, 16:285
dioceses and *Mediator Dei*, 30:79
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC YOUTH
WEEK
offertory procession; feast of Christ
the King, 30:226
- NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
evidence of, 24:461
Roman and Germanic, 13:398-99
shown in city planning, 19:30
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF
CATHOLIC CHARITIES
Peoria (1935), 9:566-69
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF
CATHOLIC WOMEN
study of the liturgy, 7:30
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL
CONFERENCE
Benedictine abbots withdraw as sponsors, 18:570-71
conference tidings, 29:180-82
formulating constitution, 18:186
Holy Week committee, 30:418-19
Holy Week (1956), 30:549
ideals of, 20:477-78
membership and finances, 30:423
Worcester Liturgical Week, 29:310
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEKS
sacramental way (collection), 22:327
significance, 25:507
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1940, CHICAGO
British reaction, 15:513-14
program, 14:516-18
program: living parish, 14:415-16
reactions, 15:231-32
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK
1940, CHICAGO (*continued*)
report, 15:32-38
theme: parish life, M. Ducey, 14:368-72
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1941, ST. PAUL
program, 15:423
report, 15:567-69
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1942, ST. MEINRAD
location; arrangements, 16:319-20
report, 16:562-63
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1943, CHICAGO
postponement; war, 17:381
report, 17:570-72
report, G. Sterns, 18:77-83
"token meeting," 17:430
topics of addresses, 17:480
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1944, NEW YORK
New York meeting, 19:39
program, 19:82-83
reviews of proceedings, 21:190-91
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1945, NEW ORLEANS
program, 20:41-42
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1946, DENVER
program, 20:527-28
report, 21:28-30
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1947, PORTLAND
accommodations, 21:335
impressions, 21:469
program, 21:383-84
remote preparation, Abp. Howard,
21:238-40
report, Sr. Helen Angela, 21:477-80
report, E. Perkins, 21:471-72
seminary section, 22:291
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1948, BOSTON
program, 22:424-25
report, G. Diekmann, 22:468-71
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1949, ST. LOUIS
hopes in St. Louis, 23:321
impressions, D. Attwater, 24:348
program, 23:373-74
report, G. Diekmann, 23:515-17
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1950, CONCEPTION
clergy only, 24:377
report, 24:520-21
- NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1951, DUBUQUE
recordings, 26:373

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK
1951, DUBUQUE (*continued*)
report, 26:39-40
sharing Christ's Mass, 26:429-32

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1952, CLEVELAND
report, 26:521-22

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1953, GRAND RAPIDS
expectations, 27:396
preparation, 27:361-62
report, C. Howell, 27:511-14
theme, Bp. Wm. Mulloy, 27:405-6

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1954, MILWAUKEE
conference tidings, 28:502-4
reflections on, 28:488

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1955, WORCESTER
program, 29:365-66
report, W. Leonard, 29:549-51, 552

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK,
1956, ONTARIO
program, 30:420
report, F. Syrianey, 30:596-98

NATIONAL WELFARE
Masses for war, peace, pestilence, H.
Koehler, 7:158-63

NATIONALISM
Asia and Christianity, H. van Straelen,
21:268-75
classical civilization; danger, 11:504
dissident Christians, 19:355
enemy of peace, 12:338
Mass in vernacular, 18:227
material basis, 10:338
Mystical Body; remedy, 10:420
vernacular and, 19:116, 123

NATIONS
collective sin and redemption, 17:556
national patrons, 17:555

NATIVE CLERGY
essential in the Orient, 21:274
mission strategy, 20:491

NATIVE RACES
signs and symbols; Cameroon, 13:550

NATIVITY
see Christmas; Jesus Christ, Nativity

NATIVITY OF MARY, FEAST OF
origin, 9:433n
participation outline, 9:433-34

NATURAL LAW
Confucian way, 22:496
goodness of creation, 25:434
sacrifice and worship, 18:539

NATURAL LIFE
see life

NATURAL RESOURCES
depersonalized property, H. Reinhold,
15:273-75

NATURALISM
Christian strivings against, 14:158n
Christianity vs.; 16th century, 6:398
French School of piety, J. Lawler,
27:440-51 *passim*
modern culture, V. Michel, 13:298
pleasing self vs. supernatural life,
17:538
social and economic, H. Reinhold,
17:218-23
tendency towards, 8:403

NATURE
admiration of greatness, 3:295
beauty of, 10:119
beauty, St. Augustine, 21:250
children's thinking; training, 27:25
Church's interest; sacramentals, 15:170
corrupt; French School of piety,
27:442ff
fall of man and, 11:292
Francis of Assisi and the liturgy, J.
O'Mahony, 1:301-4
God's control of, 6:548
grace and, 15:244-45
liturgical poetry, 2:216-17
liturgical prayer, 23:39
liturgy and, 1:171
love of, 14:303
man; affinity, 18:309
mysteries; knowledge; wonder, 30:355
mystery of things, 15:173
ordained to mind of man, 1:167
"person" vs., 23:531
perverted by original sin, 2:8
redemption and, 27:444
sacramental principle, J. O'Mahony,
3:7-9

NAZARETH COLLEGE,
ROCHESTER, N.Y.
congregational singing, 18:525

NAZISM
see Germany, history

NEALE, J. M.
medieval liturgy, 15:325

NEARING, PETER A.
Liturgical Week, 19:90
maritime liturgical week, 19:515

NEGRO CONVERTS
campaign in Chicago, 29:530
fraternal love lacking, 12:318

NEGRO SPIRITUALS
Mass based on, 19:237
use in religious education, 28:305

NEGROES
Candlemas Day in parish, 21:130-35

- NEGROES** (*continued*)
 congregational singing, 1:220
 culture of, 17:172
 economic opportunities, 30:558
 Federated Colored Catholics, 5:575
 housing; color tests charity, 29:529-34
 naturally liturgical, 20:468
 parishes with congregational singing, 4:282
 religious education (pamphlet), 12:383
 St. Joan of Arc parish, New Orleans, M. Hronek, 28:303-8
 sharing lives with, 11:277
 singing and conversion, 20:428
 talent for languages, 20:469
 work of the Church, 28:363
- NEGROES, AFRICAN**
 Cameroon missions, 20:468-76
 Jewish customs and, 20:475
- NEIGHBORHOODS**
see community life
- NESTORIANISM**
 East and West, 23:24
 heresy, 5:508n
- NESTORIANS**
 missions in China, 2:277
- NETHERLANDS**
 Dutch Catholicism, 23:545
 Grail movement, R. Heywood, 15:360-67
 liturgical action in, H. Lauwaert, 6:23-27, 76-80
 Liturgical Federation, 3:292
 liturgical movement, present state, 28:209
 "Mass Weeks," 25:328
 model of Catholic action, 3:222
 Priests' Liturgical Federation, 25:501
 source of Catholicity; liturgy, 8:175
see also liturgical movement, Netherlands; Rotterdam
- NEUDEUTSCHLAND**
 (students' league)
 dialog Mass, 4:396-99
 liturgical life, 5:306
 post-war German youth, J. Lord, 5:303-8
- NEUROSES**
 Christian-secular conflict, 27:500
 religious symbols, 22:253
- NEUZIL, PROCOPIUS, ABBOT**
 obituary, 21:143
- NEW COVENANT**
 law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:390-92
see also Christian life; Christianity; New Testament
- NEW GUINEA**
 armed forces in, 19:341
- "NEW LATIN" PSALTER**
see psalms, versions, Latin
- NEW MASSES** (periodical)
 illus., 15:53
- NEW ORLEANS, LA.**
 St. Joan of Arc parish; day camp, M. Hronek, 28:303-8
- NEW ROCHELLE** (college)
see College of New Rochelle
- NEW TESTAMENT**
 bond with O.T., 24:266
 Confraternity edition, 15:320
 discussion; Catholic action meetings, 16:339
 glad tidings: God with man, 26:241
 imperfect record of the Logos, 13:343
 Knox translation, 19:183
 liturgical motifs in, 28:468-69
 Mass the center, 24:216
 missionary milieu of the, 28:510
 outline for reading, 26:315
 perfecting of Old Testament liturgy, 2:87
 prophecies of the Old Testament, 9:207
 psalmody, 24:403-5
 "psalms" of, 30:42
 psalms, understanding of, H. Zettel, 15:123-27
 religion text for high schools, 13:570
 reverence and the O.T., 30:357
 sick, visits to, 3:38
 study plan, 30:504-6
 thanksgiving and blessing in, J. Gassner, 19:444ff
 theme: passion and resurrection of Christ, 28:233
 "Words" as technical term, 30:196
see also individual books, e.g., Acts of the Apostles; Apocalypse, etc.
- NEW YEAR'S DAY**
 greeting on, 30:61
- NEW YEAR'S EVE**
 evening service; plan, 18:92
 family review of the year, 27:100
 parish service outline, M. Hellriegel, 25:34-36
 parish services, 30:149
- NEW YORK CITY**
 description; Lent, 24:177
- NEW YORKER** (periodical)
 mentioned, 17:367
- NEWARK, N.J.**
 "New Ark," 25:132
- NEWELL, HUBERT M., BP.**
 episcopal dignity, 21:429

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL

- breviary and the Oxford movement, L. Sheppard, 19:292-97
- Christian prayerbook: the psalms, 25:18
- conversion; motive, 20:503
- grammar of assent; the Bible, 26:310
- Gueranger and, 10:541
- Littlemore community, 19:295
- modern liturgical revival, 3:335
- monastic community, 26:294
- O-antiphons, 25:23
- on culture, 15:5
- on literature, 4:496
- on Mary, the new Eve, J. Todd, 27:273-78
- on the breviary, 7:165; 10:448
- on the Mass, 7:538
- on the psalms, 25:10
- poet and theologian, 19:234
- role in history; liturgy in England, 20:128
- Tract 90, 29:370

NEWMAN CLUBS

- Iowa University, 21:371-72
- secularization? 24:82

NEWMAN PRESS

- appreciation, 26:298
- publications, 20:573

NEWSPAPERS

- irreverence in, 20:175-76
- Quebec: baptisms in society columns, 28:111

NEWSPAPERS, CATHOLIC

- headlines on *Mediator Dei*, 22:138
- liturgical action, 13:285
- liturgy getting "bad press," 27:506

NEWSPAPERS, DIOCESAN

- writings on the liturgy, 10:567-69

NICHOLAS, SAINT, 4TH CENT.

- Christian celebration, 30:73-75
- commercialized celebration, 4:83

NICHOLAS OF FLÜE, SAINT, 15TH CENT.

- union with God; prayer, 28:190

NIEBECKER, ENGELBERT

- on the Mass, 12:185-86

NIEMEYER, OSCAR

- chapel in Brazil, 21:123, 124

NIGHT PRAYERS

- base on breviary, 28:294

NIHILISM

- conversion and, 24:517
- philosophy behind communism, 11:164

NISBET, ROBERT A.

- quest for community, 29:202

NOAH

see Noe

NOBILI, ROBERT DE, S.J.

- adaptation, 30:498

NOBIS QUOQUE

- illustration, 4:71

NOCTURNAL ADORATION

- Hellriegel on, 30:518
- Wilson, Kansas; St. Wenceslaus' parish, G. Ellard, 14:563-67

NOCTURNAL ADORATION SOCIETY

- nocturnal Mass, 15:88

NOE

- Abraham and, 25:565
- ark and baptism, 25:135

NOLAN, FRANCIS

- reply to, H. Reinhold, 18:314-21

NOLL, FRANCIS, BP.

- Catholic schools, 13:513
- teaching of religion, 13:415

NOMENCLATURE

see words

NON-CATHOLICS

- annual "dry Mass" for, 30:596
- apostolate through Mass and sacraments, C. Martindale, 24:49-55
- approach to, Pius XII, 17:537
- Catholic rites and, 7:489-90
- conversion through liturgy, 11:469
- at funeral Masses, 11:473
- impressions at Catholic worship, 24:308
- Latin services and, 21:464
- "liturgical" movements, 21:94
- liturgical movements; communion of desire, 21:378
- Mystici Corporis*, 19:219
- ORATE FRATRES subscribers, 20:524
- temptation by Satan, 12:76
- "tours" explaining rites, 26:436-37
- see also* Protestants

NONE

- hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:73
- psalms for Sunday, 15:137

NORBERT, SAINT

- canons regular, 23:248

NORBERTINES

see Premonstratensians

NORMANDY

- reminiscences, G. Morin, 13:482-87

NORWOOD, OHIO

- St. Elizabeth's parish, 23:525; 25:471

NOTKER BALBULUS, D. 912

- author of sequences, 8:318

NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY

see University of Notre Dame

NOVEMBER (the month)

Scripture readings, 10:514

NOVENAS

booklets of liturgical devotions, 12:376
 Christ-centered, 9:569
 liturgical devotions, W. Woods,
 16:520–21
 popularity, 12:530
 proportions in prayer, 24:379
 substitutes for true worship? 12:5
 written petitions, 26:584

NOVITIATE

divine office, love of, 29:285
 liturgical education, 15:438
 retreat outline, 12:543

NOWOWIEJSKI, ANTONI

publications, 5:292

NUNC DIMITTIS (cantic)

application to life, C. Martindale,
 30:199–201

NUPTIAL MASS

analysis, D. Attwater, 3:245–48
 antiquity of, 19:203
 blessing: Abraham, 25:568
 Communion implied, 16:179
 dialog Nuptial, 19:84
 encouraged for weddings, 13:322
 Tobias, book of, 30:567

NUTRITION

love compared, 22:258

O ANTIPHONS

acrostic: *Ero cras*, 22:21
 authorship and date unknown, 22:20
 bibliography, 22:21
 commentary on each antiphon, E.
 Graf, 22:23–28
 eight brief essays, L. Robling, 27:36–
 47
 intoning in public singing, 22:22
 meditations, M. Hellriegel, 18:7–13
 Newman's translation, 25:23
 posters for children, 14:13
 prophecy of Isaiah, 30:37
 summary of O.T. prophecies, 27:36
 symbols (art), 27:17, 30, 35
 wreaths and reproductions; suggestion,
 27:48

OBEDIENCE

Benedictine, 21:260
 burnt-offering; O.T. sacrifice, 25:527
 Catholic spirit, 21:359
 charity and, 1:387; 13:146
 clergy and liturgy, 22:493
 faith and, 13:145
 greatest moral virtue, 19:216

OBEDIENCE (continued)

hope and, 13:146
 lay spirituality, 27:280
 life of Christ, 4:56
 love and, 20:483
 marriage, 3:247
 meaning of, 28:238
 spurning God's love, 20:483
 symbolism of burnt-offering, 25:528
 unconditional; liturgical law, 22:305
 worship; submission of the will,
 2:307–8

OBEDIENCE, VOW

chalice as symbol, 23:339
 instinct of self-assertion, 11:540

OBERAMMERGAU

passion play, 7:375

OBJECTIVISM

Catholic movements, 25:33

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE

liturgy and missions, 9:497

OBLATIONS

charity offerings, 14:77
 Christian life, 7:342
 offer something at each Mass, 7:298
 Old and New Testaments, 5:411
 Old Testament "stipends," 5:411
see also offerings

O'BRIEN, JOHN A.

convert making and the liturgy, 24:86

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, ABBOT

Liturgical Day Group, 16:565

OCCIDENTAL CIVILIZATION

see civilization, occidental

O'CONNELL, J. B.

translation of Roman Missal, 23:266

OCTAVES

calendar reform, 21:426
 elimination of, 11:242

OCTOBER (month)

Scripture reading, 10:514

OCTOBER DEVOTIONS

refresher on the rosary, 30:520
 Scripture reading outline, 28:490–92

OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.

Jewish apostolate, 23:170, 171
 named associate editor, 24:36
 pro perfidis Judaeis, 23:37

O'FALLON NUNS

see Sisters of the Precious Blood,
 O'Fallon, Mo.

OFFERINGS

bread and wine; symbol of self, 26:466
 chiefly bread and wine; history, 23:489
 Christian solidarity; charity, 9:543

OFFERINGS (*continued*)

Old and New Testaments; Presentation, 16:101

oratio super oblata secreta; the "secret" prayer of the Mass, R. Power, 7:216-17

see also collections; oblations

OFFERTORY

"amen," 19:270

attachment-detachment, D. Mooney, 17:481-89

blessing water at Requiem, 4:283

bread and wine; self, 3:13

charity Mass, 30:588n

directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:587-89

first stage of sacrifice, 1:76

fraternal charity and, 28:146

gifts; meaning, 25:443

gifts; unity, 18:473

interior self-offering, 26:288

liturgical reform, 28:156

meditations on first five prayers, F. Francart, 3:229-35

Mystical Body, 17:487

Nativity re-enacted, 20:76-77

participation, 26:286

prayer for pouring of wine and water, 4:118-21

prayers; congregational responses, 12:437

prepare for Consecration, 15:317

reform; simplification, 30:477

symbolism of, 2:145

transformation of participants, 5:414

washing of hands; symbolism, 17:283

water mixed with wine; symbol, 3:232

water mixed with wine; symbolism, A. Dachauer, 18:64-69

water (symbol), 8:514

OFFERTORY, HISTORY

guilds, regulations of, 12:296

Middle Ages, four prescribed feasts, 12:295

offerings of bread and wine, 1st century to the present, V. Kennedy, 12:193-98, 244-49, 294-98

Oremus before, 23:63

papal Mass (ca. 700), 12:197

present offertory prayers; origin, 12:294

OFFERTORY COLLECTION

see collections

OFFERTORY PROCESSION

Advent preparation, 16:9

approved (Howell), 24:116

benefit of the poor, 12:375-76

papers containing collected intentions, 9:474

revival movement, 9:331

rural parish, 16:93

symbolic offering, 17:351

OFFERTORY PROCESSION (*continued*)

youth on feast of Christ the King, 30:226

OFFERTORY PROCESSION, HISTORY

canonization of saints, 23:120

early Church, 4:117

early custom, 1:209-10

gifts a symbol of union, 23:119

pastoral effects; early Church, J. Jungmann, 23:488-89

pontiff descends from sanctuary, 12:198

OFFICE FOR THE DEAD

manuals in English, 14:478

office at a wake, S. O'Neill, 14:572

parish service recommended, 30:342

O'HARA, EDWIN V., ABP.

on chant, 16:470

community Mass in diocese, 23:216-19

dialog Mass, 15:425

O'HERN, BP. OF ROCHESTER

on church music, 6:90

OHM, THOMAS, O.S.B.

on active participation, 28:351

OIL

symbolism, 20:339

OIL, HOLY

see holy oils

OIL OF THE SICK

blessed on Maundy Thursday, 3:39

OKLAHOMA CITY

congregational singing, 30:220

OKLAHOMA CITY (diocese)

congregational singing, R. Carlin, 24:456-60

OLD AGE

divine wonder, 1:400

OLD COVENANT

see covenant (theology)

OLD TESTAMENT

altar in, 26:423-24

ancient liturgical composition, 4:451

apostolate of Pius Parsch, 7:423

bond with N.T., 24:266

central point: obedience to commandments, 30:277

Christ as fulfilment, 24:385

Christian significance; spiritual sense, 22:541

chronological outline for reading, 26:314

Church based on prophets too, 30:43

Ecclesia (the word), 14:120

ending of; Candlemas, 30:203

exciting stories in, 30:85-86

OLD TESTAMENT (*continued*)

- Exodus, K. Sullivan, 30:272-81
 "first Advent," 8:2
 from creation to Christmas (Van Zeller), 27:179
 God's presence; mystery, 26:240
 guidance in reading, 27:473-74
 harvests in, 23:538-41
 hope in, 19:6-7
 interpretation by Christ, 26:199
 Jewish liturgy, P. Botz, 19:1-8
 key concepts; A. Gelin, 30:45-47
 liturgical rites, 2:86
 liturgical use, B. Stegmann, 10:513-16
 Mary in, J. Oesterreicher, 29:2-16
 Mass and, 18:275
 New Testament prefigured; prophecies, 9:207
 not overturned by coming of Christ, 30:502
 oblations ("stipends"), 5:411
 Pasch the center, 24:216
 perfecting ("but I say to you"), 22:436
 priest and victim, 22:460
 primary purpose, 30:191
 processions, 6:502
 Protestants and, 6:558
 "Real Presence" in, 21:511
 redemption; types, 30:503
 reverence in, 30:356
 role in economy of salvation, 30:46
 "sacred sign," 26:122
 sacrifice in, 18:214
 sacrifice; elements of, 5:203
 symbolic relation to mysteries, 10:514
 symbolism of ceremonial laws; sacrifices, D. Winzen, 25:524-31
 theology (Heinisch-Heidt), 24:426
 types of New Covenant, 13:171
 typical sense and the Church Fathers, 23:484
 Word (the word), 30:191
see also individual books: Canticle of Canticles; Ecclesiasticus; Exodus; Genesis; Isaiah; Job; Joshua; Kings; Lamentations; Machabees; Penta-teuch; Psalms; Ruth; Samuel; Tobias; Wisdom.

O'MAHONY, JAMES, O.F.M.CAP.

- biographical note, 26:3
 Mariology, 22:566
 note on, 26:440
 portrait and bibliog, 26: *insert at p. 24*

OMEZ, REGINALD, O.P.

- divine office, 25:138

ONEIDA, WISCONSIN

- Guardian Angel School, 24:563-64

O'NEILL, SARA B.

- St. Benet's library, 19:571

ONTOLOGY

- beauty of being, 8:445
 growth in perfection, W. LeBeau, 5:350-58
 knowledge of essence, 16:389
 limitations of being, 5:350
 mystery of things, 15:173
 principle of greatness, 5:353
 sacramentals and nature, B. Reynders, 15:170-74, 219-24

OPERA

- foreign language, 21:177
 translation impossible, 21:183

OPTAT, FATHER, O.M.CAP.

- liturgical missions, 8:556

OPTIMISM

- cannot give up, 16:36
 confidence in the liturgy, 30:301
 faith and, 27:388
 redemption without the cross, 25:515

ORANGE, COUNCIL OF (529)

- on grace, 12:97

ORARIUM (Roman garment)

- origin of the stole, R. James, 11:305-15

ORATE FRATRES

- summary of liturgical apostolate, 1:90-91

ORATE FRATRES, HISTORY

- directed to congregation or clergy? 21:316

ORATE FRATRES (periodical)

- aims, 6:28
 aim; hopes; prospect, 1:1-4
 "apostolate," purpose of this dept, 1:31
 bibliography; Catholic action, B. Con-frey, 6:175-81
 book reviews, 4:141
 Catholic action, study of, 6:226-29
 Catholic Press Asso. awards, 25:373
 cover design, D. Jones, 1:182-83
 covers, *see* cover designs
 Daniélou on, 25:469-70
 editorial board "Catholic," 1:29
 editorial policies, 7:510
 editorial policy, 15:34
 encircling the globe, 1:347
 encouragement of hierarchy, 1:223
 groups of readers, 1:123
 Howell on, 24:425
 microfilm available, 26:264
 name (humor), 24:423
 new name; contest, 25:373-74; 26:40-41
 nine years after; survey, 10:2-7
 "originating" things, 19:369
 pioneer associate editors, 26:3-4
 plan of Virgil Michel, 13:103

ORATE FRATRES (periodical) (continued)

- preaching the liturgy, 7:185
- purpose of founding, 26:1
- reason for title, 1:90
- significance, 25:503
- slang in, 15:475
- subscription drive, 24:481
- subscription; circulation, 1:218; 2:408; 25:374; 26:41
- subscription price, 20:572
- tenth anniversary issue; comments, 11:137-38
- tribute to, 16:286
- typography, 16:37
- value, C. Howell, 25:8
- vol. 1-3 presented to Pius XI, 4:98
- Wanderer Printing Co., 26:497
- see also* WORSHIP (periodical)

ORATIO FIDELIUM

- history of the Mass, 23:62

ORATIONS

- see* collects

ORATORY SCHOOL (France)

- spirituality, 23:412

ORDER OF ST. LUKE (Methodist)

- liturgy and, 28:536

ORDINARY OF THE MASS

- appreciation, 1:206
- Aufer a nobis*, R. Power, 4:247-54
- Communion portion; peace, 3:14
- confeitor; reform, J. Jungmann, 28:153-56
- Cyril of Jerusalem, 4th century, 1:106
- English translation by R. Power; text, 1:273-78
- International Congress at Maria Laach, recommendations, 28:157-60
- Mary, references to, 28:285
- prayers at foot of altar; reform, 28:157
- quotations from Ignatius Loyola, 19:101-2
- Ruth, Book of, 30:369
- Sanskrit tr., 1:256
- text and translation, R. Power, 1:204-6
- thoughts on some texts, F. Mueller, 13:11-15
- understanding the Mass, 18:355
- uniform text; report, G. Ellard, 19:374-77
- words; style, 7:296
- see also* particular parts, e.g., Canon of the Mass.

ORDINATION

- altar is Christ, 1:240
- apostolic value, 24:53
- degrees, Abp. Binz, 26:40
- fasting before, 27:519-20

ORDINATION (continued)

- first Mass sermon outline, M. Hellriegel, 4:295-300
- hands of a priest, 21:241-42
- home and, 21:448
- Ignatius Loyola, 19:99
- leaflet Missals as presents, 13:323
- major and minor orders, 18:542
- male sex only, 18:543
- manner of ordaining, 18:544
- mediation between God and man, 25:251
- minister of, 18:542
- motion picture of ceremony, 8:474
- Mystical Body; increase, C. Howell, 25:242-52
- power of Christ's priesthood, 7:293
- prayer for, 30:382
- priestly powers of Christ, 9:119
- principal effects, 18:544
- purpose: the Eucharist, 26:243
- retreat outline; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403-9
- social sacrament, 25:249
- spiritual assistance by home parish, 11:320
- Thomas Aquinas on, 18:541
- vestments, meaning of, 7:264
- vocation to, 18:542
- see also* minor orders

ORDINATION, HISTORY

- Mass; fermentum, 29:514

ORDO

- see* Church calendar

ORDO DIVINI OFFICII

- learning to read, 9:427

ORDO SABBATI SANCTI

- description, G. Diekmann, 25:278-83
- inserts for altar missal, 27:i-iv
- pastoral purpose, 27:149
- text available, 25:279n
- see also* Easter Vigil

ORGAN MUSIC

- modern conditions, 22:521

ORGANISTS

- choirmasters and, 6:232
- four considerations, 8:409
- prayer, 24:411
- role in congregational singing, M. Herman, 24:565-68
- vocation, 18:281

ORGANIZATION

- pastoral work, 12:415

ORGANIZATIONS

- see* associations

ORGANS

- organ-voicing, new style, 7:422

ORGAZ, COUNT

- painting of El Greco, 30:453-54

ORIENTAL ART

see art, Oriental

ORIENTAL PHILOSOPHY

see philosophy, Oriental

ORIENTALS

religious psychology, 20:492

ORIENTATION

Church architecture, 24:13; 29:70

history of the liturgy, 30:618

in prayer; origin, 24:249

Roman archeology, 24:276

ORIGEN

homilies of, 30:636

on private prayer, 10:390

ORIGINAL JUSTICE

see justice, original

ORIGINAL SIN

see sin, original

ORNATRIX

Roman maids, 19:129

ORTHODOX (the word)

usage, 14:43

ORTHODOX CONFRATERNITY OF ST. BENEDICT

purpose of organization, 11:181

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

chief grievances liturgical, 2:58

working for union, 1:153-54

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Bolshevik persecution, 23:136

collapse of, 6:491

uniformity, 22:450

wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20-22

OSEE, *PROPHET*

unhappy marriage, 30:331

OSTERHOOT, HOLLAND

Bellot in, 19:151

OTTAVIANI, CARDINAL

Lugano Congress, 27:577

on the liturgical movement, 28:205

OTTAWA, UNIVERSITY OF

Catholic action laboratory, 16:466-68

OUR FATHER

see Lord's prayer

OUR LADY OF FATIMA

see Fatima

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (feast)

origin; liturgy, 2:262

purpose, 4:409

OUR LADY OF THE SNOWS, FEAST OF

legend, 4:410

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:388

OWNERSHIP

early Christian communism, V.

Michel, 10:394-98

material goods and supernatural life, V.

Michel, 10:388-42

private property; early Christians, 10:394

sharing all things; love, 10:296

see also property; wealth

OXFORD MOVEMENT

liturgical revival, 29:378

liturgical revival in England, 8:362

Newman and the breviary, L. Sheppard, 19:292-97

spiritual revival, 1:359

vital question, 29:370

PACELLI, EUGENIO, CARDINAL

Ambrosian rite, 11:568

Catholic action, 12:138

first episcopal blessing, 17:270

liturgy and laboring classes, 12:435

program for liturgical movement, 9:168-69; 11:5-6

see also Pius XII, Pope

PAENULA

history of the alb, R. James, 12:350-52

meaning of the word, 10:453

origin of the chasuble, R. James, 10:452-61 S '36

shape and construction, R. James, 11:113-24

PAGANI (the word)

meaning of, 10:125

PAGANISM

American Catholics, 23:346

burial customs, 6:536

canticle of the sun, 2:301

Catholic action, test of, 3:165-66

cutting off the hair; symbol, 9:30

Elias and the prophets of Baal, 10:450

liturgical studies and, 6:165-66

"liturgies," 25:159

memorial supper for the dead, 8:500

non-possession of divine life, 9:451-52

pleasure and avoiding sin, 17:482

Renaissance and, 5:62

secular humanism, 9:517

Tertullian on, 9:304

unknown god, 2:85

vestal virgins, 29:242

worship; liturgy compared with, 2:376

PAGANISM AND CHRISTIANITY

see Christianity and paganism

- PAGANS**
Catholic symbols and, 13:549
- PAGEANT**
see drama
- PALEOGRAPHY, MUSICAL**
Dom Pothier and restoration of chant,
E. Vitry, 10:575-84
- PALESTINE, ANTIQUITIES**
harvests, 23:538ff
- PALESTINE (term)**
origin of, 29:329
- PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI**
Pius IV and church music, 7:214
revival of, 2:244
- PALESTRINA INSTITUTE OF
ECCLESIASTICAL MUSIC**
Detroit Archdiocese, 18:41
- PALLBEARERS**
significance, 6:539
- PALLIUM (Greek cloak)**
history and description, 10:313-19
sign of a philosopher, 10:316
- PALLIUM, HISTORY**
contabulation; illus., 11:457-62
- PALM SUNDAY**
blessing of palms; procession, 30:240-
41
celebration in Rome, 6:204
children and, 28:127
Church and the Jews, 23:394-95
Gospel meditation, 29:270
joy and sorrow, 1:132
liturgy in the home, 30:259
liturgy of, 6:195
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:198
Palm Sunday in a convent, 2:151-53
parish liturgy, 30:236-41
parish suggestions, 15:206-7
participation outline, 9:201-2
procession; new rites, 30:345-46
prominence of procession (decree of
1955), 30:103
reign of Christ, 1:405
school children; celebration, 19:228
Second Passion Sunday, 30:108
sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:193-96
triumph and sadness, D. Tucker,
3:129-34
triumph and sorrow, 3:155
- PALMER, PAUL, S.J.**
lay priesthood, 22:140
- PALMS**
blessing; decree of 1955, 30:109, 477
blessing of; Mass form, 2:151
- PAMMACHIUS, SAINT**
alms, 1:74
- PAMPHLETS**
liturgical studies, 7:43
- PAMPULHA, BRAZIL**
chapel of St. Francis, 21:123
- PANCAKES**
Shrove Tuesday, 17:183
- PANGE LINGUA (hymn)**
two hymns compared, 13:214
- PANIS ANGELORUM**
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 17:557-
58
- PANTHEISM**
definition, 5:350
- PANTHEON**
all saints, 26:564
made into a church, 5:538
- PAPACY**
see Popes
- PAPAL ENCYCLICALS**
see encyclicals
- PAPAL MASS**
Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on Christmas
in Rome, 13:54-58
offertory rite (ca. 700), 12:197
writings of Innocent III, 8:319
- PARABLES**
Christ and farming, 14:15
Church in, J. Kreuter, 8:531-34
cockle, 9:101
Dives and Lazarus; Israel, 23:391
Good Samaritan, 8:391
good seed and cockle, 8:531
grain of mustard seed, 8:532
lost groat, 1:228
lost sheep, 1:228
marriage feast, 1:355-56
material things in, 28:227
sower, 8:104-5
unjust steward, 29:406
- PARACLETE**
see Holy Spirit
- PARADISE**
city of God, M. Marx, 27:136-37
- PARADOX**
Advent and Christmas, 20:5
Christianity, 15:193
Christianity, W. Le Beau, 5:169-70
Church, 19:212-13
joy in virtue, 10:148
mature childlikeness, 30:302
self-development, 23:103
self-sacrifice, 15:310
- PARALITURGIES**
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:183ff
cannot supplant liturgy, 29:18
definition, 26:183n

PARALITURGIES (*continued*)

France, 26:186
plan, C. Howell, 22:474-75

PARALLELISM

Hebrew poetry, 21:65-66
culture and, 27:502

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIPS

parents as servants, 26:514
teaching by all we do, 24:368
three rules, 26:193

PARENTS

animal nature of the child, 9:219
baptism of children and, 20:114
Catholic formation of children, 23:420
children and the Church, Pius XI, 11:296
children belong to God, 23:114
Christian family and the Mass, J. Kreuter, OF 9:546-50
cooperation in creation, 9:213
duty to educate children, 24:365
first Communion of children, role in, 28:316-20
harsh, stupid, selfish, 24:508-9
inferiority complexes, 21:110
lay-priesthood, 9:221
must know before teaching, 27:497
O.T. vs. N.T., 20:114
parochial schools and, 20:575
participation in Christ's priestly powers, 11:298
priestly duties of, 9:547
qualifications as teachers, 22:158
realization of dignity, 16:465
religion of children, 7:351
religious education of children, 14:440
religious education of children; home, W. Nutting, 22:157-68
religious instruction a grave obligation, V. Michel, 11:316-18
sacrifices, 23:343
shirking educational duties, 16:464
social order; time and effort, 26:117
spiritual training of children, 9:354
supernatural life of children, 9:317
supernaturalized love, 9:548
teaching children to pray, T. Mueller, 21:106-13
training children in Christian living, 27:81
training children to respect, 26:556

PARIS, FRANCE

Mass of Saint-Severin, 28:475
parish of St. Severin, 30:159-60

PARISH

administration: many parishioners vs. one factotum, 13:224-25
adolescence in the parish-family, 2:123-24
allegiance needed, 14:372
apostolate in Japan, 27:374-75

PARISH (*continued*)

archsodality, 15:537
artificial group, 26:304
attitudes towards, 12:257
bishops and diocese and, 5:137-40
budget and offertory collections, 22:421
Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:535
cell of Christian life, V. Michel, 11:433-40
cemetery, 17:260
center of liturgical action, 2:415
Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, I. Evans, 20:358-63
chant in; why and how, R. Schoenbecker, 3:364-68
Church music, traditional plan, E. Vitry, 3:171-77
Church; training of children, 27:27
city and country, 14:15
city and country, J. La Farge, 26:433
classless society, 13:65
collective life of the Mystical Body, 6:351
communal celebration of Mass and community life, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138-52
communistic, 15:354
community (Suhard), D. Geaney, 27:373-77
community for the layman, 29:591
community sense, 26:305
congregational unity; kiss of peace, 14:283
continuing life of Christ, 12:361
corporateness: clergy, faithful, diocese, 20:458-59
daily life, center of, 28:475
debts and, 26:305
definition (Montini), 27:539
definition; canon law, 11:433
end of year service, M. Hellriegel, 25:35-36
family, 26:247
family and the altar, 1:342
family as basis, 11:433
family life and, 23:113
family: pastor, church, people, 2:91-92
focus of Catholic lay life, 22:180-81
forming children, 23:420
Franciscan Third Order, 10:132
functional community, 29:396-401
functions (3), 11:437
grace and Christian life, 21:434
home of Catholic action, 10:72
ideal, V. Michel, 14:265
ideal concept of, 30:314
indispensable institution, 30:245
introducing liturgy to small parish; outline, 7:42-44
irreplaceable role (Montini), 27:563

PARISH (*continued*)

- Klosterneuburg: liturgical parish, 5:179
- laity in, Bp. Flynn, 22:323
- laity ignored, 21:438
- Legion of Mary, 13:564-65
- Lenten aims, 15:156
- little sense of community, 26:304
- liturgical action, 12:281
- liturgical advances, 28:201-3
- liturgical apostolate, 2:58-62
- liturgical inspiration; chant, E. Vitry, 10:248-56
- liturgical missions; restoration of participation described, A. François, 12:21-28, 71-75, 123-28
- liturgical movement, 6:563-64
- liturgical movement in Germany, 23:474
- liturgical week (1946), 20:527
- liturgy must be popular, 21:224
- living parish; liturgical week (1940), 14:415-16
- living parish; *Mediator Dei*, M. Hellriegel, 30:16-25
- living; program, M. Hellriegel, 15:81-83
- living the liturgy, practical ways, B. Stegmann, 3:347-53
- living vs. live, 15:36
- meaning of the parish; Canada's Social Week, 28:47-49
- mission approach (Michonneau), H. Reinhold, 20:558-63
- mission in modern life (Montini), 27:556
- missionary status, 20:458
- Mystical Body in miniature, 3:282
- Mystical Body, place in, 25:490-92
- "no lasting city," 12-315
- normal Christian milieu, 5:333
- organism; sacraments, 12:316
- our parish; pamphlet by H. Reinhold, 17:282
- parochial church, purpose, 8:79
- parochial spirit and liturgical spirit, 3:281
- poor and, V. Michel, 11:438-40
- prayer-life and the apostolate, V. Giese, 27:350-52
- problems of large city parish, 16:473; 17:189-90
- regulations on Sunday Vespers, 9:331-33
- religious work *par excellence*, 8:80
- revolution in, 23:350
- role in sanctification, 8:32
- sacramental family, 22:114
- sacramental life, 3:350-51
- sanctifying, supernatural, perfect society, 12:256
- setting of liturgical life, J. Theissen, 8:30-33, 76-82

PARISH (*continued*)

- sisters and divine office in church, C. Schmitt, 27:75-80
- sisters, pastor, and liturgy, 27:409-13
- size, Trent on, 12:564
- small churches; arguments for, A. Bethune, 12:486-89
- social conscience begins in, 13:64
- social order, 15:79
- societies vs. religion, 13:535
- society and, 15:82
- sociological view insufficient, 12:255
- "spiritual club," 23:349
- spiritual family, 11:434; 24:232
- spiritual suffering of intellectuals, 27:431
- stronger sense of community, 29:164-65
- structure and mission, 28:313-14
- superiority of organization, 8:76
- "supply base," 15:353
- territorial boundaries, 11:433
- unhappiness of active Catholics, 25:274
- unit of liturgical structure, 2:32
- value: divine life, 13:538
- Vespers in, *see* Vespers
- see also* congregations; laity; pastors

PARISH, HISTORY

- corporation, 11:435
- gradual independence from diocese, 12:314
- origin, 8:30-31

PARISH ASSOCIATIONS

- chant in the parish, 3:367
- making vestments; directions, A. Greenburg, 25:421-24
- parish family, 12:562
- pastoral work and, 12:414
- religion vs., 13:535
- sacramental life fostered, 3:351-52
- secularization? 24:82-85
- vitality from the liturgy, 4:472-74
- see also* references under associations

PARISH BULLETINS

- The Aloysian* of Fr. Laukemper, 13:183
- liturgical apostolate, 6:318
- propaganda sheets, 16:280

PARISH CENSUS

- see* census, parish

PARISH HIGH MASS

- see* High Mass

PARISH LIFE

- active participation necessary, 12:366n
- adult education, 30:317
- apostolate, 26:33-37
- attitudes towards, 14:371
- baptism, 3:352
- business approach, 24:443

PARISH LIFE (*continued*)

- Candlemas and Lent, M. Hellriegel, 30:203-16
 - Catholic action, Abp. Feltin, 24:316
 - charity, 26:307
 - Christmas and Epiphany, M. Hellriegel, 30:142-54
 - city life; difficult, 17:206-7
 - communion of saints, 14:274-76
 - confirmation, 3:352
 - cooperation: pastor and people, 2:59
 - cooperative efforts, 13:225
 - corporate life, 17:406
 - correlative with liturgical life, 1:378
 - death through routine, 21:338
 - Easter week, M. Hellriegel, 30:332-41
 - effect on family, 21:125-26
 - efficacy of the liturgy, 4:254
 - Eucharistic devotions, 30:384-85
 - faith the basis, 26:305-6
 - full liturgy by one parishioner each day, 21:379-80
 - graduates and Catholic action, 13:321-22
 - Grailville, 23:548
 - helping young mothers, 29:347-50
 - Holy Saturday blessings, 24:231-32
 - Holy Week, M. Hellriegel, 30:234-57
 - importance of unity, 23:244
 - intellectuals and "vulgarity," 13:276
 - lesser community, 30:318
 - L'Hay-les-Roses; religious community, 26:406-10
 - liturgical appreciation; relation, 5:140
 - liturgical congresses, 15:276
 - liturgical participation; suggestions, I. Hael, 14:359-62
 - liturgical year as reality, 30:59
 - living parish; theme of 1st Liturgical Week, 14:370-72
 - missal and breviary, C. Cannon, 5:70-75
 - organic life of the Church, 3:349
 - parochial life, P. Kiley, 5:479-80
 - parochial spirit, 8:78
 - participation in the liturgy, 21:338
 - pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:417
 - results through the liturgy, 5:184
 - sisters' "liturgical silence," 28:480-85
 - societies, 11:438
 - societies, V. Michel, 12:561-63
 - study club topics, 5:47
 - suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 15:58-63
 - Sunday Mass and Sunday baptism, 23:244
 - union with God, 26:308
 - vision necessary, 27:375
 - welcoming converts, 27:426
 - youth in, 11:413
- PARISH MISSIONS
- characteristics; liturgy, 12:221-22
 - conversion the aim, 24:165
 - declining, 11:509

PARISH MISSIONS (*continued*)

- Halifax, St. Joseph's parish, C. Curran, 10:83-87
 - Howell, Clifford, 22:269
 - Howell's layfolks' week, 22:319-20
 - liturgical mission; cathedral of London, Ontario, 11:272-73
 - liturgical missions, 8:556-61
 - love of God vs. fear of hell, V. Michel, 12:219-22
 - program of, 12:232
 - purpose of, 8:556
 - retreat based on sacraments, 24:168
 - St. Joseph's parish, East Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 12:271-72
 - singing and Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:463-67
- PARISH ORGANIZATIONS
- see* parish associations
- PARISH SOCIETIES
- see* parish associations
- PARISHIONERS
- developing an elite, P. Parsch, 21:537
 - formation; program, D. Geaney, 30:314-19
 - good Christians; characteristics, Card. Mercier, 3:228
 - liturgical congregation, 11:341
 - obligations, 8:77-78
 - role of, (Picard), 5:565
 - sense of union, 11:435
 - transient Christians, H. Reinhold, 13:275-78
 - see also* laity
- PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
- abandon grade schools? 24:510
 - high schools preferred to elementary, 30:362
 - living parish, 15:83
 - purpose, 15:436
 - results? 24:507
 - work of home taken over by, 20:574-75
 - see also* schools
- PAROUSIA
- see* second coming of Christ
- PARSCH, PIUS, C.R.S.A.
- apostolate, 2:159
 - Bible and liturgy, H. Reinhold, 22:315-18
 - bishops and liturgical movement, 14:184
 - breviary studies, 11:354
 - common man and the liturgy, G. Ellard, 3:17-22
 - confiteor, teaching to children, 3:354
 - Corpus Christi in the parish, 15:345-46
 - definition of liturgy, 5:384
 - Eucharistic cult in the parish, 30:385

PARSCH, PIUS, C.R.S.A. (continued)

- German high Masses, 24:213, 214
- Das Jahr des Heiles; edition, 5:532
- Das Jahr des Heiles; use for language studies, 17:520
- Klosterneuburg Press, 3:20-21
- Lebe mit der Kirche, 12:182
- liturgical apostolate; progress, 4:323-24
- liturgical publications, 3:337-38
- liturgy of the Mass, 12:402
- obituary; works, 28:311-12, 313
- Old Testament; popular ed., 7:423
- on Scripture in liturgy, 29:191-92
- on the psalms, 14:511
- Die Pfarre als Mysterium, 8:427
- prodigious worker, 2:128
- publication statistics, 4:568
- revision of *The Liturgy of the Mass* needed, 23:377-78
- study the Mass, 15:85
- survives the war, 19:571
- Taufe und Tauferneuerung, 1:311
- works; writings, 11:37
- zeal, 21:373

PARSIMONY

- liturgy and magnificence, 28:231-32

PARTICIPATION

- see* liturgy, participation; Mass, participation

PARTISAN REVIEW (periodical)

- conversions and intellectuals, 24:312

PASCAL, BLAISE

- "bend the machine," 8:414

PASCH

- see* passover

PASCHAL CANDLE

- see* Easter candle

PASCHAL LAMB

- carried over to N.T., 24:200

PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS

- on the Eucharist, 21:348

PASSION (HOLY WEEK)

- chanting in English, J. Nolan, 27:199-202
- dramatic reading for schools, 18:230-35
- harmony of the four accounts, 27:201
- parish practice, 30:289-90
- singing in vernacular, J. Nolan, 28:203-4
- vernacular reading, 30:347

PASSION (term)

- denotes redemption, 2:264

PASSION OF CHRIST

- see* Jesus Christ, passion and death

PASSION PLAYS

- St. Lawrence Seminary, Mt. Calvary, 25:276

PASSION SUNDAY

- approaching death of Christ, 1:131
- Christ and his enemies, 6:194
- enemies of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:155-58
- Gospel meditation, 29:211
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:196
- participation outline, 9:199-200
- redemption (sermon), J. Kreuter, 7:193-98
- school children; explanation, 22:127
- sermon outline, R. Bularzik, 13:200

PASSION WEEK

- see* Holy Week

PASSIONISTS

- liturgical spirit, S. Wood, 23:448-54

PASSIONS

- see* emotions

PASSIONTIDE

- liturgical aspects, J. Kreuter, 6:193-201
- meditation on the Passion, 3:101
- parish liturgy, 30:235-36
- Roman stations, F. Holweck, 1:146-52
- suggestions; parish, 15:205-6
- through death to life, J. O'Mahony, 2:129-33
- through the cross to glory, A. Wittmann, 4:193-98
- veiled statues, 30:235
- versicles of, E. Vitry, 28:232-44

PASSIVITY

- see* attitudes

PASSOVER

- Catholic celebration on Maundy Thursday, V. Donovan, 27:195-99
- center of the O.T., 24:216
- Christian fulfillment, 30:275
- climax of Christ's life, 16:222
- Easter substituted for, 6:242-43
- Eucharist and, 20:243
- Exsultet (hymn) and, 21:197
- fulfillment in the N.T., 25:179
- Haggadah, 20:304n
- Jewish observance, 28:169
- lessons for the Christian, V. Donovan, 30:281-83
- Mass and, 30:495
- Mass of the year, 27:70
- Maundy Thursday, 9:203n
- Maundy Thursday in a convent, 28:256
- "real presence," 21:511
- thanksgiving rite, 3:258

PASTE (the word)

- biblical translation, 12:427

PASTORAL LITURGY

see liturgy; parish

PASTORAL THEOLOGY

intensive or extensive, P. Parsch,
21:433-38

kerygmatic, H. Reinhold, 25:220-24

liturgy in study of, 29:446

PASTORAL WORK

attitudes; charity, 26:44

Bible and, A. Bea, 30:632-48

care of souls today, P. Parsch, 13:534-39

Christian inwardness of the elite, P. Parsch, 21:535-40

college-educated laity, 27:431

contact, friendliness, etc., 21:340

convincing through reverence, 22:493-94

elite of the parish, 21:436

explaining the Mass, 25:514

first care for the spiritually poor, 26:345

"is this the work of a priest?" 26:580

life of grace the object, 21:341

liturgical apostolate. A. Valentin,
18:371-76

liturgical reform and, 30:430

liturgy of equal importance, 29:440

liturgy's place and value. P. Parsch,
21:337-42

married "deacons," 27:354-55

Mass, sacraments, parish life, 21:341

"maximum" program, 21:535

methods of Fr Remillieux. H. Reinhold,
22:114-21

model parish life, 26:323-27

muddled marriages. G. Vann, 27:533-39

neglecting interior of the temple, 23:311

organization and, 12:415

personal contact, 13:535

prisoners, 13:414

rooted in liturgy, 29:446

sacramental pharmacy, 22:115

too much paper work, 13:535

visiting homes, 15:490-91

worship, 13:537

PASTORS

administration of sacraments, 8:80

administrators vs spiritual fathers,
21:128

apostolate by, 5:575

attitudes to new conditions, 27:377

attitudes towards, 14:371

choirs, attention to, 4:554-57

city standards in rural parishes? 18:365

criticism (Trese), 27:410

divine life imparted by, 12:316

filial piety towards, 11:320

Good Shepherd; characteristics, 13:65

instructions in participation, 13:552

"liturgical" and "non-liturgical;" parable. H. Reinhold, 16:557-61

PASTORS (*continued*)

liturgical apostolate in practice, 5:284-86

liturgical movement depends on, 8:331; 11:340

living parish, 15:82

minimum liturgical program, 5:237

nourishment of the faithful, 24:500

official liturgist, 5:139

orthodox pragmatism, 17:32

"out for money," 12:54

practice before teaching, 13:447

primary duties, 12:364

profound concept of the church needed,
10:356

responsibility before God, 22:121

responsibility for liturgical movement,
22:424

responsibility for the house of God,
12:49

responsibility to know parishioners,
12:412

rites reserved to, 12:411

sacred art and, 27:369

servant of the people (Montini), 27:539

sisters and the liturgy, 27:409-13

spiritual father, 11:435

teaching obligation, 5:291

vision and teamwork needed, 27:376-77

PASTORS, CANON LAW

obligations, 8:76

summary of, 12:362-63

PASTURES

blessing, 18:499

PATEN

Communion, distribution from, 29:34

PATER NOSTER. *See* Lord's Prayer

PATIENCE

burdens of the day, 13:441

definition, 29:529

farmers, 18:496

Job, 29:457

Job and Christ, 26:487

joy and, 20:248

Lent, 10:174-76

meaning of, 28:238

peace and, 22:99

peace and impatience, 17:546

Pentecost motif, 3:227

virtue in common with God, 9:290

PATMORE, COVENTRY

on Catholic poets, 11:23

on love, 3:248

religious revival, 17:264

PATRIARCHS

functions of, 23:145

PATRICK, SAINT

Saint Patrick's Purgatory, 24:462

PATRIOTISM

- papal teaching (Wright), 18:382
- supernatural virtue, 15:309

PATROLOGY. See Fathers of the Church**PATRON SAINTS**

- family life, 14:396, 491
- Libera nos, quaesumus* (prayer) 20:444
- modern hagiography; humor, 15:428
- multiplying, 15:318
- national, 17:555
- origin of, 9:29-30

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE

- ascetical doctrine, 25:197
- authority on the liturgy, 10:499
- baptism, teaching on, 28:250-53
- centennial; fourfold message, H. Hellriegel, 11:346-51
- Christo-centric mysticism, 11:302
- Church an organism, 10:357
- confidence in the Holy Spirit, 2:134
- confiteor, 3:240, 242
- epistles. *See* Epistles of Paul
- fear of human frailty, 20:207
- fundamental concept: corporate union, 1:142-43
- knowledge of Christ, 5:255
- knowledge of Christ; abiding in God, 28:67
- Kyrios (concept) 18:248-49
- life of; Sexagesima epistle, 4:146
- "liturge," 2:49
- liturgical sacrifice. A. Korte, 10:499-502
- love of Christ, 6:408
- Mass, appreciation of, 12:19
- motto of Pius X, 2:7
- mystery of Israel, 23:393n
- mysticism of, 2:71
- on perfection, 21:58-64
- paradox of Christianity, 28:235
- personal characteristics, 28:77
- priesthood; ideal, 5:254
- resurrection; theme, 15:194
- self-supporting, 23:206
- sufferings of, 1:97; 5:254; 13:162-63
- theme of, 2:9
- theology: death and life, 22:196
- theology of the redemption, 1:142
- see also* Epistles of Paul; Peter and Paul, Saints

PAUL V, POPE

- Chinese missions; vernacular, 12:565
- vernacular in China, 27:393

PAUL OF THE CROSS, SAINT

- liturgical spirit. S. Wood, 23:448-54
- laity and technological age, 27:524

PAX. see kiss of peace**PEACE**

- action of worship, 19:43

PEACE (*continued*)

- Augustine on, 3:390-91
- beatitude, 9:364
- breviary theme, 2:297
- charity as cause, 13:516-17
- Christ the King, 3:370
- Christian living and, 14:75
- Christian spirituality. Leo the Great, 17:55
- communion, 3:411
- Communion of the Mass, 3:14
- communion prayers, 4:159
- Compline and youth, 17:133-35
- condition: good will, 14:79
- divine justice and, 14:30
- divinizing love of Christmas, 10:78
- Easter gift, 15:252
- enemies within and without, 8:341
- faith and, 14:31
- farmers, 13:542
- five obstacles to, 17:545
- fourth commandment, 27:545
- freedom from sin, 6:482
- fruit of the Holy Spirit, 9:519
- fruit of wisdom and prudence, 22:53
- gift of God, 14:414
- God's glory and man's peace, 5:18
- good will and faith, 14:80
- good will; the war, 16:83
- individual and international, 17:544
- individualism vs, 23:536
- international; Catholic movement, 1:250
- international; nationalism, 12:338
- international planning, 17:544
- "just peace," 17:169
- lessons from the liturgy, 3:390
- Libera nos, quaesumus* (prayer), 20:447
- liturgical prayers for, J. Hennig, 17:169-71
- liturgical year, close of, 3:405
- liturgy and reconstruction. N. McKenna, 12:337-42
- liturgy and social order, 10:484
- Mass and, 9:423; 17:544-47
- Mass for, 7:160; 14:413-14
- Mass for; commentary, J. Rogan, 17:305-9
- Mass of the faithful, 3:410
- materialism destroys, 6:401
- moral conditions, 16:299
- motive of the liturgy, 4:71
- Nativity of Christ, Leo the Great, 17:54
- Opus justitiae pax*, 19:218
- Paschal season, 16:303
- peace with Christ essential, 14:29
- penance and, 5:154; 17:82; 25:151
- penitence and, 8:438
- Pius XI, death of, 14:76
- prayer and, 28:142
- prayer, fruit of, 4:16

PEACE (*continued*)

- prayers for; cards, 13:325
- prayers of Mass, 4:263; 10:216
- praying the psalms, 25:13
- procession for serenity, 6:546
- purpose: correction of faults, 14:415
- reason vs emotions, 16:302
- rectification of nature, 16:300
- results from unity, 6:224
- secular and Christian, 17:171
- selfless joy, 22:99
- sources, 17:547
- subordination of lower nature, 16:301
- suffering and, 28:189
- tranquillity and prayer, 25:12-14
- Visitation (feast), 2:261
- where is Christ's peace? 14:79

PEASANTS

- God-bearers, 22:449
- universal man, 13:541

PEGUY, CHARLES

- hope, 23:164
- on baptism, 29:100

PELAGIANISM

- salvation, 23:166

PELICAN

- symbolism, 7:231

PELT, BP.

- on Vespers, 3:319-20

PELT, FERD. I. VAN

- Catholicity in Holland, 8:175-76

PENANCE, SACRAMENT

- actual graces conferred, 18:212
- African Negroes, 20:471
- analogy, 25:149
- Dante's Purgatorio, 15:118
- divine healing, 8:438
- early Church; devotional confession, 18:206
- East and West compared, 22:564
- Eastern churches, 19:357
- formulas: apostolic value, 24:51
- good confession, effects, 3:82
- health of the Mystical Body. C. Howell, 25:301-6
- history; capital sins, 25:149
- improve the soul, 2:172
- natural reason and, 18:208
- need for, 18:159
- parish questionnaire, 4:135
- pastor necessary for validity; history, 12:410
- reconciliation, sacrament of, 25:301
- repetition of baptism, 9:506
- retreat outline, 4:491
- sacramentals as aids, 13:175
- institution by Christ, 7:252
- joy-restoring, 15:253
- Roman ritual on, 30:339

PENANCE, SACRAMENT (*continued*)

- sisters successful in teaching, 24:365
- spiritual sickness, 9:119
- see also* atonement; confession; contrition; satisfaction; sin

PENANCE. VIRTUE

- atonement and, 15:97-98
- baptism preached by John the Baptist, 29:140n
- description, 11:148
- essential in the Church, 25:25
- evils averted by, 6:424
- Holy Spirit and, 14:321
- interior spirit of, 4:147-48
- lay spirituality, 27:283
- Lent, season of, C. Goeb, 4:145-50
- Lenten piety, J. Kreuter, 5:153-57
- necessary role, 18:160
- new mind, 14:151
- Old Testament preachers, 4:149
- peace and, 17:82; 25:151
- preparation for Christmas, 9:8
- psalm 31, 15:422
- re-creation, 25:147
- rejection of sin, 17:145
- sacramental power, 14:173
- salvation; entire work, 5:299
- self-righteousness vs, 17:36
- sermon suggestion, 15:182
- Sexagesima, 1:97
- surrender to God, 25:146
- through the cross to glory. A. Wittmann, 4:193-98
- traditional means of sanctification, 20:576
- venial sins and, 18:210n
- war and, 17:35-40
- works of, 18:161
- see also* mortification; repentance

PENANCE (the word)

- Latin; Jewish; Greek, 25:146-47

PENANCES (in confession)

- early Church, 25:302
- sameness of prayers, 14:397

PENITENTIAL RITES

- confiteor, 28:153-55

PENITENTS

- reconciliation of; prayer, 16:193

PENTATEUCH

- lenten readings, 14:177

PENTECOST (feast)

- baptism and, K. Adam, 28:281-83
- birth of the Church, 3:194-95, 225
- Christological character lost, 17:106
- Church's Incarnation, 25:538
- communal character of the indwelling. G. Diekmann, 10:290-92
- collect. E. Vitry, 20:347-49

PENTECOST (feast) (*continued*)

customs of Jews and Christians, V. Donovan, 30:372-74

Dominus vobiscum, 20:401

Easter continued, 3:226

family life, 14:490

final day of paschal feast, 23:364

first novena, 30:379

from truth to light. B. Stegmann, 26:337-41

fulfillment of redemption, 16:317

fulness of Easter, 15:303

gospel meditation, 29:357

instruction for youth. Sister Esther, 22:274-79

liturgy of, 1:197

Lord be with you, 20:402

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:297

meditation notes, V. Michel, 3:193-97

new creation, B. Strasser, 16:290-93

new life, 22:216

novena of prayer, 4:291

novena; plan, 30:380

"octave" day of Easter, 10:290

outpouring of light and life, 9:372

part of Easter cycle, 2:225n

participation of school children, 14:309-11

participation outline, 9:296-98

prayers from Armenian liturgy, 10:289

red Easter, 17:106

red Easter; paean to the Holy Spirit, G. Ellard, 15:289-94

sermon thoughts. R. Bularzik, 13:293-95

song; Greek liturgy, 16:337

spirit of early Christians, J. Kreuter, 5:297-302

spirit of holiness; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:289-93

suggestions for parish, 15:303-4

suggestions for the parish (Hellriegel), 30:380-81

Trinity, 12:322

unknown feast, 14:289

zenith of liturgical year, 9:324

history; 1st two days, 23:364-65

octave an anomaly, 10:290

research of Fr Jungmann, 23:363-64

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:296

participation outline, 9:295

school children, 14:309

PENTECOST (the word)

meaning of, 9:295n

PENTECOST SATURDAY

the sick and, 30:383

PENTECOST SEASON

Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326-34

characteristic ideas, 3:401-2

Church history, 2:323

PENTECOST SEASON (*continued*)

description; motifs, 11:366-67

Easter cycle, 4:387

meditation thoughts, A. Deutsch, 13:385-91

motifs: sanctification, parousia, patience, 3:227

participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:337-49, 385-96, 433-43, 481-91, 529-35

Scripture readings, 14:324-26

sermons for Sundays after, J. Kreuter, 8:337-47, 385-94, 433-41, 481-89, 529-35

spiritual maturation, 10:370

time after Pentecost, R. Schoenbechler, 3:225-28

Whitsun week, 9:298-99

PENTECOST SEASON, SUNDAYS

Christian life; sanctification, 4:435

Christian living; teaching, 4:483

Epiphany Sundays, 3:401

general character, R. Schoenbechler, 4:385-93

grouped around feasts, 4:390

part of Easter cycle, 15:317

place in liturgical cycle, 17:109

thought pattern, 25:32n

PENTECOST, 2nd SUNDAY AFTER

Kingdom of God; banquet, 2:227

participation outline, 9:341

Kingdom; disloyal subjects, 2:228

Mass for, 1:228

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:340

participation outline, 9:343-44

PENTECOST, 4th SUNDAY AFTER

citizenship in the Kingdom, 2:230

liturgy of, 1:229

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:341

participation outline, 9:346

sinful state; confidence, 6:337-38

PENTECOST, 5th SUNDAY AFTER

gospel meditation, 29:402

Kingdom of God; rule of life, 2:231

love of God and neighbor, 1:257

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:345

participation outline, 9:347-48

weaknesses and failings, 6:339

PENTECOST, 6th SUNDAY AFTER

baptism and the Eucharist, 2:260

gospel meditation, 29:403

hunger for things of God, 6:341

love of God, 1:258

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:346

participation outline, 9:348-49

PENTECOST, 7th SUNDAY AFTER

gospel meditation, 29:405

life of faith, 1:259

meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:347

PENTECOST, 7th SUNDAY AFTER
(continued)

- participation outline, 9:385-86
- results of labors examined, 6:342

PENTECOST, 8th SUNDAY AFTER

- faith shown in works, 1:261
- gospel meditation, 29:406
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:385
- participation outline, 9:387-88

PENTECOST, 9th SUNDAY AFTER

- gospel meditation, 29:408
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:386
- participation outline, 9:390
- retreat outline, 14:349
- spirit vs. flesh, 1:289

PENTECOST, 10th SUNDAY AFTER

- good and evil, 9:392-93
- humility, 1:290
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:389

PENTECOST, 11th SUNDAY AFTER

- courage, 1:291
- homily, M. Hellriegel, 30:463-64
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:390
- participation outline, 9:394
- sermon (text), 15:395

PENTECOST, 12th SUNDAY AFTER

- charity; supernatural life, 1:293
- liturgy of, 6:385
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:394
- participation outline, 9:395

PENTECOST, 13th SUNDAY AFTER

- Christian life, grace, and the law, 1:321
- Christian life; theological virtues, 4:435-37
- gratitude, 6:387
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:395
- participation outline, 9:435

PENTECOST, 14th SUNDAY AFTER

- confidence, 6:391
- God and mammon, 7:23
- Kingdom of God, 1:322
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:433
- participation outline, 9:437-38

PENTECOST, 15th SUNDAY AFTER

- Christian life, 6:393
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:435
- meditation thought, R. Bularzik, 13:441-43
- participation outline, 9:440
- sin and life of the soul, 1:324

PENTECOST, 16th SUNDAY AFTER
analysis of the Mass, L. Miller, 1:335-39

- humility, 4:441-42
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:437
- rosary and the Mass, 19:136
- sin and humility, 1:325
- supernatural life of the soul, 6:433

PENTECOST, 17th SUNDAY AFTER

- charity, 4:483-85
- liturgy of, 1:353
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:441
- meditation thoughts, 13:443-45
- our heavenward course, 6:435
- participation outline, 9:482

PENTECOST, 18th SUNDAY AFTER

- Church's autumn, 22:135
- future life, 6:438
- liturgy of, 1:354
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:443
- participation outline, 9:484

PENTECOST, 19th SUNDAY AFTER

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:481
- meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:488-90
- newness of life, 1:355
- participation outline, 9:485
- tribulations from weakness, 6:440

PENTECOST, 20th SUNDAY AFTER

- exclusive service of God, 1:356-57
- liturgy of, 6:481
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:482

PENTECOST, 21st SUNDAY AFTER

- absolute will of God, 6:483
- liturgy of, 1:385
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:484
- meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:490-92
- participation outline, 9:529-31

PENTECOST, 22nd SUNDAY AFTER

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:487
- participation outline, 9:531
- perfection; charity, 1:386
- preparation for death, 6:486

PENTECOST, 23rd SUNDAY AFTER

- end of the world, 1:387
- liturgy of, 6:488
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:529
- participation outline, 9:532-34

PENTECOST, 24th SUNDAY AFTER

- Christian life, 3:402-3
- meditation, 18:531
- meditation thoughts, 13:531-33
- participation outline, 9:534
- preparation for judgment, 1:388-89
- Sunday commentary; Christian life, E. Lawrence, 24:568-70

PENTECOST, 25th-26th SUNDAYS
AFTER (1944)

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:534-36

PENTECOST, 25th-27th SUNDAYS
AFTER (1929)

- gospel teaching, 3:403-4

PEORIA (diocese)

- liturgical institute, 9:34

PEPIN, KING OF THE FRANKS

Roman liturgy, 23:64

PEPLER, CONRAD, O. P.

liturgical movement, 19:273

on histrionic elements in liturgy,
26:516ff

William Langland, 15:87

PER CHRISTUM DOMINUM

Christ the mediator, 11:482-83

PER OMNIA SAECULA SAECULORUM

meaning in English, 7:184

PER QUEM HAEC OMNIA (Mass Prayer)

commentary, 9:70

illustration, 4:71

PERFECT CONTRITION

see contrition

PERFECTION

all creation striving for, 2:353

apostolate of priests, 13:176

apostolic passions, 27:349

attachment opposed to, 17:442

charity, 7:411

common prayer—life of the Church,
3:301

communication of, 21:52

congregations and, R. Russell, 21:58-64

culture, 15:4

daily work, 16:19

devotional confession and, 18:164

Dominus vobiscum, 20:404

examining our conscience; humility, V.
Michel, 10:367-69

family, parish, and liturgy, 18:327

few excellent specimens, 5:86

following Christ, 26:395

in prayer, Pius XI, 25:523

individualism vs., 27:339

Jansenist error, 18:114

John of the Cross and Isaiah, 30:40

judgment day and, 1:386

Justitia, 25:545

lay vs. religious, 23:496-97

life in Christ (textbook), 11:260

liturgical acts and the faithful, 2:73

liturgical life: Advent, 3:3

measure does not exist, 10:446

mortification and, 20:209

mysticism and, 17:394

natural; dependence on religion, 13:209

natural world and the Christian, 13:112

necessary to divine worship, 2:134

object of Catholic action, 9:361

obligatory for all, 17:441

our life united with Christ, 27:241

participation in attributes of God,
11:491

participation in the Trinity, 11:73

piety, 5:460

PERFECTION (*continued*)

preaching, 21:62

purpose of marriage, 16:225

relativity, 21:63

search for, 4:206

self-oblation, 8:13

shirking God's will, 29:405

simplicity and, 21:543

sin if act does not give glory to God,
17:504

slow, hard road, 27:349

willful imperfection, 4:248

see also asceticism

PERFIDUS (the word)

meaning of, 23:398

PERICOPE (the word)

etymology, 27:33n

PERIODICALS

Altar and home, 8:279; 10:44

Ambrosius, 5:276; 10:231; 13:86

L'Artisan liturgique, 1:126

Bibel und Liturgie, 1:127

bibliography, 4:140; 25:504; 29:55-56

Bulletin paroissial liturgique, 4:303;
19:523

Caldey notes, 1:255

Catholic art, 9:283, 380

Catholic worker, 13:30

Chicago Catholic worker, 13:29

Christendom (Anglican), 12:524

Christian social art quarterly, 12:230

Christus (Mexico), 10:186

Church and the people, 13:421

Church goods journal, 13:41-43

Contacts, 4:40

Dominican spirituality, 25:377

Dominus vobiscum, 9:426

Eastern Churches, 11:329

English liturgist, 19:43

Ephemerides Liturgicae, 4:325; 5:276

European; war suspensions, 15:426

Franciscan, The, 5:439

French, 6:223

Good Counsel, 12:40

Irenikon, 3:253

Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft,
1:179

Journal of arts and letters, 24:426

Kirchliche Wandzeitung; weekly, 8:141

Labor leader, 13:28

list of liturgical periodicals, 2:94-96

Liturgia, 7:422

liturgical, 29:55-56

Liturgische Zeitschrift, 3:158

Liturgy and Sociology, 10:232

Liturgy bulletin, 23:184

Maandschrift voor Liturgie, 6:24

Marywood voice, 4:40

Mater Ecclesia, 17:380

Modern sacred art (annual), 12:379

Music and liturgy, 4:94; 16:427

PERIODICALS (*continued*)

- Musica divina*, 8:377
Mysterium Christi (in Polish), 4:230;
 6:417
*Das neue Blatt für Katholische Seel-
 sorge-praxis*, 3:31
Ons Liturgisch Tydschrift, 2:345
Opus Dei (Portuguese), 1:352
Priest's house, 21:229
Les questions liturgiques et paroissiales,
 8:143
Quill, 16:136
Regnum Christi, 11:327
Resurgam, 16:377
Revista liturgica Argentina, 10:186
Revue liturgique et monastique, 8:238
Rivista Liturgica, Pius XI, 12:569-70
Royal Banner, 18:91
Die Seelsorge, 3:320
 series of articles in priests' magazines
 needed, 22:419
Stained glass, 6:140
Verity Fair, 16:136
Vida Christiana, 2:319
Vivi con la Chiesa, 11:7
Voice of the Church, 10:421
Watch tower, 4:38
Week with Christ, 16:45; 139
Das Wort in der Zeit, 9:139
see also names of periodicals, e.g.,
 ORATE FRATRES; WORSHIP

PERICOPE

- see* Bible and liturgy; epistles and gos-
 pels, etc.

PERKINS, MARY (Ryan)

- on the psalms, 30:49

PERMANENT CALENDAR

- see* calendar

PERRET, J.

- spirit of corporate worship, 7:170

PERRIN, HENRI, S. J.

- priest-worker, 22:207-13
 sufferings in prison, 30:179

PERSECUTION

- Austria's weapons against, 21:434-35
 Catholic social and political doctrines,
 21:309
 Catholics in China, 28:347-48
 Church increased by, 24:339
 ineffective, 19:558
 liturgical movement strong after,
 15:343
 many will fail, 13:438
 Mass in time of, 19:494-96
 method: making religion harmless,
 15:28-31
 modern Herods, 18:55
 Nazi Germany, 13:497; 19:413-14;
 24:512

PERSECUTION (*continued*)

- passion of Christ continued, 7:197
 possibility in England, 16:508
 psalm 139, 28:236
 Saul and the Church, 1:199
 value for the Church, 23:257

PERSEVERANCE (theology)

- definition, 29:529
 grace, 3:301
 habitual grace, 3:301; 12:99
 necessary quality of prayer, 4:457
 piety and, 20:203
 prayer essential, 20:386
 rogation days, 19:280
 unmeritable grace, 12:99

PERSEVERANTES (organization)

- persevering in prayer, 29:109

PERSON, THE

- Church and, 16:169
 Church and the individual, 17:533
 Church prior to, 9:123
 civilization and, 15:512
 continuity of the individual, 18:546
 definition, 13:156
 democritization of concept, 23:530
 dignity and virginity, 29:245
 individual and equality, 17:508
 individual and the liturgy, 5:456
 individuality; different gifts, 10:435
 modern civilization, D. von Hildebrand,
 16:386-92
 modern vs. medieval concept, 23:530
 product of the social Church, 11:77

PERSONALISM

- Christian individualism, 19:74
 collectivism vs., 20:563
 modern anti-personalism, D. von Hilde-
 brand, 16:387-92
 Mystical Body vs. collectivism, 19:121
 remedy for individualism, 18:378
 Christian, A. Hammenstede, 25:542
 Christian leadership, 10:26
 communism and Christianity, 10:358n
 community life, 16:391
 definition, 13:156
 depersonalization, 28:336
 false and true ideas, 5:458-59
 liturgy and (D. von Hildebrand),
 17:287
 liturgy and, V. Michel, 13:156-59
 paradox of self-development, 23:103
 priesthood and, 28:76
 priests, 13:536
 sanctification and, D. von Hildebrand,
 16:390
 social organism, 11:505
 strengthened in society, 8:324
 values of individuality, 10:434
 worship and, 18:546

- PERTURBO (term)**
meaning, 13:13
- PERU**
religious conditions; shortage of priests,
M. Windeatt, 16:393-98
see also liturgical movement, Peru
- PESCH, HEINRICH**
economic theory, 15:527-28
- PESSIMISM**
Christian courage, 12:104
excessive self-reliance, 10:197
faith and, 27:388
- PESTILENCE**
Mass in time of, 7:161
- PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE**
"confirmation," 26:387
confiteor, 3:240, 242
dress of, 12:117
good thief compared, 24:195
place of crucifixion, 17:377
priesthood of the faithful, (Thils),
21:73-74
primacy, 11:21
primacy in the Church, 8:242
stationed in Rome, 24:338
- PETER AND PAUL, SAINTS, FEAST OF**
celebration in Rome; description, C.
MacMurrough, 12:347-49
dedication of basilica; meditation for
feast of, 18:532
participation outline, 9:342-43
sermon of St. Leo, 24:337-40
suggestions for the parish, 15:349;
30:388
- PETERSON, ERIC**
on liberty of spirit, 22:171
- PETERSON, JOHN B., BP.**
liturgical movement, 15:24
- PETITION**
see prayer
- PETTER, JOHN M.**
obituary, 12:473
- PEWS**
conventional in churches, 23:514
- PEYTON, PATRICK, C.S.C.**
rosary crusade, 26:439
- PFLIEGLER, MICHAEL**
Catholic education, 24:506ff
- PHARISAISM**
institutions and reform, 23:254
social reform and, 15:408
- PHASE.** *See* Passover
- PHILADELPHIA, PA.**
St. John's choristers, 14:182
- PHILANTHROPY**
Catholic action and, 15:463
see also humanitarianism
- PHILANTHROPISTS**
love for psalms, 30:42
- PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN**
architecture, 18:217
- PHILOSOPHY**
faith and, 2:308
matter essentially disruptive, 10:50
Oriental "St. Thomas" needed, 21:273
Russian, 23:19
sense of value, 9:400
wisdom and the Old Testament, 6:111
work of Virgil Michel, G. Phelan,
13:117-22
see also cosmology; metaphysics; nihil-
ism; ontology; scholasticism; Thom-
ism
- PHILOSOPHY, MODERN**
anti-personalism, D. von Hildebrand,
16:386-92
- PHILOSOPHY, ORIENTAL**
Christian adaptation, 20:493
- PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION**
worship by philosophers, 2:378
- PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE**
Christian view rejected, 6:506
- PHONOGRAPH RECORDS**
Beuron recordings, 5:46
chant, 4:236-37, 282
chant; grade-school schola, 25:327
disques de chant gregorien de la schola
de l'ecole abbatiale de Maredsous,
8:92
Gregorian Institute, 21:524-25
Missa de Angelis, 4:330
recordings by M. Pierik, 14:572
Solemes recordings, 5:44
use during Mass forbidden, 18:517
- PHOTIUS**
Schism of, 19:187-88
- PHYSICIANS**
in Holy Scripture, 3:207-8
- PHYSICS**
science of dead matter, 23:531
study of nature, 12:199
- IL PICCOLO CLERO (organization)**
"Little Clergy" in Italy, 3:317
- PICTURES**
religious illustrations, V. Michel,
4:223-26
- PIDGIN ENGLISH**
confessions in Africa, 20:472
- PIEPER, JOSEF**
on the virtues, 23:213

PIERIK, MARIE

chant course, 10:423

PIETISM

Lutheran services, 20:505

PIETY

Catholic education, 8:254

cleavage with theology, 15:481

Congrua pietas, 20:204

degeneration of, 26:231

devout women; spiritual powerhouses, 21:539

divorced from liturgy, 2:364

dogmatic basis, 13:356

dogmatic considerations, 10:417

early Christians, 26:230-31

early Church, 17:60

efficacy from the Mystical Body, 11:77

gift of the Holy Ghost; charity, 12:485

hidden; mystery, 12:100

individualistic; community disdained, 10:545

individualistic; devotion to saints, 5:104

Irish, J. McGarry, 26:353-57

Jewish home, 27:545

Lenten fast; fruitfulness, E. Vitry, 20:202-16

liturgical, 5:162

liturgical, Card. La Fontaine, 5:463

liturgical-manly, 11:230

liturgical words, A. Hammenstede, 18:62

liturgy and, 5:481

liturgy and, Bp. Hartley, 1:192

love and perfection, 5:461

manliness, 21:298

measured by feelings, 26:232

Medieval mysticism, 23:152

metaphysical principle, 11:209

mystical and liturgical, 5:489

official, corporate, dogmatic, 10:417

perfection in, 5:460

personal; liturgy and, J. Connolly, 5:453-63

personal; not to be neglected, 26:287

self-centered; disease, 19:167

simplicity of spirit, 10:416

social action and, 7:9

subjective, 26:298

subjective and objective, 5:461

supernatural contact; man and God, 5:168

theology and, A. Stolz, 17:58-63

true participation at Mass, 26:287

well-springs, Card. Schuster, 25:193ff

see also devotion; religion, personal

PILGRIM FATHERS

Delfshaven, Holland, 3:181

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

Chartres cathedral, 19:459

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

(continued)

Holy Year (1950) in Kansas City, 24:230

Holy Year in the parish, 25:322

shrines of martyrs; history, 8:546

way of the cross, 12:67

PINSK, JOHANNES

nature of the liturgy, 6:174

theology of the Mass, H. Reinhold, 25:260-67 *passim*

PIO DECIMO PRESS

program, 25:138

PIONEERING

definition, 10:440

PISIDES, GEORGE

hymns, 11:248

PISTOIA, SYNOD OF

condemned (1794), 21:515

PITTSBURGH (diocese)

church music, 6:320

"liturgical-music," 13:468

PITTSBURGH, PA., SACRED HEART PARISH

annual school essay, 7:373

charities, 13:521; 17:232

liturgy; illus., P. Harrer, 7:447-54

religious education, 11:222-24, 321

sermons on the Mass, 2:319

singing, 15:186

PITTSBURGH CATHOLIC

(newspaper)

editorials, 19:89

PIUS IV, POPE

church music, 7:214

PIUS V, SAINT, POPE

Church calendar, 30:470

Lepanto and the rosary, 4:487

liturgical reform, 29:567

reform of rites, 2:146-47

"rubricism," 23:413

PIUS VII, POPE

Bonaparte and, 11:104

PIUS IX, POPE

Immaculate Conception; definition, 5:557

St. Joseph, patron of the Church, 9:261

Visitation (feast), 2:261

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE

active participation and liturgical reform, Card. Lercaro, 28:120-28

as altar boy, 29:83

beatification process, 17:231; 19:283; 20:188, 330; 25:289

Bible and, 15:319

biblical studies and, 28:127-28

biblical studies promoted, 30:646

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE (*continued*)

- breviary reform, 11:111; 13:270; 28:123-24; 29:425-26
- call for liturgical movement, 9:167
- canonization ceremony, 28:437-38
- canonization details, 28:380
- canonization likely, 27:209
- catechetical movement and, 29:93
- catechism of, 28:127
- on chant, 3:365
- charity of, 25:509
- children, sanctification of, 28:334
- Christian restoration, 10:544
- Christian spirit, restoration of, 3:273
- Christocracy; Leo XIII; liturgy, G. Ellard, 10:8-14
- Church music; reform, 7:212
- commemoration; St. Meinrad's Abbey, 25:471
- on Communion at Mass, 4:109
- Eucharist and, 9:356
- Eucharistic program, 30:58
- father of liturgy, G. Ellard, 1:12-16
- on feasts; effects of celebration, 3:406
- on frequent Communion, 4:105
- frequent Communion, R. Schoenbechler, 10:59-63
- frequent Communion; 9 declarations, R. Schoenbechler, 10:108-12
- fruits of Pius X, 1:15
- Gregorian chant in its liturgical setting, R. Bularzik, 8:400-12
- on holiness and dignity in worship, 29:83
- on holy priests, 26:483
- "imprudence," 18:268
- initiator of liturgical movement, 30:16
- on intellectual participation, 11:359
- lay participation, 23:558
- lay participation in the liturgy, Bp. Howard, 29:287-90
- leadership, 22:155
- liturgical apostolate, author of, 8:564
- liturgical contributions, Abp. Cento, 17:268
- liturgical movement in France, 1:307-8
- liturgical movement in Holland, 2:344
- liturgical program, 2:12
- liturgical reform, 29:567
- liturgical reform: breviary and the Mass, G. Ellard, 1:241-46
- liturgical reform; motive, 15:175
- liturgy; quotation, 21:293
- Lugano Congress and, 28:163
- modern liturgical movement, 11:166-67
- modern liturgical revival, 3:335
- motto: *Instaurare omnia in Christo*, G. Ellard, 1:141-45
- motto of, 2:6-7
- motu proprio*, 40th anniversary, 17:279
- motu proprio*, 50th anniversary, 27:399; 28:108

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE (*continued*)

- motu proprio*; liturgical summa, 2:241
 - motu proprio* reasserted by Pius XI, 3:218-20
 - motu proprio*, 25th anniversary, E. Vitry, 2:240-45
 - motu proprio*: was it done? 11:337
 - musical restoration; *motu proprio*, E. Vitry, 10:54-58
 - National Liturgical Week, 1953, 27:405-6
 - official Gregorian melodies, 4:203
 - on participation in the liturgy, 3:389
 - participation in the Mass, 9:373-74
 - Pius XII compared with, 29:221
 - place in history of liturgical movement, 1:360
 - poverty, 28:224
 - pray *the* Mass; exact words, 8:379-80, 526
 - profane music unfit for churches, 6:56
 - pronouncements not understood, 1:51
 - psalms, 10:515
 - purpose of liturgical movement, 1:391
 - reform of church music, 2:14-15
 - reforms, 8:363
 - reforms ignored, 26:68-69
 - reforms; results, 30:181-82
 - reluctance to accept honors, 2:11
 - restoration, 22:305
 - sanctity of, 25:509
 - sanctity and dignity in the liturgy, 4:265
 - secularity in music, 8:552-53
 - social order and Christian spirit, 9:540
 - supremacy of chant, 10:251
 - syllabus; reactions, 24:451
 - task: restoration of divine worship, 28:120
 - theme of, M. Ducey, 25:509-14
 - thirty years after! H. Reinhold, 15:175-78
 - to incorporate all things in Christ, 11:348
 - tomb a place of pilgrimage, 1:180
 - trade unions; Catholics, 14:33
 - Trent and liturgical revival, 10:540
 - true Christian spirit, 25:513
 - what sacred music ought to be, E. Vitry, 2:362-68
 - world at stake, 27:485
- PIUS X SCHOOL OF LITURGICAL MUSIC
- congregational singing, 12:279
 - equipping teachers, 11:365
- PIUS XI, POPE
- annual celebration of the sacred mysteries, 4:176-76
 - on anti-Semitism, 23:387-88
 - on asceticism, 4:416
 - audience (1925), D. Attwater, 2:52-56
 - Caesarius of Arles, 14:481
 - Cardijn and, 20:514

PIUS XI, POPE (*continued*)

- Catholic action, 25:298
- on Catholic action, 4:270; 7:364; 8:327; 13:195; 15:496, 509
- Catholic action; definition, 10:517-19; 28:411
- on chant, 3:365
- chant and the faithful, 3:177
- charity and social order, 11:204
- on Christian education, 28:7
- Christian life: prayer, activity, suffering, 10:13
- Church's authority over sacred actions, 3:164
- clergy and liturgy, 9:131
- clergy and liturgy; quotations, 21:293-94
- on communal prayer, 7:256
- congregational singing, 10:134
- cooperative movement, 14:158-59
- corporate worship; excerpts arranged, by Gerald Ellard, 10:553-61
- death of; words, 14:76
- divine cultus, 9:167
- divine office in the early Church, 3:170
- divini cultus sanctitatem*, 14:555
- on the Eastern churches, 29:22
- elevating quality of prayer, 18:563
- encyclical on Christ the King, 1:402-3
- Eucharist, social role, 30:177
- family and social philosophy, 16:463
- feasts established by, 23:492
- Hitler and, 20:369
- Holy Year (1933), 7:193, 224-25
- imperfect prayer and the Church, 25:523
- lay participation via chant, 3:185
- letter of Cardinal Gasparri re *Orate Fratres*; portrait, 4:97-98
- liturgy and dogma, 7:458-59
- liturgy as missionary force, 7:505
- prayer and the community, 30:173
- to the Liturgical Week in Portugal (1928), 3:54-55
- liturgy and Mystical Body, 9:360
- knowledge of the Mass, 6:44
- letter to Maria Laach Abbey, 1:180
- letters to Abbot Caronti and Msgr. Respighi, 13:196-97
- liturgical movement; last letters, 13:194-97
- liturgy and catechesis, 14:495
- liturgy as teacher, 15:75-76
- liturgy, basis of social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536-45
- liturgical life and faith, 28:519
- liturgy and the spirit of religion, 9:234
- Mass, the chief source of piety, 3:429
- Miserentissimus Redemptor* (encyclical), 2:317
- modern civilization and, 14:26
- Mont César and the liturgy, 10:377-78

PIUS XI, POPE (*continued*)

- motu proprio* reasserted (Dec. 20, 1928), 3:218-20
- mountain climber, 2:97
- Mystical Body and social order, 10:246
- on marriage, 23:111
- on modern art, 7:90
- on the *motu proprio* of Pius X, 11:337
- on parents, 11:196
- on participation in the liturgy, 3:393
- on participation in the liturgy, 28:125
- Orate Fratres* (periodical), 26:1
- peace through faith, 14:31
- prayer forms of the liturgy, 4:11
- priesthood of the laity, 15:498
- progress in reconstruction, 29:147
- reconstructing the social order, 29:144
- reunion and the Benedictines, 1:269
- reunion of Christendom, D. Attwater, 13:502-8
- Rivista Liturgica* (periodical), 12:570
- Russian religion, 22:450
- Sacred Heart, feast of the, 5:363
- Sacred Heart fraternities, 5:562
- Scheeben's merits, 17:13n
- social order and the Mystical Body, 5:430
- spiritual doctrine, E. Lajeunie, 14:26-31, 73-76
- spiritual values; world situation, 10:351
- technology, 16:547
- texts on the liturgical movement; comment, B. Capelle, 11:1-8, 50-61
- titles given to, 13:194
- value of liturgical life, 10:423
- value of the liturgical year, 4:318
- world at stake, 27:485, 486

PIUS XII, POPE

- assumption; definition, M. Marx, 24:529-31
- Assumption of Mary, 30:466-67
- baptism, pope of, 29:220-21
- Bible's richness, 30:639
- breviary and spiritual life of clergy, 30:631
- champion of "the people," 26:30
- change and the Church, 23:417
- on charity in apologetics, 28:85
- Christmas midnight Mass, 19:142
- Christus Dominus, *see* Christus Dominus
- Church calendar; reform, 30:472
- deeds of, 27:187-88
- devotional confession, 18:165
- divino . . . *see* *divino Afflante Spiritu*
- Easter Vigil, 28:205-6
- encyclicals; assent, 26:50
- ends of marriage, 16:276-77
- Eucharist, 30:177
- Eucharist and sacrifice, 17:542
- Eucharist and unity, 19:41

PIUS XII, POPE (*continued*)

- Eucharistic program, 30:58
- International Congress of Pastoral Liturgy; papers, 30:659
- internationalism and Catholics, 30:178
- on the laity, 30:311
- laity, call to, 19:422-25
- laity in pronouncements, 19:70
- lay leadership, 23:560
- lay priesthood, 25:441
- on Card. Lercaro, 28:367
- liturgical apostolate, 26:439
- liturgical movement and Benedictines, 26:2
- liturgical movement, sympathy for, 29:19
- liturgical reforms; summary, 25:312
- liturgy and clergy; quotations, 21:294
- Mediator Dei*, *see* *Mediator Dei*
- Menti Nostrae*, *see* *Menti Nostrae*
- "Mystical" Body, 19:386
- Mystical Body (encyclical), 17:429
- on the Mystical Body, 25:110-11
- Mystici Corporis*, *see* *Mystici Corporis*
- name taken by, 15:375
- new Latin Psalter, 19:377, 380; 29:568
- non-Catholics and controversy, 17:537
- on Catholic action, 21:481
- participation at Mass, 16:375; 29:338-39
- on participation in the liturgy, 28:125-27
- participation in the Mass, 17:526
- pastoral solicitude, 30:632-33
- to prisoners, 29:297
- on private property, 19:31
- private property; the land, 17:204
- reconstruction and the Mass, 16:130-31
- reformer of the liturgy, 19:178
- reunion of Eastern churches, 18:378
- revision of the psalter, 24:314
- sacred action; the Mass, 15:374
- on sensuality, 24:530
- on the *Short Breviary*, 29:111-12
- sisters; tribute, 17:201
- social teachings, 26:50
- Sunday, 21:517; 25:415
- trilogy of encyclicals, 25:86
- true Church, 28:407
- on witnesses and apologists, 28:86
- woman and heroism, 21:502, 505
- on woman in society, 29:250
- world at stake, 27:486
- see also* Pacelli, E.

PIZZARDO, CARDINAL

Church music, 30:533

PLAGUE

procession in time of, 6:550

PLAGUES OF EGYPT

natural phenomena, 30:274

word that punishes, 30:194

PLANETA

meaning of the word, 10:455

worn by nobles, 10:454

PLANTS, BOTANICAL

altar flowers, N. Stenta, 4:462-69

PLASSMANN, THOMAS, O.F.M.

columnist, 14:232

PLAY

character formation of children, 28:369-71

liturgy as, 8:415

training children, 27:303ff

PLAYGROUNDS

blessing, 14:474

PLEASURE

amusements opposed to simplicity, 24:464

attachment to, 17:445-46

detachment from, 16:534

joys of the world, 18:26

love of God opposed to, 17:443

pagan vs. Christian, 17:481

spiritual delight, 7:341

stop short of sin, 18:29

vulgarity, 17:150

PLENARY INDULGENCE

see indulgences

PLURALISM

social order, 19:367

POENITENTIA (the word)

meaning: new mind, 14:151

POETRY

"Catholic," 17:5

Christian Church and, 22:300

Church art and, 29:69

definition (Maritain), 21:253

Easter poems and hymns, Sr. Jane Marie, 12:241-43

Francis Thompson, poet of liturgy, J. Noonan, 11:543-48

good poetry and liturgy, 13:214

incarnational awareness; Claudel, 18:108

Kilmer and the liturgy, 5:151-52

liturgy and English poetry, K. Burns, 2:214-19

liturgy and letters, S. James, 11:23-28

marks of great poet, 30:33

poetics; creation, 16:401

psalms and meaning, 24:347

religion gives meaning and drama, 17:6

rhythm; poetics, 30:26

symbols and, 3:7

themes of, 5:395

POETRY (*continued*)

- Thomas Aquinas on, 22:253-54
- word power, 24:320
- see also* Mary, B.V. poetry

POETRY, MODERN

- eccentricity, 11:26
- sincerity, 18:168

POETS

- Christian witness (Maritain), 18:112
- Edward Young, 5:532
- sacramental thinking, 26:119

POHL, NORBERT

- vacation school, 17:424

POLAND

- see also* liturgical movement, Poland

POLISH IN THE UNITED STATES

- liturgical customs, 16:419-22

POLITICAL PARTIES

- Catholic party in France, 13:79

POLITICS

- American Catholics, 22:388
- anarchy and collectivism, 20:278-79
- anarchy and happiness, 13:352
- anti-clericalism of lay apostles, 28:75
- big business vs. local government, 20:84-85
- bigoted Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28-32
- Catholic social responsibility, 10:366
- everyone a reformer, 27:353
- Jesus Christ and priests, 28:75
- laity's field, 26:52
- local government and freedom, 16:221
- Masses and national welfare, H. Koehler, 7:158-63
- papal pronouncements, 26:383
- prayer for the government, J. Hennig, 17:548-56
- reason vs. emotion, 27:89
- reject as means to help Catholicism, V. Michel, 13:79-81
- religious aspect, 27:295
- Thomas More and, 10:221
- totalitarianism and individualism 10:246
- see also* Church and state; citizenship; collectivism; communism; democracy; equality; fascism; international relations; kings and rulers; nationalism; nations; revolution; socialism; state; statism; totalitarianism; world politics.

POLYCARP, SAINT

- earliest martyr-feast, 9:75
- martyrdom of, 17:447
- martyrdom; prayer, J. Kleist, 22:201-6

POLYPHONIC CHURCH MUSIC

- art vs. living liturgy, 29:80

POLYPHONIC CHURCH MUSIC

(*continued*)

- conditions for, 7:402
- excesses, 15:403
- Gothic age, 21:542
- liturgy ennobled by, 6:35-37
- for special occasions, 3:173
- related arts, 21:545
- reverence for text, 7:215
- splendor, 2:243

PONTIFEX (the word)

- origin, 17:256

PONTIFICAL MASS

- Apocalypse of St. John, A. Hammenstede, 21:391-96
- approach to the altar; *Aufer a nobis*, 4:249-50
- court ceremonial; history, 23:16
- High Mass in the 1st century, A. Hammenstede, 21:386-90
- Mass of catechumens and, 4:209

POOR, THE

- Advent offerings by children, 30:67
- charity; effects, 14:78
- collections for, 12:31
- "day for the poor," 11:413-14
- early Christians, 11:78
- go to the poor, 13:555
- helping hoboes to God, W. Gauchat, 15:385-89
- helping the poor; liturgical movement, 10:325
- justice for, 17:489
- Little Sisters of Jesus, 30:76
- Medieval England, 6:357
- parish and, V. Michel, 11:438-40
- parish family, 12:563
- social injustices, V. Michel, 11:78-80
- votive offerings for martyrs, 9:29
- see also* poverty

POOR SOULS

- see* holy souls

POPES

- audiences; formality, A. Hammenstede, 19:400-1
- authority personified, 5:209
- Christocracy, 10:14
- fulness of power, 17:124
- infallibility (Scheeben), 17:125
- infallibility; obstacle to reunion, 23:299
- laity and holiness, 24:226
- liturgical contributions, 17:268
- liturgical directives, 8:311
- liturgical reform, 29:566
- pronouncements, authority, 9:167
- recent teachings, Card. Suhard, 23:312
- rings of; stone destroyed, 19:251
- servant, 18:544
- servants of man, 13:210
- social function of liturgy, G. Ganss, 11:163-68

POPES (*continued*)

- teachings on liturgy and marriage, 29:621
- teachings; the clergy and, 26:49
- unity of the liturgy, 5:91
- see also* Holy See; also names of popes, e.g., Pius X.

POPES, HISTORY

- Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on papal Christmas Mass, A. Parsons, 13:54-58
- reform movements and, 22:153

POPULAR (the word)

- meaning, 17:511

POPULAR DEVOTIONS

- see* devotions, popular

POPULATION

- country replenishes city, 14:15
- family life and, 23:107

PORTERS

- task of ordained porters, 17:340

PORTLAND, OREGON

- description; climate, 21:229-30

PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE

- Franciscan office of St. Mary of the Angels and the mediation of grace, D. Baier, 10:399-402

PORTUGAL

- colonies in India, 22:356
- religious conditions, 24:398
- rite of Braga, A. King, 13:16-21
- see also* liturgical movement, Portugal

PORWOLL, METHOD, O.S.B.

- dialog Mass, 5:478
- liturgical missions, 10:84

POSSESSIONS

- see* ownership; property; things

POSTERS

- liturgy in the class room, 11:150-56

POSTURE IN WORSHIP

- early Christians, 3:119
- folded hands, 14:534
- gospel at Mass, middle ages, 29:190
- hands, 21:241
- hands joined, G. Vann, 26:507
- kneeling, 14:534
- Mass: standing, kneeling, sitting, 1:254
- standing during readings, 14:242
- symbols, G. Vann, 26:506-9
- united for common action, 28:131
- walking, 29:87-88
- see also* kneeling

POTHIER, JOSEPH, ABBOT

- Dom Pothier and the Gregorian restoration, E. Vitry, 10:575-84
- qualifications of, 4:200

POVERTY

- I saw Christ today, C. de Hueck, 12:305-10
- material security and virtue, 10:339
- morality and, 6:549
- socialism and, 22:222
- see also* poor, the

POVERTY, VIRTUE

- Catholic action, 9:362
- consecration of material things, 28:229
- Dante and St. Francis, 16:67
- dilettante apostles, 27:143
- Francis of Assisi and the Eucharist, 3:199
- lay spirituality, 27:280
- magnificence and, 28:231-32
- means of praise, 1:399
- spirit of, B. Mullahy, 28:224-32
- wisdom of the cross, 25:150

POVERTY, VOW

- acquisitive instinct, 11:540
- Benedictine concept, 21:262-63
- chalice as symbol, 23:338
- more extensive powers formerly? 22:23
- positive religion, 28:229-30

POWER

- foot-stool a symbol, 13:550
- holy oils, 6:363
- ownership and responsibility, 16:510-14

POWER, RICHARD E.

- active participation, 4:39
- marriage in Christ (pamphlet), 2:283
- retreats, 2:190
- translation of the Mass, 18:134

PRAECONIUM PASCHALE

- see* *Exsultet*

PRAEVENI (the word)

- translation, 14:522

PRAISE

- alien to Catholic thought, W. Russell, 23:98ff
- angelic, 12:215
- canticle of St. Francis, 23:102
- confession of sin, 15:100
- effects, 6:554
- entire being, 12:564
- glory of God, 1:83
- joy in, 2:78-79
- love and happiness, 7:533
- morality and, 18:176
- natural outgrowth of love, 9:508
- necessity; monasticism, 9:72
- petitions and, 19:38
- praise: cheap today, 29:482
- psalm 148, 15:85
- psalms: God praises himself, 22:529

PRAISE (*continued*)

- reasons for, 17:281
- sacrifice of praise, 24:403
- words; singing, 21:360
- see also* doxology; worship

PRAYER

- active life and, 13:63; 19:137–39
- addressed to the Father; synod of Hippo, 11:530
- Advent supplications, 20:26
- all phases; catechetics, 24:108
- angels as exemplar, 20:385
- assembly for, 4:11
- attitudes towards, 7:163
- Benedict (Saint), 24:149
- Benedictine, 19:530
- bis orat qui cantat*, 2:138
- Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357–60
- both public and private, 2:294
- Catholic action, 16:338
- Catholic objectivity, 20:385
- Catholic prayer must attach itself to the Mass, 4:272–76
- Catholics and Protestants, J. Cort, 25:140–41
- chant as prayer, J. Burke, 2:138–40
- chant, pure expression of, J. Bonnet, 8:266
- charism, 17:60
- child psychology, 21:109
- childlikeness, 25:16–17
- Christ, Church, members, 7:361
- Christ in agony, 18:415
- Christian; Mystical Body; social, 12:407–9
- Christ's Amen, 20:197
- Christ's instruction on, 1:194
- Church accepts all kinds, 11:7
- Church accepts even the imperfect, Pius XI, 25:523
- Church and the soul, 13:221
- Church's double purpose, teach, praise, 4:14
- Church's efficacy, 8:339–40
- Church's mission to lead, 28:462
- collects; synthesis, 20:19
- communal, Pius XI, 7:256
- communion of saints, 14:450; 15:312
- community life and, Pius XI, 30:173
- community prayer; personal, 10:391
- consolations of religion, 19:37
- core of spirituality, 23:21
- creature and, 7:292
- decides battle of life, 4:405
- definition, Council of Trent, 2:139
- delights of the breviary, E. Starr, 1:263–68
- dispositions, 27:2
- distractions, *see* distraction
- dryness, 18:417

PRAYER (*continued*)

- early Church, 5:147–48
- eclectic art, 9:27
- effects on the soul, 8:251–52
- efficacious, faith and, 6:10
- efficacy of collective over private, 7:152
- elevate little by little, 11:60
- elevating quality of, Pius XI, 18:563
- emotional, 4:313
- evils averted by, 6:424
- eternity and, 22:19
- example of Christ, 20:171
- faith and, 27:69
- family life, F. Berger, 24:125–26
- family prayer; desuetude, 7:353
- final perseverance and, 20:386
- for enemies, 24:199
- forced; unnatural, 24:152
- form of discipline, 24:149
- four distinct forms, 10:213
- fulness of, 27:69
- general and for all, 19:182
- glory and peace, 4:16
- glory of God as motive, 1:379
- God the Father addressed, 15:484
- God's compositions, 22:547
- Good Friday liturgy, A. Westhoff, 10:119–26
- grace rather than art, 6:11–12
- gradual elevation, Pius XI, 14:513
- greatest human act, 19:163
- greatest men of prayer, 4:310
- guide for fasting, 20:149–50
- habit of, 27:123
- holiness and, Pius X, 26:483
- Holy Spirit and liturgy, 24:344
- home life, 22:379–80
- honesty, 24:468
- how to pray, 8:440
- humble, 6:488
- humility necessary, 25:14
- importance in life, 5:103
- importance; St. Augustine, 10:386
- inadequate lay vocabulary, 24:107
- Incarnation the center, 10:392
- individual, family, public, 11:164
- individual vs. Christian, 12:408
- individualism, 14:153
- individualism; subjectivism, 2:295
- individualist, H. Broun, 14:186
- individualistic, 24:300
- individualistic spiritual outlook, G. Daly, 13:168 (*see also* individualism)
- indulgences as norm of value? 27:367
- indwelling of the Spirit, 8:293
- inspiration by God, 28:460
- integrity of, 4:10
- interior and exterior incompatible? 24:341
- interior dispositions, 6:10
- interior prayer of saints, 6:11

PRAYER (*continued*)

intimacy with Christ; love, 11:487
 juridical interpretation, 10:386
 lay spirituality, 27:284-85
 leisure and, 7:125-26
 Leo the Great on, 24:171
 lesser ways not enough, 25:397
Lex credendi, Pius XII, 30:613
 life of; charity, 19:508
 life of the Mystical Body, 15:406
 lifts man above this life, 10:389
 liturgical and non-liturgical, B. Capelle, 14:503-7, 550-57
 liturgical and private, J. Kreuter, 6:8-12
 "liturgical" saints, 14:375
 liturgy as, 8:123
 marriage and the Church, 21:531, 532
 martyrdom of Polycarp, J. Kleist, 22:201-6
 Mass "rewritten," 13:372
 meditation precedes, 19:16
 memory vs. reading, 22:540
 mind, will, person, 19:163
 modern apathy, 16:209
 modern man and liturgy, 12:433
 movement of the soul, 18:417
 music, E. Vitry, 25:549-58
 must be sustained by thought, 11:54
 must be unceasing, 4:450
 must be visible, 8:364
 natural for a creature, 10:387
 necessity, 8:535
 need of the clergy, 4:253
 notes of true Christian, 19:167
 "numbers," 15:318
 objective hindrance to, 10:387
 Oriental passivity, 29:23
 orientation in architecture, 29:70
 origin of orientation, 24:249
 passive states of, 24:342
 peace and, 28:142
 perfect; mystical union, 6:8
 perseverance in, 4:457
 perseverantes (organization), 29:109
 personal religion, 18:216
 petition: anxious pleading for selfish interests, 1:278
 petition; right attitude, 20:3
 petitions at Mass, 4:414
 petitions in the divine office, 19:38
 petitions in the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:617-18
 praise vs. petition, 4:272-73
 play rightly, 13:289-90
 prayer for grace of, 13:313
 prayer of Christ; conditions, 7:362
 prayer of sorrow, G. Vann, 27:535
 prayerfulness, 19:169n
 preparation; silence, 25:13
 priests, duty of, 7:315

PRAYER (*continued*)

Prime, Compline, and the family, 20:324-26
 private and liturgical, P. Parsch, 12:557-58
 progress in simplification, 24:152
 psalms, T. Merton, 29:481-83
 psalms; importance, 17:72
 psalms, lessons from, 28:459-66
 psalms; rules, 19:421
 psychological significance of language, 24:108
 public prayer; Roman mind, 25:520
 quality and the Church, 21:91
 questions and answers (10), 4:22-23
 quite devotion of spirit, J. Jungmann, 30:616
 raising of my hands, B. Mullahy, 21:241-49
 relation to conduct, 20:386
 rhythm of, P. Bussard, 4:15-17
 rise to God through power of God, 28:461
 sacrifice and, 3:45; 7:316
 sacrifice fundamental to, 3:408
 sacrificial value, 18:417
 salvation, work of, 5:206
 science of, M. Hellriegel, 18:293
 self-seeking, 4:173
 sermon suggestions, 12:534
 shepherds, angels, kings, 24:154
 sickness and, 3:207-9
 simplicity in, 24:147
 sincere prayers heard, 8:124; 29:452
 singing and the Eucharist, 25:555
 social prayer and solidarity, Pius XI, 10:557 ..
 social reform, 10:364
 28:196-99
 speed vs., 25:13
 spirit diminishing, Pius XII, 23:368
 spirit of sacrifice, R. Kehoe, 18:414-17
 spiritual and corporal, 8:365
 spiritual magnanimity, 10:213
 spiritual strength, 8:148
 spontaneous vs. liturgical (Guardini), 23:147-48
 spontaneously turn to God, 27:124
 sterile without works, 14:414
 teach us to pray, A. Stolz, 10:386-93
 teach us to pray liturgically, 7:367
 teaching children; school vs. parents, T. Mueller, 21:106-13
 teaching, through Prime, 16:538-41
 teaching value of the Mass, 10:213-14
 theology and, G. Dix, 29:369
 theology of (Fenton), 14:95-96
 "Thou," 18:414
 three methods, 7:435
 times for, 1:327-28
 to pray well is to live well, J. Kreuter, 8:250-52

PRAYER (*continued*)

- tradition and, 4:317
- tranquillity and the psalms, 25:12-14
- true prayer; characteristic, V. White, 17:203
- truths of faith and, 29:563
- union with Christ, 7:410
- virtue and, 20:530
- vital interchange, 9:22
- vocal and interior; Teresa of Avila, 27:135
- see also* devotion; distraction; meditation; prayers

PRAYER, LITURGICAL

- affective expression of dogma, 14:555
- catechetical use; early Church, 30:614
- Christ and the Church, 1:294
- Christianity become concrete, 5:374
- Christ's place in, 23:15
- contemplation, 25:349
- criterion of style, 14:550
- eschatological spirit, 20:68
- experience of the best, 13:496
- faithful need instruction, 18:372
- literary genre, 14:550
- public and private prayer, 2:294-95
- reaction of the average man, 23:147-48
- rosary vs. collects, 7:354n
- see also* liturgy; public worship

PRAYER, MENTAL

- Bérullian method, 30:114-18
- Catholic action, 10:70
- contemplative meditation, B. du Moustier, 29:502-9
- devotion seeking to expand, 24:148
- helpful books, 29:506
- liturgical life, 17:152
- liturgical prayer and, 14:553
- must be studied, 24:153
- objective piety, 19:167
- presence of God, 24:151
- snare, 19:168

PRAYER, PRIVATE

- Benedict (Saint) on, 11:400
- Benedictine life, 21:265-66
- individual or collective, 9:318
- demanded by Christ, 14:507
- error concerning, Pius XII, 17:536
- John Chrysostom on, 13:307
- liturgical basis, 25:354
- liturgy and; Origen on, 10:390
- liturgy as source, 15:72
- necessity for holiness, 26:484
- Niceta of Remesiana on, 24:407
- non-existent, 6:11
- personal motive, 8:64
- primitive Christianity, 1:329
- psalms, D. Dittberner, 16:226-28
- right of every man, 14:506
- secondary source of Christian spirit, 16:29

PRAYER, PRIVATE (*continued*)

- secondary source of Christian spirit, 30:65
- true place of, V. Michel, 13:357
- underestimated, 19:165
- value, 3:415
- see also* individualism

PRAYERBOOKS

- Baltimore, 3rd plenary council on, 21:456-58
- booklets by A. Seibert, 3:63
- breviary as, 11:217
- Catholic Encyclopedia article, 15:232
- Garden of the Soul (Challoner), D. Attwater, 25:213-19
- individualism, 3:409
- liturgical prayer book, 1:191
- manual of prayers, 24:31
- Mass prayers; pictures, 3:88
- Offeramus, 1:61
- official American *Manual of Prayers*, 21:125
- Our Father's House (for children), 3:255
- religious illustrations, V. Michel, 4:223-26
- Xosa prayer book, 3:64

PRAYERS

- Amen, 20:193
- Aperi, Domine, 11:420-21, 471-72
- audacity; fellowship with martyrs, 10:257
- censorship needed, 30:65
- children's, 24:320
- collects; time after Pentecost, 4:389
- consecration of virgins, 14:385
- deliver us from evil; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:481
- Deo Gratias, P. Botz, 20:529-39
- English translations, 12:426
- English translations, J. Mutch, 11:522-24
- examples of petitions, 10:123
- for living and dead; the Mass, 16:187
- for national welfare, 7:162
- for priests, 15:305
- form of composition, 4:15
- formulas "with intention," 24:108
- inarticulateness of the faithful, 17:458
- individualistic and selfish, 10:123
- interest of angels in, 2:356
- lack of variety in choice, 25:449
- language, 30:437
- Lent; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:145
- Lord's prayer, harmony with, 13:219
- manual for school children, 25:450n
- missal and special objects, 4:429
- morning and evening, 7:125
- other than Our Fathers? 14:397
- Our Father, 6:8
- patterned after hour-prayers; for Children of Mary, 15:514-17

PRAYERS (*continued*)

- popular; insipid; unreal, 24:56
- prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr. of Byzantine prayers, 12:490-95
- prayers of Vincent McNabb, 30:350
- pronunciation, articulation, etc., 3:357-58
- psalms, P. Parsch, 13:170-71
- sacraments, before and after ministering, 30:82
- school children, F. Drinkwater, 25:448
- school prayers, 13:520
- secular rulers, J. Hennig, 17:548-56
- structure, form, 4:16
- superiority of missal prayers, 5:146
- "Through Christ our Lord," 10:496
- translations of, D. Attwater, 11:441-44
- virility, J. Gillis, 12:455
- vocal prayer; sisters, 17:250-51
- way of the cross, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159-66
- see also* devotions

PRAYERS AFTER MASS

- for Russia not for conversion, D. Attwater, 27:56-57
- liturgical excrecence, 13:470
- origin; history, 29:490-91
- recited for Russia, 29:121
- styles of praying aloud, 21:370
- war memorial, 11:104

PREACHING

- Bible and the preaching, 30:640-41
- breviary as source, 22:347
- Caesarius of Arles, 14:481-86
- crusade for better, 17:238
- dropped at high Mass, 30:458
- effects nullified by irreverence, 6:109
- every Mass, 30:463
- instruction in the liturgy, 23:148
- kerygmatic theology, 25:221
- liturgy and, I. Herwegen, 6:556-62
- one good spiritual thought at every Mass, 18:427
- organic relation to the sacrifice, 24:15
- priest nourished on the Bible, 21:225
- "Protestant" priests, 11:219
- realization essential, 25:497
- seriously ineffective, 25:87
- social problems and, 25:51
- use of ORATE FRATRES, 7:185
- vernacular an aid, Bp. F. Walsh, 30:601
- worship the object, 12:50
- see also* sermons

PRECIOUS BLOOD, FEAST OF THE

- jubilee of redemption; Pius XI, 10:556
- participation outline, 9:344

PRECIOUS BLOOD SISTERS

- see* Sisters of the Precious Blood

PRECIOUS STONES

- symbolism, 19:155

PREDESTINATION

- see also* election (theology)

PREFACE

- Advent (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:1
- ancient Advent preface, 10:1
- beginning of Canon, 22:146
- common preface; tr. by J. Kleist, 18:350
- English translations of the 15 prefaces, J. Kleist, 18:70-72, 158, 205, 289-90, 349-50, 493
- Exsultet* (hymn) compared with, 21:199
- fifteen prefaces recognized, 27:52
- gratitude prayer, 20:535
- invitation to give thanks, 22:147
- opening, 18:70
- prayer of thanksgiving, 4:158
- program for Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:542-48
- relation to the canon; history, 19:488ff
- standing during singing of, 3:119-20

PREFACE (English translations, J. Kleist)

- Apostles, 18:350
- Ascension, 18:289
- Christmas, 18:71
- Easter, 18:205
- Epiphany, 18:72
- Holy Cross, 18:205
- Holy Spirit, 18:289
- Jesus Christ the King, 18:493
- Joseph, Saint, 18:349
- Lent, 18:158
- Mary, 18:349
- requiem, 18:493
- Sacred Heart, 18:349
- Trinity, 18:289

PREFACE, HISTORY

- development in the Canon, 3:262
- separated from the Canon, 23:159

PREGNANCY

- blessings in parish, 25:461
- Eucharistic fast, 26:208

PREMONSTRATENSIS

- breviary, 23:248
- liturgical books and music, 5:382

PRESANCTIFIED, LITURGY OF (Eastern)

- Consecration, 28:524
- Lent; Byzantine rite, 25:579

PRESANCTIFIED, MASS OF THE

- see* Good Friday

PRESBYTERS

- assist bishop at altar, 29:512

PRESENTATION OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF

- see* Candlemas

PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH (periodical)

tenth anniversary, 12:329

PRICES

controls, 21:126-27
just prices (Simon), 22:223
supply and demand, 11:322

PRIDE

blight of supernatural life, 6:435
despair and, 23:2
God resists the proud, 8:386
obstacle to peace, 17:545-46
prayer of petition, 20:3
refuses to die, 18:414
resentment against God, 18:415
spiritual growth and, 1:325
"Sursum cor," 19:349

PRIESTHOOD

Charismata and, 14:460
Christ and the Church, 17:122
confirmed laity, 24:159
contemplation and, B. Griffiths, 25:347-55
definition; St. Paul, 10:298; 22:456
encyclical of Pius XI, 10:350
Eucharist and, M. Hellriegel, 18:200
Eucharist as sacrifice, J. O'Mahony, 11:194-99
excellence (Marmion), 22:457
exercised in name of Christ, 8:222
family and, 14:392
function: the word and the sacrament, 30:645
function; worship, 26:55
general and special, 4:297
historical mission: forming the divine service, 30:608-9
holiness, 5:259
holiness and fruitfulness, 9:406
impersonal, individual, universal, 30:176
instituted at the Annunciation, 26:579
institution; Mass, 7:438-39
institution of, 1:362
lay apostolate, G. Meath, 15:457-63
legislation (O.T.), 26:238
life without priests, 8:439
liturgy the essential reason for, 7:457
marriage and, 9:219
Mass; priesthood of Christ; universal priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222-25 270-75
Mass the center, 23:84
maternity of, 17:123
meaning and dignity of, 4:296-98
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:152
ministration, 9:403
ministry, 26:53
mission, Abp. J. Ireland, 26:91-93
mission; Suhard on, 25:389
most priestly function, 22:481

PRIESTHOOD (*continued*)

nature of man, 5:21
necessity of, 20:138
nobility of the Church, 17:124
passive attitude towards, 14:458-59
perfection and, R. Garrigou-Lagrange, 29:617
perfection and the victim, 10:299
personality and, 28:76
powers from Christ, 25:440
powers of, 18:542
preacher and teacher, 23:146
preparation; participation, 15:389
public ministry, 15:459
primary duties; ordination, 25:491
purpose, 17:123
purpose: community rather than individual converts, 23:347
reminders in the Easter Vigil, 27:168
sacerdotal office; duties, 11:172
sacrament of, S. Mayer, 18:439-45
sacrifice correlative, 18:539
special class in the Church, 18:541
supreme object of desire, 14:459
Thomas Aquinas on, 15:459
three grades of, 25:440
three persons implied, 18:539
threefold ministry, 23:145
uniqueness, 25:249
unity; *fermentum*, 29:514
visible, 18:540
visible sign of God's presence, 26:241
see also Menti Nostrae (Pius XII)

PRIESTHOOD, UNIVERSAL

baptism, confirmation, orders, 9:161
basis of Catholic action, 10:520
Biblical teaching, 15:499
Catholic action; foundation, A. Ferland, 15:496-509
clear-cut distinction, 19:118-19
conceptual disappearance as cause of apathy, 27:494ff
each individual Christian, 11:22
existence of, 15:498-99
explanation to children, 28:307
lay apostolate and, 21:458
lay participation, W. Kavanagh, 10:94-96
Mass and, C. Howell, 25:438-47
mediation lacking in, 8:274
members of Mystical Body, 8:231
Mystical Body; laity; Mass, 5:337-39
Mystici Corporis and *Mediator Dei*, 29:588
nature of, A. Ferland, 15:502-7
obligations, 15:501
offering sacrifice, 9:32
participation, L. Audet, 20:43
Peter and Pius XII, 25:441
Peter's teaching (Thils), 21:73-74
Pius XI on, 10:558
positive content. Abp. Pocock, 30:80-82

PRIESTHOOD, UNIVERSAL

(continued)

- power to offer sacrifice, 25:439
- real or metaphorical, 22:140
- reunion movement and, 23:300
- sacramental characters, 4:490
- sacramental character, 24:160
- sacramental life, 7:112
- sacraments and Catholic action, 3:167-68
- sacraments and the laity, 5:93-94
- share in the worship of God, 3:196
- spiritual sacrifices, 20:44
- theology of laity (Congar), 30:308-9
- Thomas Aquinas on, 9:412; 24:161
- three interpretations, 9:416
- tradition: ancient, scholastic, Tridentine and modern, 9:410-16
- tradition; the fathers, 15:500-501

PRIESTHOOD, VOCATION

- call of grace, 9:404
- characteristic functions, M. Ryan, 27:380-81
- diocesan spirituality, 30:319
- good priests, 29:199

PRIESTHOOD OF THE LAITY

see priesthood, universal

PRIESTS

- absence of faith, reverence, piety, 9:179-84
- action and being, 16:148
- altar boys and, 29:88
- American and European situations compared, 28:358-59
- asceticism, Pius XII, 25:71
- bad example (St. Gregory), 2:184
- Benedictus canticle; weakness, 30:44
- by what authority? (saying Mass), R. Power, 2:304-9
- Catholic action; role, W. Boyd, 16:107-15
- celebrating Mass, 20:430
- chant, expected to teach, 28:39
- characteristics of the good priest, 29:199
- Christian revival and, 2:13
- daily life, Pius XII, 25:296
- danger of discouragement, 26:91
- discussion and prayer group in Boston, 19:35-37
- dispensers of mysteries, 6:501
- duty of prayer, 7:315
- efficacy through the Mass, 25:353
- episcopal relations; early Church, 12:313
- first duty: the Mass, 9:547
- fit ministers, 15:390; 30:459
- five-fold duty, 29:86
- Francis of Assisi and, 1:42
- fruitfulness dependent on appreciation, 10:350
- good example, 14:28

PRIESTS *(continued)*

- good example; ceremonies, 17:270
- "Head" of Mystical Body, 9:509
- holiness and efficacy of the sacraments, 2:180
- holiness and vision; the parish, 27:376
- holiness; vestments, 7:265
- honor and respect due to, 4:298-300
- lay apostolate, molding, 28:357-64
- learning and holiness, Abp. Ireland, 26:92
- liturgical example, 2:281
- liturgical failure, L. Trese, 22:365
- liturgical knowledge; sports, 9:11
- "Living Gospel," 5:122
- love and sacrifice, 22:259
- love for souls, 28:507
- love for souls, Abp. Ireland, 26:92
- man approved (Trese), 27:410
- Mass; efficacy, 21:21
- men of destiny, 27:470
- minimalism, 18:420
- mission in today's world, R. Hillenbrand, 26:49-58
- mission of, 10:352
- moral maturity, 9:408
- Mystical Body; responsibility, 5:258
- naturalizing ourselves, 26:483
- official mouthpiece, 18:354
- organ of growth of Mystical Body, 13:539
- personality, 13:536
- prayer for, 30:382
- prayer for; text, 15:305
- prayer of Christ, 7:363
- prayers of children for, 14:11
- prophet, teacher, physician, 18:443-45
- rank below bishops, 11:198
- relation to this world, 12:364n
- renunciation of the world, 9:403
- retreat outline, 12:542
- sanctity essential in parish, 22:427
- scruples: liturgy vs rubrics, 30:428
- self-denial essential, 5:260
- separated from the people, 22:211
- singular in prayer, Pius X, 26:483
- suffering and trials, 5:260
- training children to revere, 26:553
- true priest: another Christ, 28:70
- vices of, 30:44
- women and, 27:101-2
- see also* clergy

PRIESTS, SPIRITUAL LIFE

- devotion to Mary as spouse of the Church, 28:506-7
- holiness; *Menti Nostrae*, 25:87
- holiness; *Menti Nostrae*, D. Geaney, 25:295-300
- liturgical prayer-life, 7:26
- liturgical-spiritual life, 18:327
- liturgy; 6 points, 16:149-50
- public life of Christ, 27:225

- PRIESTS, SPIRITUAL LIFE** (*continued*)
 sanctification through the Mass, 25:351
 spiritual life; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403-9
 turn to ashes, 30:382
see also clergy, spiritual life
- PRIESTS' BULLETIN** (periodical)
 objectives, 28:110
- PRIESTS IN MOVING PICTURES**
 criticism, H. Reinhold, 20:131
 dangerous aspects, 20:277
- PRIEST-WORKER MOVEMENT**
 Americans and, 23:48
 clergy in France, 20:462
 functional community, 29:398
 Nasalli-Rocca, Cardinal, 24:471
 Perrin, Henri, 22:207-13
- PRIME**
 booklet for, 26:533
 consecration of work, 13:315
 family prayer, 20:324-26
 historical background; description, 13:26-27
 hour of Prime (pamphlet), 10:135
 it can be done; the parish, 27:360-61
 monastic practices, 13:27
 Monday; psalms, 15:323-24
 origin of, 9:552; 11:109; 13:23
 psalms for Sunday, 15:135
 structure; outline, 16:538-39
 teaching prayer through, 16:538-39
- PRIMER** (reading book)
 book of prayers, 7:56
- PRINTING**
 American Institute of Graphic Arts award, 27:363
 liturgical books, 18:356
- PRINTING PRESS**
 blessing, 5:269
- PRISCILLIANS**
 rite of Braga, 13:17
- PRISONERS**
 re-education of, 13:412
 voluntary expiation, Pius XII, 29:297
- PRISONERS OF WAR**
 dialog Mass, 18:41
 German and Italian, 19:411
- PRISONS**
 Christian penitentiary urged, H. Reinhold, 13:412-14
 work of Good Shepherd Sisters, 13:522
- PRIVATE DEVOTIONS**
see devotions, private
- PRIVATE MASS**
 definition; offerings, 12:247
see also concelebration; Mass, Celebration
- PRIVATE PRAYER**
see prayer, private
- PRIVATE PROPERTY**
see ownership; property
- PRIVATE REVELATION**
see revelations, private
- PRIVILEGED ALTAR**
see altar, privileged
- PRIVILEGES**
 abuses, 19:493
- PROCESSIONS**
 ancient practice, 14:355
 blessing stations of the cross, 12:109
 Bonner penitential procession; description, M. Ducey, 7:357-60
 Christian life, signs of, 29:165-67
 Corpus Christi in St. Andrä, G. Ellard, 4:443-49
 forced parades? 28:208
 "Forgotten," 15:299
 list, 30:376
 ordinary, 6:503-5
 parish Lenten processions, 30:213
 parochial neglect, 30:375-76
 psalms and, F. Ketter, 6:502-5, 545-55
 purple vestments; history, 17:257
 reasons for, 6:502
 revival for the faithful, 5:332
 role in active participation, 28:132
 Roman ritual, 6:503
 Roman *stationes*, 4:360
 Sisters as "big sisters," 17:254
 stational; Lent in the parish, 15:156
 supplication and thanksgiving, F. Ketter, 6:545-55
 Trinity symbolized in, P. Cummins, 25:64-65
- PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS**
 religious life and the Mass, B. Mullahy, 23:337-44
 responsory, 13:409
 sermon, M. Hellriegel, 19:304-9
- PROFESSIONAL ETHICS**
 Christian work, 27:299n
- PROFICIENCY**
 Christian duty, 20:395
- PROFIT**
 effects of profit motive, 14:153
 evil; St. Thomas Aquinas, 14:255-56
 "God" of, 19:511
 living for, 14:260
 motive for art, 12:345
 vocation to social function vs., 15:108
- PROGRESS**
 bigness and, 17:207
 human suffering and, 16:194
 old fashioned education, 24:364

PROGRESS (*continued*)

- pride in, 28:25
- religious veneration of, 23:505
- secular faith, 23:418
- tradition and, 30:487
- true culture, 13:300

PROGRESSIVISM

- Suhard on, 22:390

PROLETARIANISM

- Catholic laity, W. Nutting, 23:68-73

PROMISED LAND

- symbolism, D. Winzen, 25:528-29

PROMPTITUDE

- definition, 16:353

PRONUNCIATION

- Mass prayers, 3:357-58

PROPAGANDA

- feasts as, 13:260
- liturgy in South Africa, K. McMurtrie, 3:303-10
- psychology, 14:193; 15:371
- using enemy's technique, 16:447

PROPER OF THE MASS

- Byzantine rite, 4:358-59
- catechetical parts in vernacular, 28:353-54
- common for priests-saints? 11:477
- inconsistencies, 27:122
- liturgical development, 4:212
- Mass for national welfare. H. Koehler, 7:158-63
- psalms, 24:387
- psalms and antiphons mutilated, 24:73
- quae leguntur, intelligent, 6:324
- readings from Denziger? 28:493-94
- reform; suggestions, C. Martindale, 11:241-44
- Roman use, 4:359
- sacramental dignity of word of God, 25:266-67
- Saints, essence of lives, 4:79
- Scriptural pericopes; reform, 28:355
- Scriptural readings and missionary catechetics, 28:508-16
- source material for sermons, 22:107
- study of Mass-formularies, 1:335
- use in thanksgiving after Communion, J. Crichton, 18:552-57
- variety; perfections of God, 18:354
- see also* particular parts, e.g., preface

PROPER OF THE SAINTS

- feasts influenced by temporal cycle, 4:406
- object of sanctoral cycle (Schuster), 17:403

PROPER OF THE SEASON

- liturgical reform, 29:426

PROPER OF THE SEASON (*continued*)

- theme: upbuilding the kingdom of God, 2:226
- use of "Temporal cycle," 2:225n

PROPERTY

- Christian concept, 15:226
- greed and natural resources, 15:274
- "lent" to man, 27:127
- Marxism and Christianity, 16:513
- not immutable system, 19:365
- ownership of land; papal statements, 22:334
- personal enjoyment, 14:260
- Pius XII on, 19:31
- purpose: development personality, 16:511
- things and their use; training children, M. Ryan, 27:125ff
- unlimited private ownership? 16:81
- see also* ownership

PROPHECIES

- find Christ, St. Augustine, 25:524
- Psalms 21; Christ lives after death, 3:106

PROPHECY

- Charism, 17:59
- history as, 30:320
- modern loss of, 21:512
- psalms, 17:74

PROPHETS

- breviary readings, 14:569-70
- function of, 24:159
- Mary foretold by, 29:2-8
- men of their times, 23:148
- mission of, 16:62
- outspoken ones, H. Van Zeller, 30:330
- spiritual leaders, 26:198
- time of Christ, 23:145
- vocation; reformers, 23:252
- water symbol, 27:242

PROSPER OF AQUITAINE, SAINT

- liturgy as dogma, 9:447
- norm of supplication, 11:188

PROSTRATION

- St. Andrew's great Canon, 2:108

PROTESTANT CHURCHES

- Anglican liturgical revival, J. Starmann, 29:368-82
- community vs. institution, 30:306
- liturgical committee, 27:259
- liturgical movement, 21:377; 29:368
- liturgical movements, H. Reinhold, 20:503-9
- liturgical publications, 21:377
- "Mass" in Germany, 12:280
- no popular devotions in, 19:91
- order of St. Luke, 28:536
- reverence and dignity, 27:461
- sacraments, 23:566

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (*continued*)

World Council of Churches and the liturgy, 26:578

see also names of churches and sects, e.g., Methodist Church

PROTESTANT MISSIONS

Catholic immigrants and, 26:434

methods in Latin America, 19:464-65

value, 25:120

PROTESTANT REFORMATION

see Reformation

PROTESTANTISM

anti-liturgical heresy, 15:250

areas of agreement, 23:565

Catholic life influenced by, 27:141

Christ without the Mystical Body, 11:16

Christian civilization and, 20:389n

communion; disintegration, 3:409

convert making; means, 18:328

creating a liturgy, 4:522-23

deathbed, 15:249

decline of liturgical tradition, 11:169

disintegrating for lack of liturgy 3:332

divine office affected by, 13:37

dogma separated from liturgy, 11:268

effect on liturgy; middle ages, 8:357

effects on liturgical life, 1:235

enervated, 20:387

fundamental principle: private judgment, 26:70

individualism and subjectivism, 4:76

individualism; communal worship, 18:177

individualistic piety, 6:492

individualistic religion, 11:77

lay priesthood, 23:300

limited Christianity, 23:310

living source of truth discarded, 10:511

magisterium, substitutes for, 29:369

materialism, 15:404

Mystical Body, effect on emphasis, 4:355

nature and grace, 21:101

objective worship obscured, 11:494

priesthood rejected, 18:539

rediscovery of the Church, 25:113

reflects incomplete man, 11:19

religion for intellectuals, 11:53

rites and symbols, rejection, 3:180

sacrifice lacking, 5:525

schisms in, 29:368

sermons of priests, 11:219

services, E. Underhill, 11:399

state power, 10:210

Teutonic spirit in Germany, 6:130

vernacular liturgy, 11:65-66

vernacular question; history, 25:314

word of God, 6:556

worship for man's sake, 22:247

PROTESTANTS

attitudes on Christ today, 7:395

PROTESTANTS (*continued*)

attitudes towards Catholics, 28:86-87

Bible reading, 27:408

does Catholicism satisfy? 29:229

fulfillment through conversion, 25:115

hymn singing, 19:373

Old Testament, 6:558

one Christian faith, 25:116

participation in liturgy, 26:57

Shrove Tuesday, 17:183

see also Catholic-Protestant relations; non-Catholics

PROVERBS, BOOK OF

song to wisdom, 6:110

PROVIDENCE, DIVINE

acceptance, 27:228

Catholic action, 15:497

charity and disaster, 6:224

confidence in, 27:389

family hardships, 23:110

fidelity and help, 30:327

Guardini on, 27:110

"He is not here," 23:243

humility and, 30:326

imperfections in the Church, 13:437

men of destiny, 27:470-71

prudence and, 30:568-69

puzzling events, 18:269

reform movement and, 23:252

suffering and purification, 17:445

Suhard on, 27:373

sustaining man in being, 26:394

will of the Father, 27:67

PROVINCIALISM

conscious only of its own age, 18:546

PRUDENCE

art and, 22:51

cannot be taught, 22:55

confirmation and, 18:269

divine providence and, 30:568-69

mistaken notions, 18:268

near-sighted, 18:267

saying what we think, 12:54

timidity and. H. Reinhold, 18:267-70

wisdom and, 22:50

wisdom enlightens, 27:38

PRUDISHNESS

effects, 23:533

PRYMER

book containing little office, 8:167

liturgical prayerbook, 3:416-17

PSALMODY

Benedictines, 25:14

childlikeness, 25:16-17

early monasticism, 22:539

effects, 24:402

forms of, 30:29

four basic concepts, 25:11

Holy Spirit and, 25:20

PSALMODY (*continued*)

- humility, 25:14-16
- introduction (Tufts), 30:539
- joyfulness, 25:17-19
- New Testament, 24:403-5
- reasons for singing psalms, 22:538
- restoration, 30:477
- vernacular singing; Gelineau method, C. Howell, 30:25-31

PSALMS

- abstract from historical situation, 13:171
- aesthetic values, 13:169
- Alleluia in, 5:406
- Alphonsus Liguori on, 7:166
- ancient affection for, 30:42
- animals in, M. Craig, 24:56-62
- antiphons and, P. Parsch, 13:361-66
- apply to Christ and the Church, 19:421
- Ascension liturgy, J. Danielou, 24:241-51
- Augustine's interpretation, 24:251
- authorship, 22:301
- Bible history, 19:85
- bread in the wilderness (Merton), 28:550
- breviary arrangement, *see* psalter
- breviary; understanding essential, 19:84-85
- canticle of St. Francis and, 2:302
- Catholic ignorance of, 23:403
- chant and the Mass, 5:495
- characteristic: life, 22:536
- children and, 22:474
- Christ in, St. Augustine, 22:531
- Christ ultimate meaning of, 28:462
- Christian prayerbook, 25:18
- Christianize thoughts of, 13:171
- "Christianizing," 19:176-78
- Christological interpretation, 24:248
- Christological interpretation; praying, 25:10
- Christ's passion; the key, 24:440
- Christ's prayerbook, 24:496
- compendium of the O.T., 7:165
- complete theology contained in, 29:193
- contemplation and, T. Merton, 24:341-47, 385-91, 433-40
- cries for help, 19:282
- curses in, 13:220
- difficulty in understanding exaggerated, 12:378
- Easter tone, 25:18
- edify and console all classes, 24:401
- efficacy of reading, 18:24
- extension of the Mass, 24:387
- face of God, J. Sheehy, 29:45-46
- footnotes in breviary? 16:255
- "foreign" even in English, 23:403
- God and his kingdom, 13:219
- gratitude in, 20:537
- history of commentaries, 15:123-24

PSALMS (*continued*)

- holy hour for parish priests, 30:473-74
- Holy Spirit the giver, 19:281
- hope in psalms of David, 7:300-303
- how to pray, B. Fischer, 25:10-20
- humanization of word of God, 22:529
- importance as prayer, 17:72
- intense prayer, 22:544
- interior suffering and, 24:387
- knowledge presupposed, 22:536
- language strange to the laity, 22:542
- Latin language desirable, 18:23
- literal and spiritual meaning, 22:530
- literal meaning, 13:172
- literary genre, 22:536
- liturgical processions, F. Ketter, 6:502-5, 545-55
- Lord's prayer and, 19:177
- Lord's prayer enlarged, 13:219
- Mass usage; intelligibility, 13:213
- meaning; Holy Spirit, 24:344
- meditating on (original meaning), 19:14
- memorizing, 22:539
- Messianic, 13:172
- my daily psalm book (Frey), 27:328-30
- nature and children, 27:25
- Newman on, 25:10
- Niceta of Remesiana on, 24:402
- not "pious," 21:150
- official prayer, Pius XII, 19:337
- Parsch on, 22:337-38
- pattern: dejection followed by confidence, 3:296-97
- personal value, 26:474
- philosophy of history, 22:338
- Pius X on, 10:515
- poems; words; meaning, 24:347
- poetry, T. Hay, 21:65-67
- popular prayer, Q. Dittberner, 16:226-28
- popularity, 22:337
- prayer and instruction, 22:338
- prayer, lessons of, 28:459-66
- prayer of the Church, 13:220
- prayerbook for all times, B. Stegmann, 22:337-42
- prayer-parables; interpretation, P. Parsch, 13:219-22
- prayer-transference, 13:221
- prayers; Christian interpretations, P. Parsch, 13:169-73
- praying; gradual enlightenment, 22:543
- praying more wisely, 19:420-21
- praying the psalms, T. Merton, 29:481-83
- prophetic, 17:74
- phophetic book, 24:241
- Psalmenbuch*, introduction to liturgical prayer (Lassaulx), 3:192

PSALMS (*continued*)

- psalms in rhythmic prose (Kleist), 29:172
- public prayer, 19:165
- purpose: liturgical worship, 22:535
- redemption; joy, 25:19
- religious education of children, 28:96
- responsive refrain, 4:451
- restore to popular devotion, 14:511
- rosary and; history of use, 27:308
- self-conscious, 5:457
- sin in, 13:219; 24:386
- singing, 25:11
- spiritual meaning; the Fathers, 22:530
- spiritual message; modern, T. Wessel-ing, 17:71-75
- spirituality of, R. Sorg, 22:529-41
- subjective spirituality, 22:532
- subject-matter; spirituality, 22:535
- suffering and trust, 28:188
- suited for popular services? 25:420
- thanksgiving after Communion, 18:556
- traditional rules for praying, 19:421
- trust; dominant note, 22:547
- understanding essential, 21:151
- understanding; N.T., H. Zettel, 15:123-27
- uniqueness, C. Martindale, 15:127
- use in liturgy, 10:515
- value; St. Basil, 22:537
- Vesper psalms, 13:74
- vitality, 24:56
- water in, 17:322
- whole Christ, 17:74
- see also* antiphons

PSALMS, HISTORY

- known by early Christians, 23:485
- peasants in early Church, 19:15
- prayer of the early Church, 13:170
- quoted in early Church, 24:241

PSALMS, STUDY

- bibliography, 16:539
- integration in education, 16:40
- present knowledge through modern studies, 24:314
- psalter in 6th grade, 26:84-90
- seminarians, 4:43-44
- serious study necessary, 2:233
- study and appreciation, Bp. Hayden, 7:165-68
- study is essential, 22:539
- study to appreciate breviary, 7:321-23
- teaching to children, D. Coddington, 23:403-8
- which psalms for children? D. Coddington, 23:555-58

PSALMS, VERSIONS

- Hebraisms and translation, 20:549
- revision; Pius XII, 24:314

PSALMS, VERSIONS, ENGLISH

- bibliography, 4:42

PSALMS, VERSIONS, ENGLISH*(continued)*

- Douai translation, 10:375
- English Psalter proposed, 2:252
- Fides translation, B. Avery, 30:48-50
- Knox translation, 20:92-93
- translations from the New Latin, 30:48
- various versions, V. Montaldi, 12:372-75

PSALMS, VERSIONS, LATIN

- criticisms of the "New Latin," 23:75
- fuller understanding through "New Latin," H. Reinhold, 19:385-90
- New Latin and "modernism," 24:454
- New Latin based on Masoretic text, 19:378
- New Latin; Engl. tr. of letter of Pope Pius XII, 19:337-40
- New Latin psalter, 19:327-28, 385
- New Latin; reasons for, 19:378
- new translation; Pius XII, 29:568
- observations on the "New Latin," D. Winzen, 20:540-51
- report on the New Latin, 19:377-80
- revision of the "New Latin," 21:43, 75-76
- translation; classical Latin, 20:547n

PSALM 5

- morning meditation, 15:282

PSALM 6

- book of common prayer version, 12:374

PSALM 7

- introduction to, 15:523

PSALM 15

- most difficult to understand, 27:138

PSALM 18

- introduction to, 15:324

PSALM 21

- Christ lives on as Lord of the World, 3:106-7
- hope in affliction, 28:236

PSALM 22

- favorite of Catholics and Protestants, 25:88
- prayer for the Sacred Heart, 14:512
- sacraments of initiation, 25:99

PSALM 23

- Ascension liturgy, 24:242
- introduction to, 15:323

PSALM 26

- Augustine on, 15:500
- outline, 15:381

PSALM 27

- outline, 15:381

PSALM 28

- introduction to, 15:282

- PSALM 30
 introduction to, 15:421
 PSALM 31
 introduction to, 15:422
 PSALM 32
 introduction to, 15:422
 PSALM 33
 Communion psalm, 5:266
 PSALM 39
 consecration at Mass, 21:347
 Messianic, 20:310
 PSALM 42
 paraphrase of, 2:393
 PSALM 46
 Ascension versicle, 28:274
 explanation, 15:281
 PSALM 49
 sacrificial gift, 3:45
 PSALM 56
 passion of Christ, 20:544
 PSALM 62
 mystic's prayer, 15:84
 PSALM 64
 blessing harvests, 5:325
 PSALM 67
 Ascension liturgy, 24:248
 PSALM 84
 theme: hope for return from exile,
 3:296
 PSALM 86
 spiritual Jerusalem, 22:341-42
 PSALM 87
 passion of Christ, 24:438
 PSALM 90
 God our refuge, 15:230
 Lenten psalm, 29:299
 Lenten use, 28:176
 PSALM 91
 psalm of consolation, 6:362
 PSALM 92
 analysis, 15:83
 PSALM 96
 historical incident, 13:362
 PSALM 99
 praise, 15:84
 PSALM 101
 sin, effects of, 4:9
 PSALM 102
 Ascension versicle, 28:278
 PSALM 103
 Franciscan lauds, 3:421
 review of geography, 26:84
 PSALM 104
 understanding, 7:167
 PSALM 106
 return of Jews from captivity, 6:245
 PSALM 107
 New Latin tr., D. Winzen, 20:540
 PSALM 109
 Ascension liturgy, 24:244
 Christ our King, 15:183
 PSALM 110
 outline, 15:184
 PSALM 111
 holy fear, 15:184
 PSALM 113
 helpfulness of God, 15:184
 PSALM 114
 introduction to, 15:473
 PSALM 117
 Easter psalm, 6:245
 Easter psalm, 29:299-300
 intense religious pageant, 28:240
 PSALM 118
 golden alphabet, 17:258
 law and its blessings, 15:136
 use in psalter, 26:474
 PSALM 119
 homesick for heaven, 15:474
 PSALM 121
 text of New Latin, 19:379
 PSALM 127
 family life, 23:405
 PSALM 129
 Christmas psalm, 13:364
 prayer for the dead, 14:512
 PSALM 135
 Last Supper psalm, 4:451
 PSALM 136
 prayer-parable, 13:222
 understanding, 7:166
 PSALM 139
 persecution and trust, 28:236
 PSALM 140
 deliverance from trials, 28:459
 Psalmus Lucernalis, 21:194
 PSALM 148
 call to praise, 15:85
 PSALM 150
 musical psalm, 24:492
 PSALTER
 breviary arrangement, 13:271
 breviary reform, Card. Lercaro, 30:626
 Divine Office, 20:126-27
 duplication; reform, 26:473

PSALTER (*continued*)

- first ten years of the new psalter, 29:297
- little hours for Sunday; outline, 15:135-37
- prayer in song, 16:43
- redistribution, 19:388
- reform, 26:471
- reform by Pius X, 1:243; 29:567
- reform in distribution, 30:627
- regard for hour thought, 13:272
- weekly psalter, Roman breviary, P. Parsch, 13:270-74

PSALTERY

- musical instrument, 24:494

PSEUDO-AREOPAGITE

- first compendium on liturgy, 8:316

PSYCHOLOGISTS

- religious rites and symbols, 22:250

PSYCHOLOGY

- body and mind, 24:64
- Christian self-value, St. Augustine, 21:545
- Eastern Liturgy and Roman canon, 21:500-1
- feminine, 29:248
- Freud, Jung, and Christianity, 30:88-90
- holiness is wholeness (J. Goldbrunner), 29:497
- ideas and ethics, 16:302
- liturgy a masterpiece of, 4:166
- outward expression of mental acts, 3:43
- single, dedicated life, 27:348-49
- symbolism and modern psychology, V. White, 22:247-56
- thou, I, we, it, 24:64
- see also* attitudes; experience; fear; habits; intellect; maturity; metanoia; motivation; national characteristics; reason; soul; will.

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED

- heart speaks to heart, 24:67
- liturgy and modern thought, V. Michel, 13:205-12
- opinion engineers, 27:92
- body and soul considered, 11:53
- chant and feelings, 10:151
- child-father relations, 30:507
- common gathering for worship, 28:141-47
- consequences of "dead" liturgy, 21:223
- ecstasy and contemplation, 24:436
- effects of sin, 25:305-6
- First Communion; disillusionment, 28:319
- Gothic architecture, P. Bussard, 10:545-52
- ideas, the "undermind," 8:109

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED (*continued*)

- Incarnation and love, 3:179
- Jansenistic fear, 20:557
- liturgical piety, C. Howell, 26:235
- love of God vs. fear of hell, V. Michel, 12:219-22
- Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
- priests and changing conditions, 29:198
- spiritual needs of man, 9:16
- sweet feelings, 4:413
- transcending material satisfaction, 11:408
- universal experience, 25:338
- wholeness of man, 24:175

PSYCHONEUROSES

- see* neuroses

PUBLIC (term)

- meaning of, 1:361

PUBLIC CONFESSION

- sacramental, 4:167
- use in the Mass, 28:154

PUBLIC LIFE

- apostolate, 10:162

PUBLIC RELATIONS

- convert-conscious parish, 29:293
- seminarians' letter writing, 29:151-54

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

- Catholics as imitators, 8:253, 255
- collectivized education, H. Reinhold, 24:361-64

PUBLIC SPEAKING

- plea from the pews, L. Fink, 26:526-28

PUBLIC UTILITIES

- collectivism? H. Reinhold, 15:225-27

PUBLIC WORSHIP

- apostolate of liturgical prayer, C. Howell, 26:236
- attractive and dramatic, 28:351
- authorization necessary, 1:361
- collective need of community life, 10:224
- collectivity, 15:225
- commissioned representation, 5:210
- common participation, Bp. Harscouet, 4:127
- common work performed, 12:25
- community worship, C. Howell, 26:66
- confidence in God, 7:303
- congregational, 21:356
- congregational singing, 21:362
- conscientious participation, 25:488
- corporate; goal of liturgical movement, 7:256
- corporate, moral conditions and, 29:288
- definition of public, D. Attwater, 15:25
- directed always to the Father, 12:407

PUBLIC WORSHIP (*continued*)

- disillusionment, 22:344
- effectiveness as private prayer, 14:504
- effects, 5:548
- effects on spiritual life, 2:296
- efficacy; harmony, 12:559
- extent of, 3:415
- faith directs, 27:73
- fits the individual, Pius XI, 4:11
- freedom and popular devotions, H. Reinhold, 18:558-63
- indifference to, 9:397
- individualistic Germanic mind, 11:448
- insufficient understanding by laity, 27:351
- intelligent participation; effects, 9:554
- intelligibility, 28:350
- intentions, 25:186
- loud voice for public prayer, Thomas Aquinas, 16:324
- Marmion on, 22:304
- Middle Ages, 3:416
- most perfect form, Bp. Valeri, 3:222
- music inseparable from, 25:551
- nature in, 23:39
- necessities of the individual, 2:296
- necessary for clergy to preside over, 2:47
- no danger of doctrinal error, 1:369
- no prayers for hardship, 20:87
- non-utilitarian aim, 14:505
- objective; impersonal, 15:80
- objectivity, 10:403
- pastoral apostolate, A. Valentin, 18:371-76
- Per Christum Dominum*, 30:615
- prayer, action, sacrifice, 10:409
- prayer for all, 5:94
- prayer of Christ in the Church, 5:76
- prayer of heaven, 7:413
- private prayer and, 1:232-34
- simplicity, 28:350
- social and individual, 5:456
- social prayer, 6:9
- spirit and understanding; St. Paul, 23:14
- superiority, H. Reinhold, 21:414
- to pray in beauty; efficacy, 11:293
- traditional, 22:145
- value of, 14:553n
- why not silent from early times? J. Jungmann, 30:616
- see also* liturgy; Mass; prayer, liturgical; rites and ceremonies; worship.

PUBLICITY

- see* public relations

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

- apostolate in Flanders, 5:518-19
- Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, 20:362
- Dutch editions, 6:25
- French, 6:222-23

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING (*continued*)

- Germany and World War II, B. Neunheuser, 21:114-22
- Italian apostolate, 5:272-77
- Italian liturgical movement, 5:231
- Klosterneuburg press, 3:20-21
- liturgical books; American and European craft, H. Reinhold, 16:249-56
- liturgical texts in England, 2:312
- Maria Laach publications, 3:386-88; 9:112
- profit motive, 16:250
- Protestant, 21:377
- St. Andre by Bruges, 4:303
- Spanish, 6:317
- survey (1937), 12:3-4

PUETTER, WILLIAM H., S.J.

- Christ in the liturgy, 7:85
- Summer Schools, 16:434

PUGIN, AUGUSTUS WELBY

- Gothic architecture, 16:454

PULAER, LOUIS, 1465-1528

- Mass composed by, 7:325

PULPIT

- Church architecture, 24:15

PUNISHMENT

- death; capital sins, 25:148
- individualism as, 5:462
- Word of God, 30:194-95

PUNISHMENT, TEMPORAL

- see* temporal punishment

PURCHASING

- home economics, 27:299-300

PURGATIVE WAY

- see* asceticism

PURGATORY

- Bartmann on, 17:563
- cleansing, freeing, satisfying, 26:303
- Dante's Purgatorio, 15:115
- Extreme unction and forgiveness of sin, A. Gits, 20:552-57
- Extreme unction; effects, 25:307-8
- last farthing paid, 2:397
- learning how to sing, 21:359
- pain in, 24:334
- Parousia and, 26:303
- "passing" state, 26:302
- popular piety, 26:300
- private revelations, 20:557
- "ressourcement," 26:301
- resting in Christ, H. Reinhold, 26:298-303
- temporary hell, 26:301
- theology of, 17:471

PURIFICATION

- see* asceticism

- PURIFICATION** (feast)
see Candlemas
- PURIFICATOR**
 Roman *mappa* and, 11:307
- PURITANISM**
 American Catholics, H. Reinhold, 13:367-69
 arts stifled, 10:541
 suburban life; middle class, 30:270-71
- PURITY**
 cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11-18
 conflict, 27:277
see also chastity
- PURPLE** (color)
 vestments; history, 17:257
- PURUS** (the word)
 meaning, 30:439
- PUSEY, E. B.**
 Sarum breviary, 19:296
- PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER**
 philosophy of, 22:446; 23:20
 Russian poet, 13:166
- PYX**
 medieval cult of the Eucharist, 29:30
 purifying sick-call pyx, 4:381
- QUADRAGESIMA**
see Lent
- QUADRAGESIMO ANNO** (Pius XI)
 labor leader (periodical), 13:28
 social regeneration, 10:198
- QUAKERS**
 holy worship, 18:465
 liturgical movement, 21:94
 works of mercy, 24:409
- QUAM OBLATIONEM** (canon of the Mass)
 history, J. Gassner, 19:440-51, 481-92
- QUASTEN, JOHANNES**
 Christian antiquity, 19:18
 Gallican liturgy, 19:86
- QUEBEC** (archdiocese)
 liturgical action committee, V. Michel, 12:167-71
 liturgical action program, Card. Villeneuve, 12:266-70
- QUEBEC, CANADA**
 baptisms in society columns, 28:111
- QUEEN** (title)
 dignity of, 29:312
- QUEM QUERITIS** (drama)
 history, 16:503
 source of Easter drama, J. Woerdeman, 20:262-72
- QUESTIONNAIRES**
see religious surveys
- LES QUESTIONS LITURGIQUES ET PAROISSIALES** (periodical)
 silver jubilee, 14:230
- QUIETISM**
 contemplation, 24:341, 342
 false, 18:442
 intellectual heresy, 24:148
- QUIÑONEZ, CARDINAL**
 breviary for private use, 12:536; 22:345
- QUINQUAGESIMA**
 Lent: labor of love, 1:98
 thoughts on, 5:188
- QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY**
 Christian life, 26:176
 darkness and light, J. Kreuter, 8:105-8
 description of, 3:70-71
 Gospel meditation, 29:161
 liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:104-6
 Lord, that I may see, J. Kreuter (sermon), 7:145-49
 meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:145
 obedience, 13:145-47
 participation outline, 9:147-48
 school children, 22:124
- QUMRAN SCROLLS**
 Christianity and, 30:455
- RABANUS MAURUS**
see Hrabanus Maurus
- RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS**
 background, 27:440
- RACE PREJUDICE**
 Catholics and negrophobia, 25:385
 color tests charity, 29:529-34
 dear enemy, H. Caldwell, 25:457-61
 "good" Catholics and, 25:50
 liturgical life and, 11:369-71
 Mystical Body; remedy, 10:420
 religion, slow effects, 28:196-97
- RACE RELATIONS**
 brotherhood, 30:364-65
 Catholics and lynching, 11:184
 community and, 16:179
 inter-racial summer schools, A. Harigan, 21:318-22
 Mystical Body and interracialism, 29:492
- RACHEL**
 Genesis, book of, 30:134
 type of Mary, 29:9
- RACINE, JEAN**
 Esther in drama, 30:449-50
- RACKL, MICHAEL, BP.**
 on concelebration, 13:469-70

- RADBERT, SAINT**
spirituality, H. Reinhold, 23:260-65
- RADIO**
abuse by owners, 18:559-60
Boston Catholic Truth Period, 5:192
conversions by air; the Mass, 15:378-80
disseminating ideas, 9:377
liturgy in England, 10:303
mission of, 1:158
Netherlands apostolate, 6:27
religious programs; Mass and rosary, H. Reinhold, 27:460-63
- RAHAB (the harlot)**
Jericho; lying, 30:324-25
- RAHNER, HUGO, S.J.**
kerygmatic theology, 29:130n
- RAHNER, KARL, S.J.**
on con-celebration, 27:322-25; 28:90-91
- RAILROADS**
blessing, 5:269
- RAIN**
procession for, 6:545
- RAINBOW**
symbol of peace, 30:131
- RAKER, CLARENCE**
children and prayer, 22:379-80
- RALEIGH (diocese)**
architectural department, 6:278
- RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**
St. Monica's School, 6:276
- RALPH OF TONGRES**
liturgical science, 8:320
- RAM (animal)**
symbolism, 25:529
- RAPHAEL, SAINT, ARCHANGEL**
Tobias and, 2:355; 30:567
- RAPHAEL (artist)**
angels, 19:405n
La Disputa, 17:557
- RAPP, CONRAD, O.S.B.**
murdered in Japan, 7:278-79
- RATIONALISM**
decline in liturgical studies, 8:359
materialism and, 8:414
vernacular movement and, 26:179
- RATRAMNUS**
"Mystical Body," 25:109
- READING**
see books and reading
- REAL PRESENCE**
see Eucharist
- REALISM**
conduct of life, 23:422
cynicism and, 30:301
Sisters and, 27:184
- REALITY**
naturally religious, 13:541
priesthood and, 26:92
values, 5:80
- REASON**
adoration and, 4:316
error of modern world, 10:261
great apostasy, 11:31-32
scale of being, 5:352
Vatican Council and religion, 2:101
will and morality, 16:301
- REBECCA**
Genesis, book of, 30:134
type of Mary, 29:8
- RECAPITULATION**
theory of redemption, 12:9
- RECKITT, MAURICE B.**
private property, 16:81
- RECOLLECTION**
disturbances; weakness, 20:386
- RECORDINGS**
see phonograph records
- RECREATION**
character formation of the child, 28:369
Christian family life, 27:303-4
Christian family playing, 28:101-2
Christian philosophy of, 14:474
Christian pleasure? 18:27
Church and social problems, 29:49
facilities for youth, 12:318-20
intellectual or aesthetic, 11:408
- RECTORY**
office furnishings, 15:540
office furnishing and etiquette, 30:651-52
- RED SEA**
crossing; explanations, 30:322
crossing; figure of baptism, 15:114
- RED WING, MINNESOTA**
St. Joseph church; memorial window, 4:68-71
- REDEMPTION**
adoption of sons, 9:164
Advent and plan of, 30:69
Advent liturgy, L. Miller, 2:1-5
Advent, versicles of, 28:16
angels in story of, 28:178-80
appreciation of, 22:171

REDEMPTION (*continued*)

Ascension essential to, 12:216
 body and soul, 15:269
 body and soul; fallen man, J. Kreuter, 9:313-17
 catechism, German, 30:188
 Christ came for all, 7:438
 Christ: instrument of restoration, 9:453
 Christian art, theme of, 29:71-82
 Christian life; dignity, 12:70
 Christian piety, 25:198
 Christmas collects, 20:63
 Christmas, 3rd Mass, 8:73-74
 Christ's earthly life, 24:376
 Christ's whole life redemptive, 18:554
 Church and, 25:541
 Church and Pentecost, 3:225-26
 collects of Septuagesima, E. Vitry, 20:97-103
 communication of Christ, 7:15
 continued in the sacraments, 11:15
 cross and, 18:205n
 deeds of Christ's life, 15:146
 diffusive goodness, 4:545
 dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 12:8-14
 Easter and, 23:243
 Easter of the soul, 17:243
 effects of the crucifixion, 4:243-44
 essence of, 15:97
 Eucharist as sign (Masure), 23:436
 Eucharistic sacrifice, 8:162-65
 fulfilled in Mystical Body, 13:295
 glory of God, 20:102
 God's original plan for creation, 2:8
 greatest event, 4:386
 greatest need, 20:5
 greatness of God, 28:282
 happiness and, 16:261
 history of, 1:321
 Holy Spirit and, 24:549
 holy year (1933), 7:224
 Incarnation the beginning of, 1:37; 13:50
 individuals and the Church, 5:88
 joy, 7:289
 Lent and, 28:180-82
 Lent and, Br. Charles Henry, 19:145-49
 Lenten fast; aim, 20:146
 Lenten theme, 29:253
 liturgical year, 22:147
 liturgical year, continuous commemoration, 2:44
 liturgy and the present, 3:129
 liturgy depends on, 2:85
 made operative by Communion, 3:409
 man alone insufficient, 1:23
 many divine works in, 7:193
 Mary; full fruits, 24:529
 Mary the new Eve, M. Pollard, 9:18-20

REDEMPTION (*continued*)

Mary's co-redemption, C. Howell, 24:1-8
 Mary's role, 20:65
 Mass and, 5:266
 Mass and the death of Christ, 20:307-8
 material creation and, 28:228
 mediators by participation, 15:311
 Messianic plan, 27:22
 method of the Church, 3:226
 mission of Christ, B. Stegmann, 7:13-17
 mystery, 9:120
 mystical Christ; the Church, 19:146
 Nativity; drama of, B. Stegmann, 26:59-63
 need for a Redeemer, L. Miller, 1:21-25
 new creation, 16:290-91
 one mystery: the Church, 23:241
 only Christ the Redeemer, 17:495
 Parousia, 27:20
 passion (term), 2:264
 permanent presence of the Spirit, 10:290
 plenitude of, 3:299
 positive aspects, 4:354
 positive aspects, G. Vann, 26:421
 prayer for, 20:22
 process of mystical union, 4:354
 psalms and, 25:18-19
 re-enactment, 26:5
 re-establish proper relationship to God, 2:45
 representation in liturgical year, 2:208
 resurrection the climax of, G. Diekmann, 10:194-97
 sacraments and, 9:316
 sacraments and liturgical life, 2:103
 sacraments, purpose of, 4:551
 sacrifice of Christ, 25:396
 Septuagesima theme, 3:67; 8:101
 sharing in, 21:15
 sharing in Christ-life sacraments, 9:156
 the soul and the life of Christ, 9:289
 source of graces, 7:292
 spiritual life, 12:218
 strata of the liturgy, P. Parsch, 22:1
 supreme liturgist: Christ, J. O'Mahony, 10:297-300
 three "advents" of Christ, 2:34
 three conditions for, 1:22
 theme of the Bible, 27:136
 theology of Paul, 23:310
 Trinity and, 4:455
 two poles: God and man, 20:62
 twofold purpose, 2:2-3
 types in O.T., 30:503
 universal fact; Eucharist, 11:196
 visible sacrifice, 11:197

REDEMPTION (*continued*)

work of the Church, 5:77

see also Incarnation**REFORM**

danger in delay, 15:467

watchful of abuses, 9:80

see also breviary; liturgical reform; missal; social reform.**REFORM MOVEMENTS**

articulation and authority, 27:353

Augustinians and, S. Schmidt, 5:27-33

Church does not take the first step, 18:321

development of Christianity, 23:253

elite vs. masses, 21:437

liturgical movement as, W. Busch, 8:61-66

must come from within, 11:402

Pius X, 25:511

popes and, 22:153

Protestant churches, 20:503

prudence in, 13:223

theology essential in, 30:181

true and false, Y. Congar, 23:252-59

REFORMATION

aesthetics and, 11:543

anti-liturgical revolution, 10:538-39

Catholic attitude towards, J. Lortz, 23:455-61

cause of deChristianization, 23:455

causes within the Church, 23:456

Church as structure attacked, 15:338

departure from traditional catechesis, 14:493

England and the Bible, 26:145-46

Eucharist and, 13:206

Eucharist denied, 23:361

German piety, 23:455

heart of the liturgy: the Mass, 10:501

history of the Mass and, 26:172

human element evaded, 16:459

hymnody, 11:501

ignorance as cause, 19:332

individualism; cause, 13:354

lasting influence on theology, 25:222

liturgical devotion and, 15:405

long in coming, 25:485

modern ecumenical movement, 26:573

national socialism and, 28:384

nationalism as cause, 19:384

nature of sacrifice, 2:271

priesthood and, 23:146

psychological crisis, 18:377

religious background, 23:457

subjectivism, 11:493

suddenness of, 23:458

truths of grace not prominent, 11:257

vernacular introduced, 24:211

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH

origin, 29:379

REFRIGERIUM

religious practice, 19:19

REGINA COELI (hymn)

text, translation, score, 21:185

REGINA LAUDIS, CONN.

Benedictine nuns, 22:438-42

REGISTER (newspaper)

headline on the Mystical Body, 17:469-70

REFUGEEES

East Europeans in Germany, 28:138

REINHOLD, H. A.

achievements of; tracts, 28:89-90

on confirmation, 24:159

our parish, 17:282

popularizer, 23:363

resigning as "timely tractor," 27:562

"sabbatical leave," 27:569-70

tribute; honorary doctorate, 25:324-25

tribute to, 23:326, 477

tribute to, on 10th anniversary with O.F., 23:275-77

RELATIVITY

general theory of, 12:199

RELICS

altar as repository; history, 8:542-43

Catholic devotion to, 12:153

collecting, 9:31

consecration of altars, 6:359

entombment in altar, 11:551

Hallow's Eve, 15:534

honoring, 24:538

honoring the saints; incense, 5:120-21

indulgences and charity, 29:96

origin of cult, 8:501-3

"translation" of; origin, 8:502

translation of; procession, 6:554

true cross, 4:437

RELIEF WORK

Germany and Austria, 21:374-75

RELIGION

acts of; personal or ritual, 4:567

banned to the interior, 14:411

begins and ends in the Trinity, 8:293

casual attitude towards, 14:410

Christian image of man, A. Vonier, 14:455-60

civilization and return to God, 14:308

communal character, 10:118

communism and capitalism, 19:556

comparisons with liturgy and worship, 3:383

creature and the Creator, 9:345n

creed, code, cult, 25:55

culminates in liturgy, 7:446

definition, 11:218

definition, Wm. James, 11:20

RELIGION (*continued*)

devotional vs. corporate, 14:97
 dogma alone insufficient, 13:207
 dogma essential, 20:495
 drug for the people, 17:33
 enemies of the Church, 2:236
 essence: interrelationship between God
 and man, 8:32
 essence of, 13:354
 essentials: dogma, moral, worship,
 7:457
 ethics, relation to, 11:485
 expression in rites, 17:83n
 externals; John of the Cross, 17:215
 four debts to God, 12:402
 four elements (Butler), 27:447
 free communion with God, 6:492
 fundamental yearnings of human heart,
 11:70
 glorifying God, 5:18-19
 God found in the psalms, 24:347
 grace and love, 14:30
 grace and true religion, 28:328-29
 great apostasy; reason, 11:31-32
 high-pressure salesmanship, H. Rein-
 hold, 18:32-35
 humanitarianism and, 13:208-9
 humility and, 22:248
 if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76-78
 integrity: whole of life, 10:446
 intellectual and moral duties, 3:154
 joy of the day, 28:240
 justice due to God, 3:236
 kenotic way, 23:135
 liberal-modernist movement, 18:379
 liberalism, effects, 13:534
 liberalism's effect on, 18:84-85
 loyalty and liturgy, 3:332
 mind, sociality, feeling, 10:446
 more than answers to questions, 24:106
 natural need for, 10:20
 need for God, 9:263
 normal state of man, 14:455
 objective and subjective, 13:354
 offering Christ, 18:174
 outward expression demanded, 3:43
 parish societies, 13:535
 perfect, 20:495-96
 perfection of human composite, 3:43
 philosophy; notional intelligence, 3:153
 practical religion, 8:370
 practices and personal life, 28:150
 praise and sanctification, 1:231
 praise entire, E. Watkin, 12:564
 Protestant interiority and the social
 order, 17:77
 purpose of existence, 9:385n
 reality, 13:541
 realization of need, 6:174
 religious revival and social worship,
 6:224
 retreat outline, 12:445

RELIGION (*continued*)

sacramental impulse and symbols, J.
 O'Mahony, 3:178-80
 secular tradition; 16th century, 6:398
 self-determinism, 9:120
 social character; man, 11:19
 social interdependence, 7:416
 social reform, slow results, 28:196-99
 social spirit of the Church, 11:77
 spiritual delight, 7:341
 substitutes for, 6:401
 union: God and man, 15:168
 universal experience, 25:338
 utilizing sensible objects, 19:278
 value for marriage, 20:433
 wholehearted service; vitality, 12:211
 worship and freedom, 17:130
 worship and grace, T. O'Gorman,
 20:495-502
see also adoration; asceticism; belief
 and doubt; catechetics; faith; fear of
 God; God; liturgy; mysteries; mysti-
 cism; piety; prayer; psychology; reli-
 gions; revelation; sacrifice; spiritual
 life; theology

RELIGION, PERSONAL

actual condition of faith, 4:515
 Advent liturgy, 3:2-3
 asking too little of the people, 24:168
 attitudes towards the Eucharist and the
 Mass, J. Kramp, 4:514-21
 Catholic piety, essence of, 4:29-31
 civic life and, 19:172-73
 Communion and unholy, 21:308
 conformity to God's will, 6:483-85
 consciousness of God, 13:388
 disintegration of society, 17:71
 divorced from life, 23:109
 essentials: Mass, Bible, Mary, 19:425
 finding a "home" in worship, 28:145
 finding brotherhood in worship, 28:146
 glorification; appeal, 6:438
 God and the psalms, 17:72
 God has no need of man, 2:395
 hiding from God, 26:396
 highest stage of, 15:222
 history of piety, C. Howell, 26:232
 kerygmatic theology, 22:70-71
 knowledge essential, 21:227
 knowledge of Christ, 28:63
 lesser instincts, appeal to, 27:464
 lifeless ritualism, 21:217
 limited in application to social problems,
 29:334-42
 liturgical motivation, 18:446
 Lord, that I may see (sermon), J.
 Kreuter, 7:145-49
 maximum: one hour a week, 25:52
 mechanical process, 5:574
 multiplying activities, 18:481
 new life, 5:520

RELIGION, PERSONAL (*continued*)

- nourished by understanding of liturgy, 3:332
- outside the self, 23:103
- pharisaism, professionalism, 12:388
- prayer, alms, fasting, 18:216
- preservation and intensification, 4:180-81
- priests and people, Bp. Brady, 30:288
- primacy of, 28:297
- quality, beauty; conditions, 4:268-69
- re-creation through Communion, 15:373
- response: highest activity, 24:137
- return to fundamentals, 20:206
- routine acts, 23:255
- Schuster, George N., 3:150-51
- seed sown in good ground, 29:160
- self-direction and dependence, 4:9
- "sentire cum Ecclesia," 26:274
- sharing God's life, 9:338n
- sincerity, J. Hennig, 18:166-73
- sincerity; thoughtful interest, 23:308
- speed and, 7:105
- success as motive, 23:256
- thought vs action, 19:568
- victimhood, 22:265
- will of God, E. Boylan, 27:67
- see also* Christian life; religious attitudes; spiritual life; virtue

RELIGION, STUDY AND TEACHING

- agnostic thought to be presented, 5:543-44
- aim: creed, piety, conduct, 8:221
- Christ-life series, W. Busch, 8:216-21, 253-60, 302-9
- educate through the liturgy; Sacred Heart church in Pittsburgh, 11:222-24
- European popular education; the liturgy, 2:337
- gospels, 16:55-60
- intellectual life and, 3:152, 154
- method; feast of Christ the King, 16:482
- negative side; value, 5:544
- social aspects, 5:545
- successful teacher, 5:69
- "worst taught course," 8:219
- see also* catechetics; religious education; theology, study and teaching

RELIGION, 20TH CENTURY

- chaos in expression, 19:33
- see also* religious conditions

RELIGION, VIRTUE OF

- basis of moral life, 8:126
- cult regulated by, 19:1
- elements: worship and morals, 25:3
- exterior manifestation necessary, 8:414
- fruit of the Eucharist, 8:517
- glory; sacrifice, 7:345

RELIGION, VIRTUE OF (*Continued*)

- higher life, 13:494
- human life a liturgy, 11:290
- interior acts of, 3:43
- liturgy and, Pius XI, 9:234
- Mass and debt to God, 7:484
- poverty and liturgy, 28:230
- prayer, fasting, almsgiving, 18:204
- prefer God to the world, 17:388
- rank of, 1:172
- religious education; plan, 15:216
- sacrifice and, 3:42
- whole man, 1:170
- will as devotion, 29:337

RELIGION AND ART

see art

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

see science and religion

RELIGIONS

- four basic concepts, 10:208
- good qualities, 24:507-8
- liturgical languages, 26:277
- sacrifice and priesthood, 18:539
- sometimes impressive works, 24:410
- worship, E. Underhill, 11:397-400
- worship arising from doctrine, 28:68

RELIGIOUS ART

see art, religious

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES

- "angelism," 26:118
- attendance at Mass as norm, 23:425
- aversion to God, 11:534
- Catholics as Christians, 25:119
- children and the home, 21:107
- Christian in this world, 25:410-11
- Christian life, early and modern, F. Berger, 28:97-101
- Christianity getting old, 14:2
- confidence vs skepticism, 15:109-111
- confirmation and, 24:161
- defeatist Christianity, modern, 12:101
- defective attitude towards God, 13:390
- driven to external observance, 10:269
- do what the faithful like? 16:312
- farmers and liturgy, 18:368
- fear of scorn, 15:298
- for or against God, Pius XI, 10:557
- free to do what is not sinful? 22:239
- getting before giving, 26:455
- Godless Russia; justice, 14:312-14
- hoboes; destitute, 15:385-89
- immature Catholics, 25:55
- indifference to the Incarnation, 28:63-64
- individualism and Jansenism, 12:463
- key vs lock, 20:169
- lament; self-pity, 25:211
- lapsed Catholics and the liturgical spirit, B. Winterhalder, 9:397-402

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES (*continued*)

- lavish affection at shrines, 5:578
- liturgy vs neo-paganism, 7:124-27
- man towards God; example of Christ, 5:484
- Mass in slow motion (Knox), 23:477
- mere verbalism, 23:106
- middle ages and art, 29:78
- modern paganism, 30:358
- monolithic Catholicism, 23:210-15
- negative; suffering, 18:362
- newspapers and feasts, 15:300
- popular Christianity, H. Reinhold, 14:169-72
- puritanism; American Catholics, 13:367-69
- puritanism and individualism, 13:217
- religion and discomfort, 28:299
- sense for the sacred; reverence, J. Jungmann, 30:354-60
- "short and snappy," 14:307
- spiritual utilitarianism, 12:222
- unaware of need for salvation, 9:145
- weariness with the Church, K. Adam, 13:337-38
- western Church superior, 25:587
- whole views, 16:99
- worship from sense of duty, 16:16
- see also* individualism, subjectivism

RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY

see authority

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS

- alienated vocabulary, 21:24
- apostasy from God, 25:512
- baptismal vows forgotten, 9:262
- bourgeois, 17:274
- brooding spirit, 24:166
- causes of indifference, 21:177
- causes of indifference, 21:179
- Christian roots lost, 30:495
- decay of worship, H. Reinhold, 19:315-19
- deformation since the 16th century, 16:146-47
- devotions, 18:236-37
- divorce of live religion from book religion, 24:174
- dogmatic consciousness shrinking, 16:34
- false formulas, 17:325
- God ignored, Pius XII, 23:369
- good news lost its power? 23:542-43
- immaturity, 25:56
- impatience, 25:411
- integrating old and new, 17:502-4
- Latin language and, 21:464
- laziness; *Mediator Dei*, 25:168
- luxury; dissipation, 20:209-210
- minimum as normal, 27:494
- modern paganism; Church rejected, 3:270

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS (*continued*)

- modern paganism (Michonneau), 20:560
- morals and sanctity confused, 20:364
- mysteries a closed book, 20:460
- need for liturgical reform, 18:465
- newspaper advertising, 21:379
- non-bible-reading Catholics, 26:311
- out of touch, D. Attwater, 15:25-27
- pagan liberalism, 12:319
- priests and people separated, 22:211
- psalms and popular devotions, 22:340
- revival needed, 30:496
- revival (Patmore), 17:264
- schism of religion and life, 18:175
- secularized world, 20:111
- separation of life from faith, 22:213
- "separation" the key, 20:137
- shallowness and superficiality, 17:255
- shifts in emphasis, 16:217
- sickness of our times, 20:158
- spirit of the Church in the world? 26:281
- spiritual barrenness, 28:18
- spiritual vitality needed, 22:407
- superficiality, 20:316
- unmusical piety, 25:558
- worship, Card. Suhard, 22:283
- Zeitgeist; resisting, H. Reinhold, 15:371-73

RELIGIOUS CUSTOMS

see customs

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

- all accidents; no substance, 15:131
- American Catholic schools, 30:426
- beatitudes, 24:353
- Blackfriars, Laxton, England, 12:474
- catechism and liturgy, 5:290-92
- causes of failure, V. Michel, 11:218-20
- children in public schools, 14:193
- "Christ of the Gospels," 23:231
- Christ the Way, Truth, Life (all 3), V. Michel, 15:12
- classroom and living, 11:218
- college teaching, E. Fitzpatrick, 15:187
- concentration; integration, J. Jungmann, 13:464-66
- core: God's greatness and love, 29:464
- defects; three causes, 14:198
- dogma vs liturgy, 15:13
- efficacy of the liturgy, Pius XI, 10:554-55
- failure of, A. Deutsch, 13:386
- failure of our schools, Bp. Noll, 13:415
- failure; survey, V. Michel, 11:174-76
- faith without understanding, 10:414-15
- family life basic, 24:509-10
- foreign impressions in America, 24:422-23
- formation of personality, 13:519
- God as loving Father, 23:101ff

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (*continued*)

- God, training deficiency, 28:371
- good example more important, 22:159
- high schools; plan, 13:570
- home, W. Nutting, 22:157-68
- human efforts alone, 15:15
- inactivity and aloofness, 8:369
- infantilism, 29:467
- intellectual grasp stressed, 11:218
- intellectualism and liturgy, 29:92
- knowledge necessary, 22:158
- knowledge vs living, 7:337
- lack of depth, 19:425
- lack of inner vitality in Catholic life, 11:269
- lapsed Catholics, 24:506
- lay-priesthood of parents, 9:221
- learning by doing, D. Coddington, 19:433-39
- limited vocabulary of the laity, 24:104
- liturgical course; plan, W. LeBeau, 15:215-18
- liturgical foundation, 7:312
- liturgical function, 12:208
- liturgical method superior, 11:53
- liturgical orientation: Christ is the teacher, 15:14
- liturgical permeation, 13:445
- liturgy and, J. McMahon, 5:383
- liturgy and, D. Winzen, 14:193-200
- liturgy and social problems, J. Hayes, 30:361-65
- liturgy and the catechism, 28:452-59
- liturgy as basis, A. Durand, 1:172-76
- liturgy in school and home, 5:480
- liturgy, role of, 8:216
- manual of religious vacation schools, 4:377
- Mass: theology, prayer, church history, sociology, T. Champoux, 10:113-18, 213-17
- methods: chalk-talk, 22:37-39
- missed opportunities, F. Drinkwater, 25:448-52
- modern catechumenate, 20:460-61
- Montessori method, 1:384
- negative vs positive, 5:67
- new religious program for schools in Poland, 8:131-33
- once school is finished, 7:547
- pamphlets by Dr. Tippmann, 2:414
- parents vs the Catholic school, 14:440
- passivity, 14:198
- pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:417
- pedagogical value of liturgy, 10:113
- perception of relations; liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:155-57
- pictures, 4:223-26
- positive outlook of the liturgy, 14:198
- power of the liturgy, Pius XI, 25:508
- practical relations with life, 11:267
- psalms in the curriculum, 23:557

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (*continued*)

- psalter in 6th grade, 26:84-90
- psychology and liturgy, V. Michel, 14:529-32
- relating truths to worship, 9:495
- St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Michigan, 3:62
- same object as religion, 7:308
- school and the home, 24:355
- scripture in college, W. Nutting, 30:500-6
- seminarians and liturgy, 6:496-97
- source: the liturgy, 28:452-59
- Sunday Mass the sole opportunity, 30:643
- syllabus based on liturgy, T. Gray, 19:310-14
- synthesis necessary, 26:449
- system and efficiency, P. Bussard, 7:544-48
- traditional catechesis, V. Michel, 14:492-95
- unity essential, 14:195
- unity, theme needed, 30:119
- virtues and vices; plan, 15:38-40
- what's wrong with our schools? 13:513-15
- wonder of, 30:187
- see also* adult education; catechetics; Confraternity of Christian Doctrine; Mass, explanation; school and the home

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, HISTORY

- early Church had only the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 23:481-91 *passim*
- learning by doing; early Church, 23:487

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, METHODS

- all grades taught by one teacher, 11:321-22
- applied psychology and theological content, 29:127-28
- concreteness, 3:109
- life of Christ, V. Michel, 15:12-17
- new methods or liturgy? 7:414
- repetition; psychology, 14:196-97
- textbook presentation compared with liturgical, P. Bussard, 7:544-48

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, TEXT-BOOKS

- biblical deficiency, 30:511
- bibliography, 25:504
- Christ-life series, 5:543; 8:178-79; 9:520
- Christian life and worship (Ellard) 7:549-52
- distinctions for the sake of distinctions, 23:447
- life in Christ, 11:257-62
- Living in Christ*, 17:422-24

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, TEXT-BOOKS (*continued*)

system and efficiency, P. Bussard,
7:544-48
with Mother Church, 5:67-68

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS

see adult education

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Catholic University, dissertations
2:352

Christ's family tree, 28:36-38

day camp; dramatization of sacraments,
M. Hronek, 28:303-8

grave obligation of parents, V. Michel,
11:316-18

guardian angels, 28:476-80

history of salvation; order, 29:464

infidelity in the Church, V. Michel,
9:492-96

Jungmann's *Katechetik*, J. Hofinger,
29:461-68

knowing vs living, 5:64-69

knowledge or love? 28:71

liturgical education, Sr. Margot, 28:94-
96

Mass and, 19:468-74

Mass, V. Siegler, 3:353-64

Mass; instruction and participation,
1:284-85

missionary work; neglect, 8:368-69

preparing the pre-school child for Mass,
29:343-47

pre-school children, 11:318

psalms; which psalms? 23:555-58

school supplement of the home, 29:91

success depends on living, 13:499

teachers, three types, 29:94

textbooks made to fit the child, 29:467
see also children, liturgical education

RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE

see experience (religion)

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

see religious liberty

RELIGIOUS GOODS

see church supplies

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

adult Catholicism, 25:57

cause of ignorance, 10:451

confirmation and teaching, 20:393

cosmic provincialism, 8:67

effect: love, 7:537

efficacy of the liturgy, 17:455

essential for the apostolate, 21:227

Friendship House Outer Circle, C. De
Hueck, 20:181-84

hearing and understanding, 26:291

hell and ignorance, 5:291

high school graduates, 30:500

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE (*continued*)

ignorance as cause of indifference
11:170

ignorance of Catholics, 2:91; 5:182

ignorance of fundamental dogmas,
6:344

inarticulate laity, 24:103

indifference due to ignorance, 13:537

"learning more;" apologetics, 24:352

meditation essential, 27:114ff

mental equipment of the liturgically
minded, 26:237

obligation, 27:115

questionnaire, 25:498

questionnaire: sacraments, 4:182-83

services not understood, 5:573

use of missal and, 7:483

RELIGIOUS LIBERALISM

see liberalism

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

freedom of religion or of worship,
17:130-32

see also Church and state; toleration

RELIGIOUS LIFE

chalice as symbol, 23:338

characteristic functions of vocation, M.
Ryan, 27:381-82

Christwards (T. Michels), 18:329

community service, 11:541

consecration at Mass, 23:342

consecration expressed differently for
men and women, 29:243

escape from the world? 27:183

fruitfulness; marriage compared, V.
Michel, 11:537-42

fulness of sacrificial life, 23:341

fundamentals and accidentals, J. Law-
ler, 27:437-51

give all to God, 8:493

host as symbol, 23:339

lay perfection and, 26:366

liturgy, asceticism, mysticism, 5:492

Mass and, B. Mullahy, 23:337-44

Mass of confessor, virgin, martyr,
23:343-44

Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy,
4:505-8

mystical marriage, 23:500

natural joys and, 11:539

natural talents and temperament, 4:199

retreat outline, 12:539

retreat outline (8 day) 12:542

teaching orders; liturgical spirit, 10:255

unending sacrifice, 23:343

see also abbey; abbots; hermits; mon-
asticism; novitiate; obedience; sis-
ters; third orders; vows

RELIGIOUS MYSTERIES

see mysteries, religious

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

- adaptations to modern society, 27:413
- conservatism, 17:199
- divine office, curtailing of recitation in choir, 28:464
- eastern reunion movement, 13:504
- elite communities, 21:535
- farming and, 14:16
- frequent Communion, 10:110
- intentions of the founders, 27:437
- lay religious and the breviary
 - see* breviary and lay religious
- liturgical adjustments; after Pius X, 17:199
- personality (Newman) 23:259
- prayer-life, 27:438
- public prayers; reactions, 22:568-70
- self-criticism, 27:439
- service of the choir, 17:295
- status of community prayer, 24:328

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, ANGLICAN

- divine office, P. Anson, 26:293-97

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, FRANCE

- historical background; the French school, J. Lawler, 27:437-51

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, HISTORY

- social functions of deacons, 14:388

RELIGIOUS PERFECTION

- see* perfection

RELIGIOUS PERSONS

- lay religious; minimum liturgical program, 27:249-52
- training children to respect, 26:555

RELIGIOUS PLAYS

- see* drama; theater

RELIGIOUS PRACTICES

- commercialism, 15:415
- conventional; non-permanent, 27:5-7

RELIGIOUS PROFESSION

- see* profession, religious

RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY

- see* psychology, religious

RELIGIOUS RELATIONS

- Catholic sectarianism, 21:430-31

RELIGIOUS SOCIOLOGY

- see* sociology, religious

RELIGIOUS SUPERIORS

- see* superiors, religious

RELIGIOUS SURVEYS

- baptism, confirmation, penance, 4:134-35

RÉMOND, PAUL, BP.

- pastoral on the Mass, 21:172-75

RENAISSANCE

- beauty as an end, 11:15
- music and, 8:551

RENAISSANCE (continued)

- pagan culture, 5:62
- setback for Catholic life, 6:462

RENAN, ERNEST

- on Jeremias, 29:257

RENUNCIATION

- see* detachment

REPARATION

- see* satisfaction

REPENTANCE

- condition for deliverance from sin, 1:83
- condition for forgiveness, 18:160
- creative sorrow, 27:538
- exile a symbol, 1:356
- judgment day and, 1:388
- the *just* man, 25:546
- Lourdes, 24:394
- newness of life, 1:355
- prayer, fasting, and almsgiving, 4:149
- preparing for the end, J. Kreuter, 8:481-83

REPOSE

- union, 22:110

REPRESENTARE (term)

- Maria Laach theory, 6:166
- children and the Mass, 26:480
- dialogue Mass, 13:8-9
- education a failure? V. Michel, 11:174-76
- income and religious practice, 25:53
- week-day services; attendance, 4:86-87

RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS

- see* symbols and symbolism

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT

- all-embracing, 25:577
- all for God (Hopkins), 21:255
- antitheses of the supernatural, 23:537
- city and country (V. McNabb), 17:191-92
- common property; friends, 15:314
- consecration of creation, 12:495
- creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491-98
- Eastern and Western, 17:285
- Eastern and Western mentality, Bp. Szeptickij, 19:351-61
- entering a church, G. Vann, 26:417
- French school of piety, 27:450
- integrated Catholicism, 11:128
- intellectual food, 20:502
- nature and grace (Vann vs. Hugo), 21:104
- pragmatic mind, 17:369
- put off the shoes from thy feet, 15:204
- role of dissent, 23:212
- sacramental thinking, 26:119-28
- sacrifice vs. bargain, 17:387
- SS. Radbert and Bernard, H. Reinhold, 23:260-65

RELIGIOUS TOLERATION*see* toleration**RELIGIOUS TRUTH***see* doctrine; truth**RELIGIOUS UNITY***see* Christian unity; church; solidarity; unity**RELIGIOUS VOCATION***see* vocation, religious**REMBRANDT (Dutch painter)**

Isaac, 29:194

REMILLIEUX, FATHER

pastoral work; methods, H. Reinhold, 22:114-21

REQUIEM MASS

black or color of the day? 14:377-78
 black or color of the day? G. Ellard, 14:161-65
 Canonical aspects, G. Ellard, 14:246-52
 discussion; pro and con, 15:468-69
 ease of organist and choir, 14:247
 efficacy of extreme unction, 20:556
 festivity omitted, 4:279
 forgetting the living? 14:164
 hope in, 26:567
 indulgent of 1829, 14:161, 163
 least resistance, 14:331
 liberty after accepting stipend, 14:248
 liberty prior to accepting stipend, 14:246
 liberty; proffered stipends, 14:248
 limiting "black" Masses, 10:510
 list of documents, 23:295
 Mauriac on, 19:478
 more efficacious than Mass of the day? G. Ellard, 23:293-94
 Offertory, water not blessed, 4:283
 Preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:493
 Preface; war memorial, 11:103
 reduction of frequency, 25:494-95
 "robbing" saint of the day, 23:290
 vs. color of day, G. Ellard, 14:246-52

REREDOS

development, 11:553

RERUM NOVARUM (Leo XIII)

labor evils, 3:389

RESEARCH, LITURGICAL*see* liturgical research**RESERVATION OF THE EUCHARIST***see* Eucharist, reservation**RESPECTABILITY**

principal virtue, 19:557

RESPIGHI, CARDINAL

on chant, 1:411

RESPONSES

Church's ejaculatory prayers, E. Vitry, 27:550-56

RESPONSIBILITY

capitalism, H. Reinhold, 16:510-14
 conduct of life, 23:82
 education for, 22:9
 idiot (the word), 16:140
 schooling as cause of irresponsibility, 22:7

RESPONSORIES

breviary prayer, P. Parsch, 13:406-11
 content, 13:407
 form, 13:410
 structure, 13:407
 types, 13:406

RESURRECTION OF CHRIST*see* Jesus Christ, Resurrection**RESURRECTION OF THE BODY**

Assumption of Mary and, 24:531
 baptism and, 25:232-33
 Christ as exemplar, 30:293, 296
 Christ's amen, 20:197
 Easter a guarantee of, 8:146
 Eucharist and, 25:69; 30:297
 re-constitution of nature, 3:300
 spiritual resurrection, 4:244
 example of Christ, 28:242
 Pauline teaching, 1:388

RETREATS

conferences based on feast of the day (Aug. 3-10), M. Hellriegel, 14:346-52
 conferences on liturgy, 12:233
 husband and wife together, 19:417-18
 Lent: true liturgical retreat, 14:343-44
 liturgical, 16:430
 liturgical and "liturgical," M. Hellriegel, 14:342-52
 liturgical; Georgian Court College, 12:330-31
 liturgical orientation, 7:559-60
 liturgical outline, J. Kreuter, 4:489-93
 liturgical outlines; 18 outlines for various groups, 12:539-44
 liturgical retreat for architects and artists, 7:86-87
 liturgical retreats for nuns, J. McGinn, 8:310-14
 liturgical themes, 14:345
 Maria Laach; liturgical exercises, W. Busch, 1:177-79
 parochial, 24:165
 plenary indulgence; baptismal vows, 25:134-35
 purpose of liturgical, 17:496
 value of liturgical, M. Hellriegel, 17:494-501

RETREATS FOR CLERGY

concelebration, 18:424; 27:513n
 liturgical innovations, 15:472-73
 ordination; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403-9

RETREATS FOR LAITY

outline for week-end retreat, 12:445-55

RETREATS FOR PRIESTS

see retreats for clergy

RETREATS FOR WOMEN

retreat outline, 12:541, 543

REUNION MOVEMENT

Blackfriars, Oxford, 24:356n

Catholics and controversy, D. Attwater, 28:81-89

Catholics and the ecumenical movement, 26:570

Catholics and the ecumenical movement, C. Tarasevitch, 23:298ff

congress at Oxford, 17:479

converts and liturgy, 12:2

ecumenical movement and the liturgy, 28:104

ecumenism; church and state, 28:83

false irenicism, 25:237

humility and, 23:299

importance of liturgy, 13:471

life of the Church, 23:299

mortalium animos (Pius XI), 13:503

no compromise with truth, 23:460

novena decreed by Leo XIII, 17:284

Orthodox Catholic Review (periodical), 2:57

Pius XI and the Benedictines, 1:269

Pius XI, chief work, D. Attwater, 13:502-8

Protestant churches, 18:379

Una Sancta, 23:460, 564-65

unity; Catholic attitudes, 25:114

see also Chair of Unity octave; Christian unity; Irenics

REUNION MOVEMENT, EASTERN CHURCHES

Benedictines of Amay, 11:279

Eastern vs. Western mentality, 19:351

encyclicals, 18:378

fear of loss of rite, 25:584

Malankara rite, 22:349

Rerum Orientalium (Pius XI), 13:503

REVELATION

history and the message, 30:46

limited in O.T., 19:5

manifold relations of truths, 7:155

possession by the Church, 10:491

religion from above, 19:1

theology and, 26:148

worship, 20:497

see also theophanies

REVELATIONS, PRIVATE

liturgy and St. Gertrude, 20:174

purgatory, 20:557

theological principles, 24:397n

REVERENCE

cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11-18

REVERENCE (*continued*)

clergy and liturgy, 22:493

clerical, 18:375

faith and, 30:360

family life, 28:337

food, 15:160

Hildebrand on, 24:280

knowledge of mysteries, 28:423-25

perfections of God, 25:543

sense for the sacred, J. Jungmann, 30:354-60

REVIEW OF POLITICS (periodical)

tribute to, 23:74

REVOLUTION

justice and, 14:364

post-Medieval society, 10:263

twentieth century a product of, 1:14

REVUE LITURGIQUE BENEDICTINE

(periodical)

practical liturgy, 5:239

REWARD (theology)

based on love, 1:386

labor with Christ, 1:230

REYNAUD, ALBERT

reply to, W. Busch, 5:221

RHABANUS MAURUS

see Hrabanus Maurus

RHYTHM

Gregorian chant (Dom Mocquereau), 7:171-73

poetics, 30:26

of prayer, 4:15-17

RICH, THE

fulminations of the Fathers, 11:78

RICHES

see wealth

RICHMOND, VA.

parish day at St. Gertrude High School, 17:175-77

RIDGE, MARYLAND

Negroes, 5:575

RIGHT (symbol)

eternal life, 4:243

RINGS

bishop's, 26:246

episcopal, 19:251

high school class rings, 27:252-54

symbol of fidelity, 29:247

RIOS, ROMANUS, O.S.B.

Mass, 18:264

RIPIDIA

definition, 14:355n

Eastern rites, 22:351

rites and ceremonies

Americans and, 19:76

RITES AND CEREMONIES *(continued)*

archaisms in the liturgy, 9:188
 can't despise "externals," 22:482
 causes of indifference, 21:177
 Christ and, 14:457
 Christian image of man, A. Vonier, 14:455-60
 dead languages in all religions, 21:461
 disproportion in observance, A. Guinan, 10:203-7
 edification, 26:195
 English permitted, 28:436
 entering church; symbols, G. Vann, 26:506
 example of priests, 17:270
 external appeal of the liturgy, 2:282
 external solemnities, Pius XI, 25:508
 externals of liturgy, 1:152; 8:123
 externals: contact with Christ lost, 22:493
 formal ritualism, 26:171
 formalism, 23:305
 fostering piety; early Church, Pius XI, 10:553-54
 ignorance concerning, 5:573
 impressions through the senses, 2:112
 incense, 5:119-25
 influence on the whole man, Pius XI, 11:2
 instructional value, 4:317
 interpretations: fanciful and antiquarian, 5:524
 legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16-22
 lesson for pagan minds, 9:399
 liturgy and "handshake," 4:374
 loud singing by priests, G. Huegle, 9:467-70
 man more "real" at the altar, 22:249
 Maria Laach and German youth, 22:132-34
 material accessories, 5:522-28
 Medieval? H. Reinhold, 13:317-20
 meeting of God and man, Abp. Blenk, 7:198
 "merely a ceremony," 15:75
 mirth; smiling, B. Marshall, 26:194-95
 missions; pagan and Catholic, 12:173-74
 mystery, relation to, Bp. Annabring, 30:55
 new "liturgies," 21:25
 non-Catholics and, 7:489-90
 outward expression natural, 3:43
 paraliturgy, 28:421-22
 people should understand, 21:462
 perfectible, 13:213
 prayers before and after services, 30:573
 priesthood of Christ; source, 7:365
 public cult, 1:171

RITES AND CEREMONIES *(continued)*

public reading, G. Morin, 14:241-45
 punctilious performance, 1:49
 purely spiritual worship and, 3:180
 quality the year around; anecdote, 16:178
 read so all can understand, 19:547
 real end of actions, Y. Congar, 23:255
 religion or entertainment? V. Michel, 11:506-8
 religious expression, 17:83n
 resolutions at Versailles, 24:324
 reverence the best preaching, 25:493
 ritual inescapable, 20:508-9
 rubrical fidelity and infidelity, V. Michel, 12:250-54
 rubrics confused with liturgy, Card. Villeneuve, 12:169-71
 sacredness of ancient, 22:306
 seminary training, Pius XII, 30:51
 "setting and the gem," 30:54
 silence in, 24:534
 sincerity in, 23:307
 sloppy vs. proper, B. Marshall, 26:194-97
 slovenly performance, 9:178
 striving for effect, 7:489
 symbolism, G. Vann, 26:419
 too largely based on monastic practice 27:215-16
 "tours" for non-Catholics, 26:436-37
 unity in, 12:251
 variety of rites, 2:146
see also rubrics; also particular ceremonies, e.g., baptism, rites and ceremonies

RITES AND CEREMONIES, HISTORY

ceremonial from court, 23:354
 "clericalizing" process, 30:475
 discipline of the secret, 30:358
 graduated forms from earliest times, J. Jungmann, 30:613
 variety in Middle Ages, 2:146

RITES AND USES

Benedict XIV on hybridization, 25:583
 Braga, rite of, A. King, 13:16-21
 early Christian era, 8:315
 Epiphany in Rome, church of Sant' Andrea della Valle, 10:181
 languages of the Mass, G. Ellard, 4:61-67
 minorities protected, 17:173
 Oriental converts, 3:376-77
 Western Church not superior, 25:587
 Western rites, 12:43-44
 Westernizing of Eastern rites, D. Attwater, 25:578-87

RITES, CONGREGATION OF

see Congregation of Rites

- RITTER, JOSEPH E., ABP.**
 liturgical movement; the Mass, 23:133
 Liturgical Week in St. Louis, 23:517
 on church music, 29:84-85
 St. Louis centenary, 21:572
- RITUAL, ROMAN (*Rituale Romanum*)**
 admonition in France, 30:83
 on altar boys, 29:87
 American Ritual, 30:159
 Austria; diocese of Linz, 4:179-80
 English (Weller), 17:328
 English permitted, 29:115
 English Ritual, Abp. Cicognani, 29:421
 erection of stations, 12:105-12
 German language, 23:471
 German marriage service, 25:453-56
 German progress, H. Reinhold, 26:26-30
 Germany; report, M. Jordan, 24:514
 Latin textbook, 30:377
 New Ritual; vernacular appendix, H. Reinhold, 29:265-70
 parents using liturgical texts proper only for priests, 30:490-91
 unofficial use in the family, 30:531-32
 Vatican Press edition, 27:364
 vernacular, 10:182-83
 vernacular history, 27:394-95
 vernacular permitted, 27:367-68
 vernaculars in Europe, 25:501
- RIVISTA LITURGICA (periodical)**
 Italian liturgical movement, 5:233
 Letter of Pius XI, 13:196
- ROBERT BELLARMINE, SAINT**
 Latin in the liturgy, M. Ducey, 17:156-59
- ROBERTS, T. D., ABP.**
 on Church and state, 28:372
- ROCHESTER (diocese)**
 Holy Family feast, 14:183
- ROCHESTER, N.Y.**
 liturgical movement, 12:229-30
- ROCK GARDENS**
 symbolism, 19:254
- ROETTGER, GREGORY, O.S.B.**
 pray the Mass, 9:526
- ROGATION DAYS**
 blessing fields from airplanes, 29:485
 blessings for agriculture, 5:323
 meditations for each day, M. Hellriegel, 18:292-95
 origin, 6:505
 participation outline, 9:292
 perseverance and confidence, 19:280
 prayer for the harvest, 24:129
 procession in the fields, 27:216
 procession; parish, 15:298-299
 school children, 19:279-80
- ROGATION DAYS (*continued*)**
 seasonal suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:374-76
- ROMAN CATHOLIC (term)**
 insistence on, 23:300
- ROMAN EMPIRE**
 instrument of Providence, 24:338
 spread of Catholicism due to? 24:313
- ROMAN MARTYROLOGY**
see martyrology
- ROMAN QUESTION**
 prayers after Mass, 11:104
- ROMAN RITE**
 distinctiveness, 14:551
 Gallican elements, 8:316
 Greek the first language, 11:63
 highly technical language, 19:114
 languages, 4:61-63
 Mozarabic rite and, 3:214, 215
 simplicity, 10:205
 Trent and, 20:58
 vernacular in, V. Michel, 12:172-74
 Franciscans and, 23:116
- ROMAN RITE, HISTORY**
 German influence, 10th century, 12:249
 infiltration into France, 12:245
- ROMAN STATIONS**
see stations, Roman
- ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE**
 expression of Catholicism, 10:547
 Gothic compared with, P. Bussard, 10:545-52
- ROMANTICISM**
 arts; 18th century, 10:541
 decadent, 10:544
 definition, 15:77
 modern church music, 22:518
- ROME, ANCIENT**
 clothing; mappa and orarium, R. James, 11:305-15
 clothing; the paenula, R. James, 10:452-61
 customs: shaving and lipstick, A. Hammenstede, 19:128-31
 Mass in the 1st century; description, A. Hammenstede, 21:386-90
 toga and pallium, D. James, 10:309-19
 woman and decay of, 13:252
- ROME, CITY OF**
 Basilica of St. Mary Major, 28:103
 Basilica of St. Valentine, 15:132
 basilicas; dedication, 15:538
 blessed Rome! St. Leo, 24:337-40
 blessing of homes, 14:201-3
 church of St. John Lateran, 28:104
 church: St. Mary Major; dedication, 18:388

ROME, CITY OF (*continued*)

- churches of, P. Cummins, 1:370-75
- dedication of greatest basilicas, 30:650
- Epiphany; rites and uses, 10:181
- feast of St. Peter; description, C. MacMurrough, 12:347-49
- four holy doors, 17:339
- Holy Week, G. Ellard, 6:202-8
- Lenten stations and ceremonies, C. MacMurrough, 12:152-58
- Mediator Dei* applied in churches, 28:104
- pilgrimage (1925), D. Attwater, 2:52-56
- pilgrims; Holy Year, 24:270-71
- protomartyrs, feast of, 17:377-79
- sacred place; children, 27:26
- St. Anthony's day; blessing of animals, 14:84
- St. Peter's Basilica; architecture, 1:373-74

ROME, HISTORY

- barbarians, 6th century, 1:12-13
- Bennet Peter on papal Christmas Mass, A. Parsons, 13:54-58
- districts; deacons, 12:313
- feast of All Saints, 5:539
- number of churches in, 23:490
- statistics on clergy, 3rd century, 12:194

ROONEY, HUBERT

- chant in Ireland, 9:186

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.

- on technology, 10:531

ROOT OF JESSE

- see* Jesse

RORATE CAELI

- Advent song, 16:42
- meditation, T. Mueller, 16:22-24
- text, translation, music, 16:24a-d

ROSARY

- Alphonsus Liguori on, 7:354n
- apparitions of Mary, C. Martindale, 24:392-98
- balancing directives, 30:519
- blessing; limited privilege, V. Michel, 12:262-63
- blessing (text), 5:400-1
- complement of liturgy, 27:311-14
- during Mass, 11:89
- during Mass; history, 23:413
- family prayers, 7:353
- fruits; victories, 4:487-88
- gaining in quality (content), 19:277
- glorious mysteries and liturgy, 19:136
- graces prayed for are received in the liturgy, 27:312
- history; William's research, 27:309
- laity and divine office, 11:567
- lay breviary, 4:486

ROSARY (*continued*)

- liturgical sources, 4:485
- liturgy related to, 19:135-37
- Lourdes, 24:395
- Mass and, Leo XIII, 4:327
- Mediator Dei*, 23:129
- mysteries, H. Yaiser, 24:252-58, 290-99
- plan for announcing mystery and intention, M. Hellriegel, 30:520-22
- preparation for liturgy, 27:313
- psalter parallel, 27:308
- radio services, 27:462
- rooted in liturgy, H. Lechner, 27:307-11
- "simple folk" at Mass, 19:276
- superior value of, 24:252

ROSARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY

- history; Lepanto, 11:105
- history; papal statements, 4:485-88
- origin, 9:483
- participation outline, 9:483

ROSE

- Marian symbol, 17:435

ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS

- Church of St. Anthony Abbot, high Mass in, G. Ellard, 3:181-85

ROULIN, E., O.S.B.

- pastor of Filey, England, 4:475

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

- madly individualistic, 10:545-46

ROUTINE

- pharisaism, 23:255

RUBBRA, EDMUND

- Masses, 24:419

RUBRICIST

- work of, 13:263

RUBRICS

- correct understanding essential, 29:20
- "fly-chasing," 9:66
- historical background of certain rules, 21:220
- illegitimate initiatives, Card. Suhard, 23:372
- legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16-22
- liturgical training in seminaries, 30:428
- liturgy and, 4:322-23; 19:284; 29:19
- matters liturgical (Wuest-Mullaney), 3:217
- Mediator Dei* and liturgy, 22:156
- reform needed, 26:173
- violations common, 24:119
- see also* rites and ceremonies

RULE OF FAITH

- liturgy the incarnation of dogma, D. Baier, 9:444-48

RULERS

see kings and rulers

RUMMEL, JOSEPH F., ABP.

Eucharistic Day in Omaha, 6:42
liturgical movement, 15:6

RUPERT, ABBOT OF DEUTZ

liturgical writings, 8:319
on the Eucharist, 21:352

RURAL LIFE

agrarian movement, 12:369; 13:234
blessings, 27:51
Church's interest in, 18:494
city and country, E. Hynes, 17:204-8
city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367-69
cooperatives and V. Michel, Bp.
Muench, 13:130-34
country pastor, J. La Farge, 26:433
families, 23:115
land movement; ember days, 14:475-76
liturgical piety, 23:559
liturgical practices and symbols, 14:561
liturgy and, 4:424
manifesto of the NCRLC, 14:93-94
number of farmers declining, 26:252
old structure breaking up, 26:253
pastoral work; attitudes, H. Reinhold,
18:364-68
philosophy of, 13:540
recreation, 21:330
rugged life, 13:130
rural liturgy, 18:564-68
sacramentals, J. Morrison, 24:128-32
thinking precedes act, 24:80

RURAL PARISHES

chant in, 11:339

RUSHTON, GERALD WYNNE

leakage, 5:578
on the Mass, 6:278

RUSSIA

agriculture, 26:361
anti-classical civilization, 11:504
Christianity in, 6:491
collectivism, 16:170-71
family and communism, H. Reinhold,
26:358-65
Fatima and, 24:396
freedom of religion, 17:130
God of the godless, 14:312-14
link between East and West, 23:134
liturgy and art, J. Gassner, 22:443-52
patronage of St. Theresa, 13:506
religious thought, 23:22-27
role in Western Europe, 23:18
spirituality, 17:285
state church, 25:356

RUSSIA, HISTORY

Byzantine rite, 20:490

RUSSIA, HISTORY (*continued*)

conversion and the Eastern liturgy,
21:491-92
revolution and its aftermath, 14:363

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Byzantine rite, 4:63

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

length of novels, 10:323
liturgy's influence, J. Gassner, 22:446ff

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIANS

God-bearing people, 22:448
God-seekers, 23:20
kenotic spirituality, 23:135
philosophy and theology, 22:446
spirituality of, 21:490; 23:19

RUSSICUM

Russian college in Rome, 13:506

RUTH (O.T.)

heroism of women, 21:504
type of Mary, 29:10

RUTH, BOOK OF

survey, K. Sullivan, 30:366-71

RUTTENBERG, HAROLD

industrial brotherhood, 30:364

RYAN, CARL J.

active participation, 7:415

RYAN, EDWIN

liturgy in the seminary, 7:455

RYAN, JOHN A., MSGR.

on democracy, 17:507
social action, 30:125

RYAN, KEVIN, O.S.B.

St. Meinrad parish, 24:122

RYAN, MARY PERKINS

see Perkins, Mary

SABATIER, PAUL

errors on St. Francis, 1:39-40

SABBATH

Jewish home, 27:547
Sunday and, P. Parsch, 25:20

SACRAMENTAL CHARACTER

see character (sacraments)

SACRAMENTALS

African Negroes, 20:474
candles as, 16:102
Christian family living and, 28:10-11
cognate to sacraments, 9:23
definition, 4:546-47; 5:149
discovery of God, 15:219
divisions of nature, 15:171

SACRAMENTALS (*continued*)

- Easter and, 25:181
- effects of use of, 4:548
- efficacy, 15:224
- external formalities, 4:548
- family, B. Scholz, 5:115-18
- family life, 14:535
- forgiveness of venial sins, 12:52
- God's love, 5:118
- grace-giving, 26:506
- home a little church, 25:318
- home; blessings, 11:394
- influences, powers, functions, 15:173
- inseparable from sacraments, 13:174
- liturgical action in Portugal, 6:517
- liturgical parish life, 3:57
- love and, 15:222-23
- magic and, 15:221
- means of teaching religion, 19:438
- new sacramentals needed, 21:230
- private prayer, 13:358
- religious value, B. Reynnders, 15:168-74, 219-24
- rural liturgy, 18:564-65
- sacraments, threefold distinction, 4:546
- sacred origin, 30:146
- sick, the, 5:158-62
- sin and temptation, 4:547
- superstitions? 15:169
- symbolism, 15:223
- twofold purpose, 4:547
- see also* blessings

SACRAMENTARY

- see also* Gregorian Sacramentary;
- Leonine Sacramentary

SACRAMENTS

- action of Christ; realities, 25:156
- African Negroes, 20:470-74
- all-comprehensive approach to, 15:242
- appreciation wanting, 12:568
- arteries of grace, 7:111
- basis for social action, 10:409
- Die Betende Kirche*, 2:25
- bishops of France: directory on administration, C. Howell, 29:469-74
- chapel of the sacraments; catacomb of St. Callistus, 8:114
- Christ in his Church, J. Kreuter, 4:509-13
- Christ present in all, 23:161
- Christian life, chief instruments, 28:10
- Christian sociology, 10:363
- Church alone possesses, 28:404
- Church's property, 26:127
- cognate sacramentals for each, 9:23
- communication to men, 28:403-5
- community orientation, 26:408
- consecration of visible signs, 12:146
- contemplation and, 25:347-48
- continuation of redemption, 11:15
- corporate Catholic life, 3:350

SACRAMENTS (*continued*)

- daily life, 18:43
- death and, 15:532
- definition, A. Stolz, 15:241
- definition, Thomas Aquinas, 20:74
- definition (Wesseling), 16:415
- demonstration; parish retreat, 24:169
- distinction of the Church, 19:464
- doctrinal principles, 29:473
- dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 12:145-51
- economy of salvation, 26:460-61
- ejaculations and, 19:274
- election and, 12:102
- essentially different, 16:510
- Eucharist the goal, 19:534, 540
- Eucharistic center, 7:409
- Eucharist orientation, 14:434
- everlasting life; art, 25:278
- "exercise of piety," 9:515
- experience of grace, 4:357
- explanation part of the rite, 24:523
- extensions of the Eucharist, 9:551
- faith and, 21:15
- fall of man and, 3:9
- family book of life, 23:521
- family life, Bp. Bartholome, 27:355
- family life, T. Mueller, 14:439-43
- Good Samaritan; analogy, 15:242
- grace and the Church, 5:51
- grace and the O.T., 26:123
- ground plan of the liturgy, 6:511
- heart of man (Vann), 19:209
- historical value, 21:17
- human nature and salvation, 22:115
- humanistic approach, 21:310
- humanity of Christ, 21:442
- "incarnations," 9:444
- invisible theophanies, 28:182-83
- Jesus Christ; re-enactment, 25:400
- life-blood of the Mystical Body, 6:494
- lifeless rites, 23:317
- liturgical action in Portugal, 6:517
- liturgical movement; aim, 26:96
- liturgical parish life, 3:57
- liturgical retreat, J. Kreuter, 4:489-93
- liturgical vs. non-liturgical mentality, 17:32
- liturgy and the parish, Bp. Schlarman, 9:12
- liturgy the source, 21:444
- Malankara rite, 22:355
- Mass and the "Mystery of Christ," 29:187-88
- materials; religious education, 14:530
- maternal office of the Church, 9:123
- matter and form, 9:156
- meaningful only with faith, 28:469
- miracles of grace, 6:482
- modern civilization and, 11:15-18
- mysterium; time vanquished, 12:147

SACRAMENTS (*continued*)

mystery of Christianity (Scheeban), 17:126
 mystery of the Christ-life, 10:466-67
 Mystical Body, 17:79
 mystical life and, 26:126-27
 mystical life of Christ, 6:456
 mysticism and, A. Stolz, 17:393-97, 447-55
 natural life and, 6:299-302; 15:243
 natural world; goodness, J. Pieper, 25:435
 necessary to the Church, 28:398
 new creation: sign and symbol, 11:15
 new creation with new laws, 21:17
 ordinary human elements, 16:416
 organic unity with Revelation, 29:224
 oriented towards the parousia, 27:18
 parish life, 8:79
 parish retreats, 24:168
 parochial administration, 8:80
 parousia, 20:9; 27:18
 parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400-4
 participation in redemption, 7:112
 passion of Christ, 19:147; 28:400-403
 pastoral work, 22:114-15
 place in Christian life, 20:111
 popular attitudes towards, 26:120
 preparation for the Eucharist, 8:209
 primitive Christian spirit (K. Adam), 3:291
 "private affair," 15:74
 Psalm 22, 25:88
 purpose: great needs of man, 18:207-8
 purpose of institution of each, 2:103
 questionnaire on, 4:182-83
 real existence in signs, 25:154
 realities rather than historical events, 12:222
 reception because of social conformism, 29:472
 redemptive act made present, 13:436
 redemptive work of Christ, 15:147
 relation to the home, 21:447-48
 religion vs. ethics, 11:486
 religious vacation day camp; teaching methods, M. Hronek, 28:303-8
 revolve about the Mass, 30:54
 sacramental principles and nature, J. O'Mahony, 3:7-9
 sacramental system; visible manifestation of God, 9:114-19
 sacramental thinking, Sr. Gerard, 26:119-28
 sacramental world a new creation, 21:551
 sacramentals as satellites, 13:175
 sacramentals, threefold distinction, 4:546
 satan and material things, 28:227
 sermons; diocese of Springfield, 19:90

SACRAMENTS (*continued*)

seven pamphlets, F. Connell, 13:331
 sign, 15:149
 sign, life, worship, V. Michel, 9:156-61
 sign: past, present, future, 21:16
 significative aspect neglected, 16:510
 sin and, 3:77
 social aspects of, 28:398-407
 social implications, 27:343
 symbol; "show thing," 20:177
 symbolism and life, 26:351
 symbolism of water, 15:118n
 symbols of, T. Mueller, 12:292-93
 two-fold purpose, 9:160
 ultimate purpose, 24:155
 ultra-realism, 15:148
 understanding, 5:577
 unduly spiritualizing, 14:89
 universal priesthood, 5:93-94
 vernacular and reality; the Protestant heresy, 25:314
 vernacular movement, 19:122
 visible life of Christ, 25:305
 words and validity, 26:290-91
 words used, Thomas Aquinas, 26:292
see also particular sacraments, e.g., baptism.

SACRAMENTS, EFFICACY

(*note: These references emphasize the effects; but references above may include effects. See also individual sacraments, e.g., baptism*)

actuation of Mystical Body, 9:506-11
 attitudes, 25:387
 carriers of divine life, 10:503
 causality of grace, 12:147
 causative vs. significative aspects, 18:185
 conditions, 15:246
 disposition of person receiving, 9:158
 divine life communicated, 10:483
 effective signs; apostolate, 26:97
 effects seen through manner of administering, 21:301
 efficacious means of grace, 9:512
 efficacy vs. content, 15:149
 faith-bringing word, 30:197
 full stature through, G. Diekmann, 23:161-68
 God and man; union, 7:410
 grace; double effect, 19:55
 grace *ex opere operato*, 9:458
 grace *ex opere operato* (Trent), 19:103
 grace gained mechanically? 8:261
 grace; human cooperation essential, 26:135
 graces conferred; time, 18:399
 healing and sanctification, 7:111
 interior effects, 23:253
 love and, 21:300

SACRAMENTS, EFFICACY (*continued*)

- make imitation of Christ possible, 15:547
- medicine, A. Stolz, 15:241-48
- merits of the redemption, 21:15
- missionary force; pagans and symbols, 13:549
- Mystical Body; incorporation, 17:453
- natural signs; supernatural effects, 25:154
- power of Christ acting on the soul, 9:157
- power of grace present *extra hominem*, 12:146
- repetition: increase of grace, 9:507
- sacramental life, 9:117
- same *passio* active in, 25:265
- sanation of fallen man, 9:316-17
- sanctification through the Church, 19:158
- sanctifying power, 25:155
- saving function, 8:413
- sign, 10:243
- soul must be active, 26:138
- special (second) grace, 19:56
- spiritual health, 22:29
- supernatural effect (Cabasilas), 17:396
- three-fold effects, 9:157
- union with Christ, 24:552
- visible; medicinal, 17:127-28

SACRAMENTS, HISTORY

- fasting and, 27:519
- Medieval discussion, 15:112

SACRAMENTS, HISTORY OF DOCTRINES

- Trent, Council of, 9:414

SACRAMENTS, MINISTER

- bishops and, 26:245
- prayer for before and after, 30:82
- social character, 28:405

SACRAMENTS, STUDY AND**TEACHING**

- catechetics; Biblical sources, 28:455
- institutional approach, 23:567
- instruction postponed in early Church, 27:145
- study outline, 19:132-33

SACRED HEART CHURCH, PITTSBURGH

- see* Pittsburgh

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, LOUISVILLE

- liturgical practices, 11:87

SACRED HEART FRATERNITIES

- constitution, 5:562

SACRED HEART OF JESUS

- act of dedication: "we are thine," 4:373-74

SACRED HEART OF JESUS**(continued)**

- Church comes into being, 25:323-24
- contemplation and reparation, 5:321
- dedication to, 1:403
- devotion to, J. Kreuter, 6:404-9
- first Friday devotions, 21:364
- John Eudes and, 27:450
- Miserentissimus Redemptor* (Pius XI), 2:317
- Psalm 22, 14:512
- Psalm 32, 15:422
- sinner and love, J. Kreuter, 8:299-301
- treasures of, 5:366

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, FEAST OF

- feast of love, 5:319
- love and mercy, 5:359-67
- love of the Redeemer, 4:341
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:339
- meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:345-47
- new and old Office compared, 5:318-22
- participation outline, 9:341-42
- preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:349
- purpose of feast, Pius XI. 10:555
- rank of feast, 13:218

SACRED PLACES

- children's thinking; training, M. Ryan, 27:24-30
- O.T. liturgy, 19:4
- reverence for, 30:356, 359
- signs, 27:26

SACRED VESSELS

- see* altar vessels

SACRIFICE

- act for the service of God, 2:269
- aim: union with God, 2:271
- altar and, 26:423
- the altar; a catechism play, F. Drinkwater, 21:565-70
- blood, significance of, 8:267
- burning: transformation rather than destruction, 25:528
- burnt-offering; symbolism, 25:526-27
- Cain and Abel ("minchah"), 25:525-26
- central place in liturgy, 19:1
- Christ's sacrifice perfect, 17:389-90
- consuming the victim, 9:204n
- contrite heart, 20:4
- death in the Old Testament, 9:200n
- debt of the creature, 7:347
- definition of, 2:269; 4:54; 7:345
- definition, St. Augustine, 26:466
- definition (Masure), 23:435
- elements of, 6:109
- essential actions, 25:342
- essential part of liturgy, 10:410
- essential to worship, 20:500

SACRIFICE (*continued*)

Eucharist and, Pius XII, 17:542
 excellence depends on mind and heart,
 1:135
 expiatory; O.T., 22:460
 explanation, C. Howell, 25:337-46
 first purpose of, 3:230
 fundamental law of prayer, 3:408
 gift and the giver, 2:270
 gift-offering ("minchah"), 25:525-26
 giving and loving, 17:387
 human body a sacrifice, 2:308
 immolation and substitution, 5:202
 immolation as essential, 23:435
 immolation, substitution, covenant, and
 participation, 5:203
 innocence required, 24:8
 Jewish day of atonement, 25:372
 Jewish holocausts, 20:308n
 joy, 7:116
 laity and priests, 24:7
 lay priesthood, 20:44
 life of Christ, 4:56
 liturgy of the lamb, 24:200-3
 love and the priest, 22:259
 manducation of the victim, 20:501
 marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
 Mass as, 4:222
 (*see also* Mass)
 material elements, 24:2
 material object for, 2:271
 meaning of; Eucharist, 19:535
 mercy the meaning of; O.T., 25:530
 missal vs. catechism, 26:450-51
 moral action, 3:44
 most profound religious concept,
 29:420
 motherhood and, 23:493
 motives for, Thomas Aquinas on, L.
 Miller, 3:42-45
 mystical substitution, 8:270
 natural fact, 25:341
 necessary expression of worship, 1:394
 need of man, C. Howell, 25:391-99
 negative attitude, 18:360
 outward expression; inner sentiment,
 24:101
 perfection, R. Kehoe, 18:360-63
 popular appreciation, 26:455
 prayer and, 3:45
 prayer and, R. Kehoe, 18:414-17
 prayer, highest expression, 7:316
 priest needed, 10:298
 priesthood of the laity, 25:439
 priesthood correlative, 18:539
 priesthood of the laity, 25:439
 priesthood presupposed, 11:197
 profane or religious, 17:388
 purpose of, 2:272
 questions and answers (8), 4:23
 religion and, 3:236
 renunciation and preference, 16:531

SACRIFICE (*continued*)

requirements, 7:346
 requirements; a church, 5:525
 sacramental form, 25:398
 self-immolation; offertory, 17:486
 self-oblation and the Mass, P. Bussard,
 8:13-16
 society and, 18:79
 spiritual act, 3:44
 successful, 25:394
 successful life, key, 3:274
 supreme worship, 8:511
 Suscipiamur (prayer), R. Power,
 1:135-40
 symbolic action; service, 2:270
 symbolism of animals, D. Winzen,
 25:529-30
 symbolism of O.T. ceremonial laws,
 D. Winzen, 25:524-31
 things; words, 19:267
 Thomas Aquinas on, L. Miller, 2:268-
 73
 thought and purpose of inner man,
 1:135
 three stages (O.T.), 25:525-26
 threefold purpose, 2:272-73
 tribute of honor, 3:237
 union through the gift, 25:345
 unpleasant connotation, 14:412
 victim without blemish (O.T.), 18:214
 worship, W. Russell, 26:454-55
 worship God as first cause, 2:271
see also human sacrifice; Mass; worship

SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

see Mass

SACRISTANS

training, 5:561

SACRISTY

church architecture, 24:15

SACRUM CONVIVIUM (antiphon)

Corpus Christi liturgy, 2:193

SAILORS

see seamen

SAINT (the word)

meaning, 14:404

SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE

congregational singing, 26:316

SAINT ANDRÁ, AUSTRIA

Corpus Christi procession, G. Ellard,
 4:443-49

SAINT ANDRÁ (Benedictine abbey)

liturgical work, G. Ellard, 4:301-5

SAINTE ANNE DE BEAUPRÉ

congregational singing, 17:41-43

SAINT ANSELM'S PRIORY,**WASHINGTON, D.C.**

description of ceremonies, P. Weller,
 7:32-36

- SAINT AUGUSTINE, FLA. (diocese)
family life, 17:181
- SAINT BENEDICT'S ABBEY,
ATCHISON, KANSAS
broadcast Mass, 14:180
liturgical day, 16:90
- SAINT-BENOÎT DU LAC (Benedictine
abbey)
chant, 21:322
- SAINT BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY
liturgically active, 7:424
yearbook, 10:474
- SAINT CECILIA GUILD
congregational singing, 18:40
- SAINT CLOUD (diocese)
CCD program, 12:421-22
evening Mass, 29:117
marriage preparation, Bp. Bartholome,
26:135-38
Mass centenary, 26:95-96
report, Bp. Bartholome, 30:401
sermon outlines (sample), 26:581-84
- SAINT EDWARD'S SEMINARY,
KENMORE, WASH.
liturgical apostolate, 24:421
- SAINT FRANCIS SEMINARY,
WISCONSIN
liturgy, C. Altenbach, 7:515-19
- SAINT HILDA'S GUILD
annual exhibition, 6:92
- SAINT JOHN, HENRY, O.P.
reunion movement, 18:379
- SAINT JOHN'S ABBEY,
COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.
air view; photograph, 3:362
apostolate, Mass for, 1:95
high altar; photograph, 3:328
liturgical activity, Pius XI, 10:561
liturgical day, 1929; program, 3:321-23
liturgical day, 1929; summary, 3:324-
30
liturgical movement in the U.S., 3:339
liturgical day (1930), 5:36-40
National Liturgical Day (1929),
13:104
pioneers in the liturgical movement,
3:121-23
propaganda in South Africa, 3:303
summer school in church music, 2:253
- SAINT JOHN'S HOME MISSION
SEMINARY, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
Christmas liturgy, 20:190
- SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY,
COLLEGEVILLE
league of the Divine Office, 12:274-75
sacred art program, 27:362-63
- SAINT JOSEPH CENTER
breviary and laity, 10:469
- SAINT LAWRENCE SEMINARY,
MT. CALVARY, WIS.
passion plays, 25:276
- SAINT LOUIS (archdiocese)
centenary, 21:572-73
church music, 8:37
- SAINT LOUIS, MO., HOLY CROSS
PARISH
liturgy, 30:481
schola, 22:236
school, 26:476-79
(*see also* Hellriegel, M.)
- SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY
liturgical seminar, 2:318
- SAINT MARY OF THE LAKE
SEMINARY, MUNDELEIN
dialog Mass, 14:20
liturgical summer school, 15:470-72
Week with Christ, 16:139
- SAINT MARY'S ABBEY, NEWARK
liturgical day group, 16:563-66
- SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE, HOLY
CROSS, IND.
school of theology, 18:380
- SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY,
BALTIMORE
summer apostolate, 27:529
- SAINT MEINRAD, INDIANA
Sunday in the parish, M. Windeatt,
24:121-24
- SAINT MEINRAD'S ARCHABBEY,
INDIANA
breviary for lay brothers, 11:86
congregational singing, 18:571
liturgical study clubs, 10:233
liturgical week (1942), 16:319, 562-63
liturgical week; atmosphere, 18:82
Missa recitata, 7:180
Pius X day, 25:471
Pius X week, 27:321
remailing committee of the major semi-
nary, 30:225
Resurgam (periodical), 16:377
- SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA
St. Luke's church, 4:281
- SAINT PAUL'S PRIORY,
KEYPORT, N.J.
lay participation, 17:231
- SAINT PETER'S BASILICA, ROME
see Rome, city of
- SAINT PROCOPIUS ABBEY, ILLINOIS
vernacular Compline, 28:295
- SAINT VINCENT ARCHABBEY,
PENNA.
Gregorian club, 7:281

SAINTS

beauty of God and, 7:534
 Biblical usage: adopted children of God, 9:164-65
 children and, 1:370
 children and Communion, 30:52
 Christ wonderful in his saints, 2:389
 Church history, 4:82
 Church the school of, 29:591
 cult, J. Kreuter, 5:345-49
 cult in Mass and Office, 9:26
 cult; social significance, 5:346
 definition, 21:57
 devotion to the Sacred Heart, 5:321
 essence of lives in proper of the Mass, 4:79
 example of, 8:338
 feasts; school of holiness, 5:348
 festal cycle, 7:114
 firm will necessary, 22:100
 giving as result of loving, 18:116
 God, cause of holiness, 4:82
 golden legend, 16:182-83
 grievous penance, 18:213
 growing number; liturgical reform, 29:564
 happiness and divine love, 2:77
 honored as members of Christ, 22:363
 honored in the liturgy, 11:446-47
 imitation, J. Maritain, 18:122
 incomplete vision at present, 24:529
 individualistic piety, 5:104
 intense worship, 25:6
 interior prayer, 6:11
 Lenten stations in Rome, 12:153
 lives of; catechetical use, J. Minichthaler, 4:78-83
 Mass; Christian continuity, 18:550
 mirrors of Christ, 25:425
 mothers of, 13:250
 order in greatness, 6:255
 Oriental reverence for, 29:24
 physical holiness, 26:507
 praise and/or imitation, 5:541
 remember at Communion time, 18:556
 sense and sensitivity, 24:415
 special tasks assigned by the Church, 5:254
 veneration of, 4:82-83
 veneration in the liturgy, 30:618
 veneration, propriety in, 4:172-73
 witnesses to faith, 3:153
 women, 26:215
 working saints, A. De Bethune, 15:55
see also All Saints; canonization; hagiography; patron saints.

SAINTS, CARMELITE

Carmelite calendar, 21:404, 527-28

SAINTS, CYCLE OF

see proper of the saints

SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA
 totalitarian, 20:29

SALIÉGE, CARDINAL

divine office in vernacular, 29:287

SALISBURY, ENGLAND

Anglican concept, 19:296

SALLAWAY, FRANCIS X.

music in the liturgy, 4:424

SALT

baptismal rite, 24:540
 blessing, 24:66
 blessing of holy water, 2:338
 Christian wisdom; baptism, 20:159
 food and wisdom, 24:489
 twofold function, 20:158

SALUTARE (the word)

Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:547-48

SALUTES

right; left; Christian, 13:353

SALVATION

Advent liturgy, J. Kreuter, 9:14-17
 angels and, 21:168
 Biblical theme, 30:191
 body and soul, 11:535; 24:529
 chalice of salvation (offertory), 3:232
 charity and, 4:484-85
 Christ alone the Savior, 18:481
 Christ's humanity the instrument, 11:177
 Church necessary for, 11:21
 Church year symbol, 4:386
 collective redemption, 18:377
 Collects of Lent, 20:145
 cooperation with grace essential, 14:114
 cooperation with graces of baptism, 11:12
 desire for the Eucharist, 8:209
 Easter theme, 22:193
 eating symbol, 15:159
 enemies of, 8:483-84
 entire work: do penance, 5:299
 Eucharist and, 4:370
 feasts: abridged story of, 4:130
 first and second coming of Christ, 30:307
 freedom from sin, 20:23
 history; Apocalypse, 7:531
 hope; work; Advent, 30:15
 humanity of Christ, 21:441
 Incarnation as cause, 30:45
 Isaias the herald of, 28:16
 liturgy: bearer of salvation, 29:439
 Mass prayers and eternal life, 4:263
 mediated through the Church, 30:9-10
 mediation of Christ essential, 11:483
 mystery, 9:121
 necessity of the Church, 12:10
 non-liturgical efforts, 1:235
 Offertory prayer, 3:230-31
 Old Testament role, 30:46

SALVATION (*continued*)

- passion of Christ (Dante), 16:64
- Pelagian attitude, 23:166
- popular attitudes, 29:95-96
- positive effort needed, 5:455
- prayer and, 5:206
- preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 22:151
- religious actions necessary for, 1:379
- Russian spirituality, 23:25
- sacramental signs, 27:174
- sacraments and human nature, 22:115
- sacraments and nature, 3:9
- sacraments necessary for, 28:405
- salvific will of God and unbaptized children, 27:326
- saving activity of the Church, A. Ser-tillanges, 8:413-15
- shared by all, 4:7-8
- social order and, 25:389
- society and, 14:73
- sources of, 14:110
- spiritual marriage necessary, 26:400
- sufferings and the Church, 1:229
- visible things as symbol, 25:437
- work required, 17:145
- world at stake, 27:487
- see also* infant baptism; infant salva-tion; Redemption; repentance

SALVE REGINA (hymn)

- authorship, 28:407
- authorship; liturgical use, 28:549
- singing in English, 24:38
- text, translation, score, 21:185

SAMUEL

- offices of, 29:329

SAMUEL, BOOKS OF

- historical background, 29:328-30
- kingdom of God, K. Sullivan, 29:326-34

SAN FRANCISCO (archdiocese)

- church music, 4:280
- congregational singing, 15:417-19
- Holy Family feast, 14:183

SANCTIFICATION

- Ascension and, 28:280
- assured of God's help, 8:146
- Benedict, St., asceticism, 28:234
- Christ in the Church, 3:314
- Church as gardener, 13:350
- element of Catholic action, 10:519
- end of the liturgy, 7:12
- Eucharist and, 26:402
- faith in the word of God, 30:199
- family as means, 16:414
- fasting and penance, 20:576
- gardener, analogy, 4:537
- glorification of the Trinity, 9:323
- good works and, 2:5

SANCTIFICATION (*continued*)

- gradual transfiguration, 1:101
- human element in, 8:263
- humility and, 28:223
- humility and, J. Kreuter, 8:385-87
- "illumination," 10:98
- incense, 14:356
- incorporation into Christ, 1:144
- liturgical formation, 7:104
- liturgical mission of the Church, 11:76
- liturgy after Pentecost, 4:388-93
- liturgy and the Church, 7:457, 461
- live with Christ-life, 1:143
- meaningless without God, 12:261
- merits of Calvary, 10:355
- method of the Church, 3:226
- mission of the Church; means, 11:293
- mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:248-50
- mortification and, 18:116
- mutual assistance, 3:167
- Old Law and the New, 10:291
- participation in liturgy, 8:82
- Pentecost motif, 3:227
- Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:293
- personality and, 16:390
- Pius XI on, 14:28
- positive effort needed, 5:455
- primary in Catholic action, 6:81-82
- process of change, 4:358
- progress; liturgical year, 4:562
- Psalm 90, 28:177
- purpose; method, 6:535
- purpose of vestments, 7:263, 265
- role of the parish, 8:32
- sacramental power, 25:155-56
- sacramental sign, 9:156
- sacraments and, 21:15
- school of holiness: prayer and morti-fication, J. Kreuter, 8:145-49
- self sacrifice, 28:222
- social piety, 7:9
- Sunday as a agent, 22:112
- truth and, 7:411
- understanding, 29:451
- work of Christ, 18:154
- work of Pius X, 1:243
- work of the Church, 19:158
- work of the liturgy, 19:115
- work of the Spirit, 1:201

SANCTIFYING GRACE

- see* grace, habitual

SANCTITY

- see* holiness; sanctification

SANCTORAL CYCLE

- see* proper of the saints

SANCTUARY

- decoration norms, 23:467
- dimensions, 24:17-18

SANCTUS

- recited aloud in early Church, 12:472

- SANCTUS** (*continued*)
 vision of Isaias, P. Sherwood, 20:448-56
- SANCTUS AND BENEDICTUS**
 overlapping the Canon, 13:39-40
 separation; history, 23:159
- SANDEMAN, J. B., O.S.B.**
 education, 18:175
- SANDERBECK, C. A.**
 Church music commission, 6:45
- SANSKRIT LANGUAGE**
 ordinary of the Mass, 1:256
- SANTA CLAUS**
 myth, 28:58
 origin, 30:494
- SAPIENTIAL BOOKS**
see wisdom literature
- SARA** (wife of Abraham)
 Genesis, book of, 30:134
 type of Mary, 29:8
- SATAN**
see devil
- SATISFACTION**
 reparation and redemption, 1:22
 reparation and virginity, 29:248-49
 sin-offering, 7:346
 sins of others, 28:195
see also atonement; sin.
- SAUL, KING**
 failures of, 29:329, 331-32
- SAUTER, BENEDICT, O.S.B.**
 goal of liturgical movement, 28:384
- SCABELLUM PEDUM** (psalm text)
 interpretation, 24:244-47
- SCAPE-GOAT**
 native symbol, 13:550
- SCAPULARS**
 brown scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 4:162
 sacramentals, 5:401-2
- SCHAMONI, WILLIAM**
 married men as deacons, 27:475
- SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH**
 dogma and life, 22:67
 ecclesiology, 10:495
 mystery of the Church, A. Kerkvoorde, 17:119-29
 theological merits, 17:13n
- SCHILLER, GOTTFRIED, 1872-1946**
 tribute to, 21:135-37
- SCHISM**
 definition, 15:557n
 sin against charity, 15:560
- SCHISM OF THE EAST**
 chief differences liturgical, 2:58
- SCHISMATICS**
 Occidental Orthodox Church in Paris, H. Reinhold, 25:356-62
 sacraments and schismatic churches, 28:404
- SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.**
 family Mass crusade, 11:227
 liturgical apostolate, 9:566
 obituary, 26:82-83
 Peoria liturgical institute, 9:34
- SCHMAUS, MICHAEL**
 on infant salvation, 27:326
- SCHMIDT, HERMAN A. P., S.J.**
 vernacular problem, 25:313
- SCHMIDT, JOSEPH, MSGR.**
 congregational singing, 28:443-45
- SCHMIDT, W., S.V.D.**
 Austrian apostolate, 5:126
- SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR, O.S.B.**
 family religious life, 17:181
- SCHMITT, CHARLES**
 Sisters and the liturgy, 27:409ff
- SCHNEEWEISS, FRANZ M. W.**
 congregational singing, 1:220
- SCHOENBECHLER, ROGER, O.S.B.**
 liturgy in family life, 5:481
 liturgy in seminaries, 21:295
 Newman chaplain, 15:327
- SCHOLARSHIP**
see learning and scholarship
- SCHOLASTICISM**
 limitations, 22:141
 perfecting Aristotle, 20:493
 questions unanswered, 20:51
 threefold task, V. Michel, 13:120-21; 23:28
 unpopularity, 19:381
- SCHOOL AND THE HOME**
 home as rival, 26:412
 parents and religious education, 11:220
 parents and religious education, 26:485-86
 parents delegating their own duties, 16:464
 parents resume leadership, 26:192
 religious education; parents' initiative, 24:355
 religious formation of children, H. Reinhold, 24:508-11
 teaching children to pray, T. Mueller, 21:106-13
 where should they learn? W. Nutting, 22:6-11
- SCHOOL BUILDINGS**
 blessing, 15:445; 30:517

SCHOOL CHILDREN

- active participation, C. Ryan, 7:415
- Advent and Christmas, 22:34-42
- Advent in the classroom, 14:8-13
- annual renewal of baptismal vows, 29:218-20
- Catholics in public schools; religious instruction, 29:91
- cheerfulness, 3:111
- Christmas and Epiphany, 14:51-56
- daily homily, 15:444
- dialog Mass, 15:446; 25:451
- Eucharistic fast, 30:392
- Holy Week in the classroom, 19:228-33
- hymns at assemblies, 25:450
- institutionalized mentality; effects, 22:6-7
- instruction in the Mass, 5:135-37
- Lent in the classroom, 14:104-110
- Lent; program, 16:153-59
- liturgical education, 4:174
- liturgical practices, 14:475
- mottos for the school year, 30:516
- Pentecost in the classroom, 14:309-11
- school prayers, 25:448-49
- vacation; religious leakage, 7:337

SCHOOL SPIRIT

- description, 16:257

SCHOOL YEAR

- divided according to the Mass, 16:448

SCHOOLS

- Christian spirit; formation, 16:257-64
- sacred place, 27:29
- see also* church schools; parochial schools

SCHOTT, ANSELM, O.S.B.

- liturgical works, 9:83

SCHREIBMAYR, FRANZ

- German catechism, 30:190

SCHREMBS, JOSEPH, BP.

- on chant, 5:521

SCHRINGER, LEO J.

- beauties of the liturgy, 1:159

SCHUETMANN, H.

- scriptural cycle, 27:32-33

SCHUMACHER, JACOB

- Neu-Deutschland, 5:305

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL

- Ambrosian liturgical books, 5:145
- Ambrosian rite, 11:568
- Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
- Catholic action and liturgy, 7:326
- Eucharistic piety; liturgical law, 11:40
- fascism, 18:469
- liturgical legislation in Milan, 4:428
- liturgy in Lombardy, 3:338
- sacramentary, 5:275
- sacramentary, F. Schaller, 9:68-71

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL
(continued)

- social problems in Milan, 25:376
- tribute to, 29:56-57

SCHWAKE, GREGORY, O.S.B.

- congregational singing, 10:134
- congregational Gregorian, 29:413

SCIENCE

- authority of the Church and, 13:434
- dead matter to explain the living! 23:531
- God, man, and the universe, 29:173-76
- intellectual virtue, 22:50
- O Sapientia, 22:52
- see also* physics

SCIENCE AND RELIGION

- atomic power, 22:405
- universe as sacrament, J. McDonald, 12:199-202

SCOTLAND

- "non-jurors," 29:377
- religious conditions, P. Anson, 20:406-10
- singing and temperament, 20:410

SCOTLAND, HISTORY

- Mass a crime, 20:406

SCRUTINIES

- description, 20:159n

SEAMEN

- spiritual provisions for, 26:248

SEASONS

- harmony with the liturgy, 9:491
- humor, 26:267
- liturgical year, 2:206; 4:139

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

- Cathedral of St. James; singing, 3:221

SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

- Advent and the early Christians, H. Reinhold, 25:29-33
- Advent liturgy, 2:35; 20:8
- Alleluia and, 20:248-84
- Apocalypse, 20:109
- awaiting Christ; parousia, M. Marx, 27:18-23
- Christian initiation, 25:97-98
- Christmas and, 28:173
- Christmas cycle and, 22:135
- Christmas liturgy, 23:52
- completion of Christmas, 20:89-90
- Eucharist: "until He comes," 20:6-7
- Eucharistic devotion, 20:105
- harvest symbol, 26:504
- judgment day, 5:171
- liturgy makes real; Advent, 22:4
- made present in Mass, A. Hammenstedte, 20:109-110
- the Mass and, 5:174
- meaning of, 3:401, 402
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:536

SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

(continued)

- Pentecost motif, 3:227
- purgatory and, 26:303
- sacraments and parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400-4
- symbol: empty throne, 27:21

SECRET (Mass prayer)

- oratio super oblata secreta, R. Power, 7:216-17
- use of plural; history, 23:488-89

SECRET DISCIPLINE

see discipline of the secret

SECTARIANISM

- Catholic journalism, 20:32
- Catholic "good guys," 22:508
- Catholic litany, 21:430-31
- liturgy vs., 22:509

SECTS

- common bases, 22:66

SECULAR INSTITUTES

- age of the laity, 22:367

SECULAR LIFE

see Christian life; world affairs

SECULARISM

- advertising, 19:557
- bishops of America on, 22:197
- blessing vs., 27:51
- Cantwell (Daniel) on, 23:22
- Catholic action vs., 21:485
- Catholic life, 5:469
- Catholicism and, 15:434
- Christmas in milieu of, 22:88-89
- Church concern with quantity, 21:437
- Cogley (John) on, 22:508
- Communism and, 19:556; 26:365
- concupiscence, 22:200
- condemning in self, 22:482
- feast of Christ the King, 23:492
- frustration, E. Watkin, 12:564
- in the Church, 23:97
- infection of Catholic life, 28:337
- liberalism from, 22:198
- Mediator Dei*, 22:179
- modern spirit, 22:198
- progress in the Church, 21:435
- temples of religion razed, 15:338-39
- theater and, 16:569
- theology for the laity, 15:237
- thunderstorm religion, 16:35
- un-anointed man, 14:459
- war on (Michonneau), 20:562

SEEDS

- blessing of, 15:442; 18:499, 500; 30:514

SEIBERT, ANSGAR, S.J.

- prayer booklets by, 3:63

SELF, THE

- limitation of the soul, 5:357
- must die, 21:98

SELF-DENIAL

see mortification

SELFISHNESS

- confirmation opposed to, 24:161
- love opposed to, 21:302
- private prayer, 8:64-65

SELF-KNOWLEDGE

- agony of truth, 24:437

SELFLESSNESS

- John the Baptist and, 29:140n

SELF-LOVE

- avarice, 20:273
- blindness, 20:18
- gloom in prayer-life, 25:18
- hardest to overcome, 20:439
- suffering and love of God, 17:444

SELF-OBLATION

- perfection; Mass, P. Bussard, 8:13-16
- see also* consecration

SELF-RELIANCE

- fear and foolishness, 22:99

SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS

- Catholics and atonement, 17:37-39

SEMINARIANS

- Alter Christus; liturgical life, P. Nearing, 17:151-55
- Catholic action, training in, B. Meyer, 28:411-20
- contact with the world, 25:298
- divine office, 22:491
- frequent Communion, 10:110
- importance of liturgical movement, B. Stegmann, 6:491-501
- isolation from the world, Pius XII, 25:299
- letter writing; *contemplata aliis tradere*, 29:151-54
- liturgical interests, 15:326
- liturgical life, P. Botz, 22:490ff
- liturgical life; N.C.E.A. convention, 12:328-29
- liturgical mentality, 22:492
- liturgical movement depends on, 20:230
- liturgical spirit, development of, A. Westhoff, 4:306-10
- liturgical studies; outline, 6:418
- liturgical study groups, 6:268
- open letter on liturgical movement, W. Carr, 11:515-17
- pastoral-liturgical ferment, 30:479
- private prayer-life vs. divine office, 21:146ff
- summer apostolate, 27:370
- typical day; liturgical life, 4:309
- vocation week at Conception, 28:308
- women; appreciation, 27:101-2

SEMINARIES

- chant not understood, 11:364
- Church music; program, 10:345-46

SEMINARIES (*continued*)

- contemplation, 30:437
- curriculum; liturgical integration, 4:307
- family life, 30:436
- Gregorian chant; teach to people, E. Walsh, 28:38-43
- liturgical action, 7:464-65
- liturgical apostolate, 24:421
- liturgical day, 8:476
- liturgical integration, 30:435
- liturgical integration, W. Busch, 22:291-97
- liturgical integration at Conception, 21:418-21
- liturgical life; study, 30:238
- liturgical movement, promotion of, R. Schoenbechler, 7:455-65
- liturgical studies, 3:251; 7:462-63
- liturgical study; promotion, J. Ford, 21:289-99
- liturgical teaching and training; importance, 30:477-79
- liturgical training, J. Hofinger, 30:424-37
- liturgy, curriculum, spirituality, P. Botz, 22:481-94
- Menti Nostrae*; new directives, 25:298-300
- prayer life, 30:436
- rectors and liturgical movement, 21:299
- rubrics studied, 22:472
- slow response to liturgical movement, 25:484
- study of rubrics only, 18:558
- survey of liturgical education, W. Busch, 21:297
- Trent on, 20:57

SEMIPELAGIANS

- on grace, 12:97

SENECA, ILLINOIS

- St. Patrick's church, 1:341

SENSES

- Church and, 24:539-40
- liturgy; symbols, 24:533
- mystics and, 21:254
- noble joy, 24:537
- pleasures and, 17:542

SENSUALITY

- incalculability, 9:172
- Pius XII on, 24:530

SENTIMENT

- definition, E. Vitry, 27:554
- sentimentality vs., 19:59

SENTIMENTALITY

- Catholic piety, 4:31
- sentiment vs., 19:59

SENTINEL OF THE BLESSED

SACRAMENT (periodical)

- criticism of liturgical movement, 5:197-98

SEPARATISM

- Catholic associations, 11:566

SEPTEMBER (the month)

- Scripture reading, 10:514

SEPTUAGESIMA

- battle of Christian life, 3:66
- begin Church year on? 30:60
- beginning of liturgical year, 17:109
- Bible readings; outline, 14:133-36
- collects, E. Vitry, 20:97-103
- divisions of, 3:98
- education of school children, 16:153-54
- list of Scripture reading, 20:186-87
- liturgy of the pre-Lenten Sundays, R. Bularzik, 6:97-106
- living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:206-8
- meaning and use of the word, 9:102n
- preparation for Lent, 3:98-99
- school children and liturgy, 22:122
- sin and Christian life, L. Miller, 1:82-86
- start of liturgical year, 23:77
- sudden coming of, 3:65
- vestibule of Lent, D. Tucker, 3:65-71

SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY

- Christian life, 26:175
- Gospel meditation, 29:159
- in the Lord's vineyard; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:101-3
- introduction to Lent, 4:104
- liturgy of, 9:102
- liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:97-101
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:101
- sin theme, 3:67-68
- terrors, result of the Fall, 1:69

SEQUENCES

- criticism of the five sequences, 5:500
- list of, 8:536

SERENITY

- see* peace

SERENT, ANTOINE DE, O.F.M.

- Christian spirituality, 7:436

SERGIUS I, ST., POPE

- Marian feasts, 28:284

SERMONS

- addressed to elite, 21:438
- all to all; including the elite, 21:536
- Apocalypse, 20:110
- atomizing Christianity, 12:101
- Bible reading and, 28:354
- bond between scripture, Eucharist, and life, 22:103
- catechetical aids, 22:106n
- daily homily for school children, 15:444
- daily sermons, M. Hellriegel, 30:21-22
- dogmatic; liturgical, 6:560
- earnest study and meditation, 25:496
- evaluate for the consumer, 24:170
- festal, 7:24-25

SERMONS (*continued*)

- fitting the Mass, 9:229
- Guéranger's *liturgical year*, 4:259
- homily preferred, 30:643
- joined in liturgy in time, place, content, P. Parsch, 22:104-6
- lay apathy re better sermons, 15:295-97
- length in Summer, 15:394
- list of subjects, 5:195
- "liturgical," P. Parsch, 22:101-8
- liturgical life of the laity, 4:422-24
- liturgical missions in parishes, 8:556-61
- liturgy and preaching, I. Herwegen, 7:20-26
- liturgy and theology, 6:500
- Mass-sermons, 16:150
- Mediator Dei*, 23:147
- Mediator Dei* and the parish, 25:495
- "near-heresies" in, 21:546
- organically interwoven with liturgy, 6:557
- part of the Mass, 25:496
- prayer before: *Munda cor meum*, 22:108
- prayerful study essential, 22:107
- preaching the Mass, 17:233
- preparatory work, 7:20
- reading; anecdote, 16:185
- rite of baptism, 26:306
- service of the word, 22:102
- sources (books), 11:282
- sources on liturgy, 12:233
- sterility of, 12:209
- vocabulary and the laity, 23:100
- Word of God in divine worship, 28:144
- see also* preaching; also under special subjects, e.g., Easter, sermons; Mass, sermons

SERMONS, HISTORY

- accommodation to local situation, 30:612
- classical age, 22:102
- collections of Caesarius, 14:484
- Cyril of Jerusalem, 15:181
- kerygma; early Church, 6:557
- moralistic, unliturgical, 22:103

SERMONS, OUTLINES

- conformity to season, 25:496
- retreat outlines (18) on liturgy, 12:539-44
- sample from St. Cloud, 26:581-84
- Superior (diocese), 25:87

SERVICES

- see* Church services; rites and ceremonies

SESSIO A DEXTRIS (psalm text)

- interpretation, 24:244-47

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY

- Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies, 27:572

SEVEN (symbolic number)

- angels, 2:355
- symbolism, 24:549

SEVEN-BRANCHED CANDLESTICK

- symbol of Christ, 24:542-52

SEVEN SORROWS OF MARY, FEAST OF

- participation outline, 9:436-37
- Pius VII and, 11:104

SEX

- attitudes, 27:386
- closeness to God, 25:246
- component qualities, 16:314
- continence in sex relations, P. Doncoeur, 27:459
- creation, G. Vann, 16:361-62
- false attitudes towards, 23:497
- holiness; mixed marriages, 23:177
- man and animals, G. Vann, 20:435
- modern civilization, 27:452
- modern culture, C. Dawson, 23:507
- original sin and, 27:453
- purpose perverted, 11:32
- role in marriage, S. Mayer, 19:259-66
- sense of humor, 27:457
- spiritualized in marriage, 19:203
- teleology, 27:452
- worship of sexuality, 14:305
- see also* marriage

SEX INSTRUCTION

- children, M. Ryan, 26:513
- essentials, 27:456
- God's plan, M. Ryan, 27:452-59
- guided by child's questions, 27:458

SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY

- Christian life, 26:175
- Gospel meditation, 29:160
- man's weakness, 6:101-3
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:104
- participation outline, 9:145-47
- school children, 22:123
- spirit of penance, 1:97
- suffering theme, 3:69
- Word of God in the soul of man, J. Kreuter, 8:103-5

SEXT

- hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:72
- psalms for Sunday, 15:136

SHAME

- modesty, knowledge, time, 23:533
- value of, 23:534

SHAVING

- ritual prayer, 19:128-29

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

- on the home, 7:349

SHEBBEARE, ALPHEGE, O.S.B.

- vernacular controversy, H. Reinhold, 19:119-27

- SHEED, FRANK**
on religious education, 30:362
- SHEEHAN, SHAWN**
teaching the Mass, 22:293-94
- SHEEN, FULTON J., Bp.**
communism and Christianity, 10:358n
practical charity, 9:567
- SHEEP**
psalms, 24:61
- SHEIL, BERNARD J., Bp.**
St. Joseph's Farm, 21:318
- SHEIL SCHOOL OF SOCIAL STUDIES**
courses in liturgy, 18:236
spiritual orientation, 19:571
theology for the laity, 20:424
- SHEKINAH (the word)**
God's presence, 27:541
- SHERWOOD, POLYCARP, O.S.B.**
Eastern Churches Quarterly, 18:281
- SHEVENELL, RAYMOND, O.M.I.**
leaflet missal, 16:467
- SHEW (the word)**
"to commemorate," 20:303
- SHIELDS, THOMAS EDWARD**
Catholic education, 8:216
Christian philosophy of education, W. Busch, 8:253-60, 302-9
study by J. Ward, 21:473-74
- SHORT BREVIARY**
see breviary, short breviary
- SHORTS**
long trousers cut down, 10:167
- SHRINES**
honor given to saints, 4:172-73
tombs of martyrs, 8:546
- SHROVE TUESDAY**
Forty Hours devotion, 17:149
pancakes and Protestants, 17:183
time to be merry, 26:118
- SICARD, BP. OF CREMONA**
liturgical writings, 8:319
- SICK, THE**
apostolate, C. Goeb, 2:357-61;
3:207-12
Benedictine abbots and, 21:260
blessings of the Church, 3:37-40
Christ's healing; texts, 1:236
Church's concern for, 3:207
extreme unction, God's healing, R. Power, 3:77-83
frequent Communion, 24:504
league of the divine office, 11:519-20
nursing-Sisters, 19:307
parish family, 12:563
pastoral work, 26:326
- SICK, THE (continued)**
Pentecost Saturday, 30:383
physicians and prayer, 3:207-9
prayers, concentration, 28:293
psychology and, 13:161
sacramentals for, 5:158-62
special day for, 15:306
training children in Christian life, 26:560
Vatican radio broadcasts, 6:234
visits to; Scriptural texts, 3:38
see also death; extreme unction
- SICKNESS**
baptism and Christian life, 20:224
fear of evil, 18:405
plague; procession, 6:550
sacraments and health, 15:243-44
spiritual life and, 3:80-81
spiritual value, 3:212
- SIEGLER, VICTOR**
missal at Mass, 5:477
- SIEGMAN, EDWARD, C.P.P.S.**
textbooks and the Bible, 30:511
- SIEGMUND, GEORG**
need for God, 9:263
- SIGHT**
Church and, 24:539
- SIGN**
external formalism, 26:126
importance, C. Howell, 25:152
liturgy: effective signs, 11:410
sacramental, 9:156; 15:149
sacramental system, 9:114
sacramental thinking, 26:121
sacraments, 12:292-93
symbol and, C. Jung, 22:251
theology of, E. Masure, 23:438
"wicked generation," 26:124
see also symbols and symbolism
- SIGN OF THE CROSS**
see cross, sign of the
- SILENCE**
active participation, form of, 28:134
ceremonies, 24:534
modern generation, 25:13
monastic contemplation, 18:60-61
prayer and tranquility, 25:12
religious value, 24:448
"unproductive," 26:379
- SILKWORMS**
blessing, 5:326
- SILVA-TAROUCA, VINCENT, O.S.B.**
Austrian crisis, 2:315-16
- SILVER LAKE, MO.**
vacation school, 17:424
- SILVER SPOON**
significance, 14:395n

- SIMEON** (high-priest)
 Candelmas liturgy, 3:72-76
 canticle of, C. Martindale, 30:199-201
 purification of Mary, 2:67
- SIMON, YVES R.**
 community of the free, 22:221-22
- SIMON AND JUDE, STS. (feast)**
 liturgy of, 2:385
- SIMONDS, J. D., ABP.**
 Therry society, 17:456
- SIMPLICITY**
 amusements vs., 24:464
 childlikeness, 24:374
 clothing and dress, 10:170
 false forms, 24:373
 lay spirituality, P. Gorman, 24:371-77,
 464-69
 perfection in art, 21:543
 prayer, 24:147
 Theresa (Little Flower), 4:80
 union with God, 24:469
- SIN**
 absence of life, 9:457
 acknowledgment of, 19:268
 Advent; repentance, 7:4
 affliction and destitution, 20:100
 afflictions for, 2:2
Aufer a nobis; prayer for holiness,
 4:251-52
 avoidance; gratitude for Communion,
 4:159
 baptism and death to, 2:105
 baptism: putting on Christ, 3:133
 blindness to reality, 10:16
 body of Christ and, 14:447-48
 burden for the soul, 4:242
 Christ's Amen, 20:197
 Christ's power over, 20:485
 Church no party to, 3:242
 clinging to visible things, 25:436
 collective, 17:556
 Communion of demerits, 14:450
 compunction for, 4:147
 confession and praise, 15:100
 confidence in Christ, 6:338
 confiteor, R. Power, 3:236-44
 consequences: hardship and suffering,
 1:82
 creative sorrow, 27:538
 crime, 3:237
 cure; mercy of God, 1:325
 death to; penance, 11:148
 deprived of destructive power, 12:12
 desecration of unleavened bread (symbol), 1:162
 disposition to sin, 25:305
 divine power and sinfulness, 22:170
 effect: supernatural weakness, 25:306
 effects remain after restoration to grace,
 3:297-98
 egoism, 21:98
- SIN** (*continued*)
 escape by hiding, 3:239
 extreme unction and the remains of
 sin, 3:298
 fear of, 22:99
 freedom; Christmas collects, 20:63
 freedom from, 1:260
 freedom from: peace, 6:482
 grave social evil, 10:362 and n.
 habitual failings and love of God, G.
 Vann, 27:535
 happiness and, 8:153
 heinousness, 2:45
 Holy Spirit and, 4:294
 Holy Spirit and sinful soul, 6:10
 individual experience; atonement,
 20:206
 injures and weakens man, 18:160
 joy in deliverance from, 1:194
 Kyrie Eleison, 20:3
 "last state worse than first," 8:152
 leprosy; chastisement, 9:435
 liberation from, 20:102-3
 liturgy and preaching, 6:561
 love of self and the world, 9:356
 man made final end, 2:78
 man's offering of self to God, 1:81
 Mass and freedom from, 6:437
 mercy of God, 8:172
 mercy vs. despair, 18:268
 mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:249
 modern attitudes towards, 25:145
 moral leprosy, 6:63
 Moses and, 19:3-4
 Mystical Body and, 8:495
 natural affection for creatures, 18:30
 natural motives lead to, 17:443
 negative, 23:215
 no "private" sins, 25:304
 obedience, death to, 28:238
 offense against, 20:208
 opposed to true joy, 8:55
 parents and spiritual guidance of children, 24:365
 participation at Mass, 26:286
 peace; the Mass, 10:216-17
 person never the same after, 17:196
 praise stifled by, 5:20
 prayer for forgiveness, 5:369
 Psalm 101, 4:9
 psalms on, 13:219; 24:386
 punishment for, return to God, 28:187
 purification from; Lent, 17:195
 redemption and, 4:354; 20:23
 reform; Easter motif, 3:402
 religious education; plan, 15:218
 remains over, 20:193
 renunciation (O. T.), 24:200
 reparation; voluntary suffering, 29:249
 revolt against love, 7:315
 sacraments and, 3:77
 Sacred Heart and sinners, J. Kreuter,
 8:299-301

SIN (*continued*)

- "scars" of; redemption, 2:1
- security in life of; liturgy and, 3:404-5
- selfishness, 21:303
- self-judgment, 3:238
- Septuagesima liturgy, 3:67-68
- sermon suggestion, 8:559
- sincerity as remedy, 18:168
- sinfulness and austerity, 10:525
- slavery of intellectual sins, 20:484
- social disorders and, E. Kilzer, 10:15-21
- social effects, 10:17
- social effects; selfishness and isolation, 14:150
- social evil, 10:364
- soul disfigured by, 12:309
- soul, effect on, 28:333
- spiritual delights unknown, 10:525
- spiritual infirmity remains, 18:409
- suffering and, 16:197
- supernatural likeness destroyed by, 4:51
- tendency toward, 8:347
- turning to creatures, 4:547
- understanding of, 4:491
- victory over, 4:197
- weapons against, 14:150; 20:404
- what man has made, 26:340
- works of the flesh, 1:322
- worldly pleasures; stopping short of sin, 18:29
- see also*: atonement; capital sins; concupiscence; confession; contrition; fall of man; free will; guilt; justification; penance; reparation; repentance; satisfaction; temptation; vice.

SIN, FORGIVENESS OF

- see* forgiveness of sin

SIN, MORTAL

- confession essential before Communion, 12:500
- doubtful sins, 12:498
- effect on membership in Mystical Body, 11:42
- loss of church membership, 7:109
- "obex" to grace, 19:104
- perfect contrition and more frequent Communions, C. Curran, 12:496-502
- public reparation, 14:150
- saddens Holy Spirit, 14:319
- sickness in the Mystical Body, 25:304
- spiritual death, 2:289

SIN, ORIGINAL

- consequences, 1:22
- creation and redemption, 2:8
- Creator and creation: abyss, 6:507
- Dante's Purgatorio, 15:114
- darkness of spirit, 18:310
- dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:531-36

SIN, ORIGINAL (*continued*)

- effects, body and soul, 9:315
- effects: death and disintegration, 3:290
- effects; freedom from, through the liturgy, 5:356
- effects on human family, 9:163
- freedom of Mary, 23:5
- heredity and, 11:533
- liturgy and freedom from, 5:254-55
- man's natural state, 25:62
- material creation perverted, 28:228
- natural children, 25:393
- natural nobility of marriage lost, 9:173
- paradox of Christianity: good and evil, 28:235
- sex and, 27:453
- sickness of man, 15:243
- sin of nature, 10:297-98
- soul, effects on, 11:532
- specific nature of, 11:533
- world problems and, 13:194

SIN, VENIAL

- Eucharist and, 18:210
- means to remove, 18:209-10
- sacramentals and, 4:547

SINCERE (the word)

- meaning, 18:168

SINCERITY

- cleanness through fire, 18:171
- "devotion," 18:170
- gift of grace, 18:169
- liturgical movement, P. Doncoeur, 23:303-12
- liturgical prayers, 18:169
- modern philosophy, 18:172
- personal quality, 18:171
- personal religion, J. Hennig, 18:166-73
- "purity," 18:167
- religion and life, 27:229
- sham and rubrics, 28:245-49
- transformation of life, 18:216

SING (the word)

- frequency of use in Scripture, 4:555

SINGING

- ceremonies; loud tones, G. Huegle, 9:467-70
- Church legislation, 14:213
- community formation and, 28:143
- duty to sing in church, 4:556
- early Christians, 21:357
- essential ingredient of Catholic life, 1:112
- greater meaning through, 25:11
- groups; bad singing contagious, 14:59
- "in our hearts," 24:399
- loud, 24:566
- love and, 25:39
- low tone for congregational singing, 24:269
- makes learning easier, 24:109

- SINGING** (*continued*)
 manner of, 24:406
 objections by heretics, 24:400
 organists' technique in leading, 24:566-67
 priests and example, 10:347
qui cantat bis orat (Augustine), 3:182
 Scotland, 20:410
 song is prayer, 25:555
 to the Lord, R. Power, 5:493-501
Vox and Cor, 30:25
 why sing? Niceta of Remesiana (4th cent.), 24:399-407
see also music
- SINGING, CONGREGATIONAL**
see congregational singing
- SINGLE LIFE**
 characteristic functions; vocation, M. Ryan, 27:382-83
 motivation, 19:261
 painful choice, 27:352
 spiritual mothers; vocation, 23:494
 vocation, V. Giese, 27:346-52
- SIOUX CITY, IOWA**
 Blessed Sacrament parish, 18:90
- SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS**
 "big sisters" to the liturgical movement;
 20 ways, G. Ellard, 17:247-55
 breviary, *see* breviary and sisters
 chant and, G. Huegle, 6:281
 "deaconesses," 15:328
 education; Latin studies, 14:419
 influence on students, 23:421
 instruction in chant, 23:376
 Lent in a convent, 9:215-17
 liturgical days; Kansas City, 17:232
 liturgical movement; difficulties and
 ideals, G. Ellard, 17:198-203
 liturgical retreats, J. McGinn, 8:310-14
 "National Guard" of the Church,
 15:434
 obliged to communicate before Mass,
 G. Ellard, 8:348-52, 395-99
 parish liturgy, silence in, 28:480-85
 parish, pastor, and liturgy, 27:409-13
 pioneers in restoration of chant, 10:254
 Pius XII on, 17:201
 poverty of public prayer, 22:472-73
 prison work (Good Shepherd Sisters),
 13:522
pro devoto femineo sexu, 15:45
 realism essential, 27:184
 reception, first vows, M. Hellriegel,
 19:304-9
 redeeming mission, 27:183
 retreat outline, 12:541, 543
 spiritual education neglected, 15:439
 spiritual life, 27:181-84
 study of church music, 6:426
 thanksgiving after Communion; Mass,
 4:105
- SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS**
(continued)
 theological training, 13:519
 up-to-date, Pius XII, 27:181
- SISTERS OF LORETTO**
 liturgical workshop, 26:488
- SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS**
 indulgences; breviary, 27:466
- SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, O'FALLON, MO.**
 appreciation, 19:519-22
 liturgical life, 14:36
 liturgical piety, 27:409
 nuns at worship, 23:525
- SIXTEENTH CENTURY**
 civilization, 6:397-98
- SIXTUS V, POPE**
 congregation of Rites, 8:357
- SKEPTICISM**
 confidence in God, 15:110
 Western tendency, 4:30-31
- SKINNING A MOUSE** (phrase)
 8:134
- SKOVORDA**
 philosophy of, 22:446
- SLAVERY**
 attachment to material goods, 10:341
 incompatible with Christian man,
 16:512
 prayer and reform, 28:197-98
- SLAVIC LANGUAGES**
 glagolitic and cyrillic alphabets, 11:64
 Roman Mass in Old Slavonic, 4:62
 vernacular history, 27:392
- SLOVAKS**
 Christmas customs, J. Super, 17:83-87
- SLOYAN, GERARD S.**
 citation for review, 30:481
- SLUMS**
 rural, 22:413
 socio-religious attitudes, 25:50-51
- SMELL**
 religious thought, 24:540
- SMITH, ALPHONSE J., BP.**
 church music, 10:44
- SMITH, GEORGE D.**
 treatise on confirmation, 26:385n
- SMITH, JOSEPH**
 Mormon founder, 24:410
- SMITH, MSGR.**
Register headlines, 17:469-70
- SMITH, PHILIP G.**
 Australia's week, 29:362

SNAKE

Malankara crozier, 22:351

SOBORNOST

Mystical Body and, 24:359

SOCIAL ACTION

adult education, 27:13
altar and arena, J. LaFarge, 26:9-16
attitude: inconvenience, 26:13
Christian, 6:513
Christian mission, 24:445
Christian reconstruction cells; organizations, 11:179-82

CISCA plan, 10:75

clergy, Pius XII, 25:54

Communion, 3:412

correlated with the Mass, 8:309

doctrine of the Church, 9:273n

family regeneration, 9:107

fight against communism, V. Michel, 11:125-28

flows from liturgical life, 25:516

growth or decline (Suhard), J. Hayes, 22:385-96

kingship of Christ, 20:486-87

like by like, 22:393

liturgical action, Card. Cerejeira, 8:170

liturgical center, B. Schneider, 25:273-76

liturgists and, H. Reinhold, 22:510-14
liturgy and sociology, J. Buchanan, 10:403-12

liturgy necessary for, 10:408

Mass as motive, 14:389

modeled on spiritual life, 10:438

Mystical Body as final cause, 10:404

National Conference in Milwaukee, 12:273-74

necessary for Christianity, 10:410

organism of the Church, the basis, J. Buchanan, 10:359-66

parish and (Montini), 27:556

Pharisaism and reform, 15:408

progress of sorts, J. Hayes, 30:123-26

shock treatment, 30:316

social piety, 7:9

see also community life

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SECURITY

defense of social legislation, H. Reinhold, 20:83-88

material security essential, 19:323

SOCIAL ATTITUDES

efficacy of Communion and, 27:345

flight from the world, 27:487

proletarian, 23:70

training children, M. Ryan, 26:510-15

SOCIAL CHANGE

ideas behind, 11:164-65

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

material prosperity as norm, 13:299

redeeming love, 22:395

SOCIAL ETHICS

individualism vs., 5:431

social organism of the Church, 10:363

SOCIAL FORUM (organization)

social order, 14:281

SOCIAL FORUM (periodical)

program, 13:422

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

communal character of religion, 10:118

economic factors, 24:360

SOCIAL JUSTICE

apathy of Catholics, 12:130

capitalist evils, 19:364

Christian living, 29:341

Christian social conscience, 25:274

failures of Christians, 23:495

justice alone insufficient, 12:82

Mystical Body and, 8:284

reaction against injustice, 15:175

responsibility (Hillenbrand), 19:525

sincerity, 25:517

time, effort, study required, 26:117

SOCIAL JUSTICE REVIEW

(periodical)

new name, 14:329

SOCIAL LIFE (the term)

modern meaning, 27:337

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

good manners? 13:461-62

SOCIAL MOVEMENTS

three phases, 30:267

SOCIAL ORDER

animal, rational, spiritual life, 11:73

asceticism, communism, and the liturgy, A. Deutsch, 10:481-84

Christian reconstruction, 10:53

Church and liturgy, 12:328

correlation of temporal and eternal, 22:387

disorder: root in man himself, 16:51

duty to society, 27:229

economics and the Mystical Body, 14:159

freedom and discipline, 13:351

function of public worship, G. Ganss, 11:163-68

God and, 16:51

Gospels and social encyclicals, 29:143-51

Incarnation and, E. Kilzer, 16:50-54

individualism; wealth, 10:489-90

individualism wrecks, 14:302

individualistic capitalism and, 10:438

interior religion and, 17:77

laymen's job, 26:116

liturgical economy and social reconstruction, J. Griffin, 11:69-70

liturgical life; consciousness, 25:276n

SOCIAL ORDER (*continued*)

- liturgical movement and, 15:77-79
- Masses determined, 12:131
- matter vs. spirit, 11:72
- Mystical Body and, 5:430-31; 7:369
- Mystical Body, Pius XI, 10:560
- Mystical Body the model, 10:244
- parish action, 13:64
- pluralism, 19:367
- profit motive, 15:108
- rechristianizing; liturgical movement, 12:83
- reconstruction through craftsmanship, 23:209
- re-establish Christian society, 21:309
- renewal in Christ; Mystical Body, R. Bularzik, 9:262-75
- roots of disorder, 16:52
- salvation and, 25:389
- temporal action, 22:396
- temporal apostolate (Suhard), 22:391
- unity of Christly charity, 11:204-5
- vehicle of redemption, 25:296
- see also* peace

SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY

- family, Pius XI, 16:463
- see also* common good

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

- Catholic action, 16:344
- Catholic sociology imperative, 10:364
- Christ the King, 6:530
- Christian movements, 13:278
- Christian preaching and, 25:51
- Christian solution, 14:387
- Christianity and communism; Mystical Body, E. Stewart, 9:307-12
- Church and liberalism, materialism, machine age, revolutions, 19:260-64
- Church and social order, 10:20-21
- clash between old and young, 11:415
- clergy and the functional community, 29:398
- clergy and workers separated, 28:72
- communism and Christianity, 25:406-7
- crises and liturgical life, 17:524-25
- disintegration of society; 5 causes, 17:71
- economics and communism, 29:143-51
- empty phrases? 19:422
- good priests; four characteristics, Abp. Montini, 29:199
- industrial evils, liturgy a remedy for, E. Tobin, 3:389-91
- industrialization, adaptation for, G. Weber, 29:46-50
- integral Christianity, D. Hessler, 13:234-35
- keeping up with changing structures, 29:397
- lay apostolate and the clergy, 26:51
- leadership and community, 14:386

SOCIAL PROBLEMS (*continued*)

- liturgical movement and, 25:386
- liturgical movement and, 28:525-32
- liturgical movement and, D. Geaney, 25:49-54
- liturgical saturation, 11:498
- liturgy alone is not enough, 26:115
- materialism and, 9:15
- motherhood, decline of, 23:492-93
- necessary concern, Card. Schuster, 23:376
- processions and, 15:299
- rationed worship, 29:334-42
- reasons for disorder, 16:50
- religion and disintegration of society, 28:360
- religious education; liturgy; youth, J. Hayes, 30:361-65
- sin and individualism; social disorder, E. Kilzer, 10:15-21
- spiritual disorder, 14:414
- state, duty of, 13:554
- see also* particular problems, e.g., economic problems; race prejudice; slums.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- quest for community, 29:202
- stability necessary, 27:346

SOCIAL REFORM

- body of Christ; thought of Abp. Wm. Temple, 17:76-79
- Catholic doctrine, 9:311
- character and society, 14:367
- clergy and social problems, 10:324
- common good and structures, 19:365
- culture re-established, B. Kelly, 12:40
- dangers in merely planning, 15:407
- efficacy of frequent Communion, V. Michel, 10:198-202
- essential spirit for, 10:199
- ethical and religious forces, 12:529
- lay apostolate, 26:54
- liturgical basis, 9:520
- liturgical basis, V. Michel, 15:367
- liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536-45
- Mass and, 29:145
- material and spiritual aspects, T. O'Brien, 16:549-52
- must start with individual, 3:389
- prayer and social problems, 28:196-99
- progress of sorts, 30:126
- putting on Christ, 10:21
- role of corporate worship, 11:163

SOCIAL RELATIONS

- worship in a vacuum? 15:512
- see* community life; human relations; race relations

SOCIAL SCIENCES

- cooperation of free wills (Suhard), 22:395

SOCIAL SERVICE

- dogma and liturgy, W. Busch, 12:171
- strength from liturgy, 12:309

SOCIAL SOLIDARITY

- see* solidarity

SOCIAL THOUGHT

- Bourgeois spirit, V. Michel, 14:253-60, 302-8
- brotherhood in the Church, 6:512
- catechism and community, 26:457-58
- Christian in the world, V. Michel, 14:329
- Christian solidarity, 3:409
- Christians favor social security, 20:85
- Church and community, 7:204
- Church incarnate, 22:389
- Church institutionalized in society, 23:160
- Church, state, and the poor, H. Reinhold, 19:510-14
- communism vs. capitalism, H. Reinhold, 24:259-64
- community and personality, 16:391
- community-sense lost, 24:300
- contemplation vs. competition, 20:278-79
- education for social living, 28:8
- encyclicals vs. communism, 24:263-64
- Eucharist and daily bread, 22:283
- evolution, social and economic, H. Reinhold, 26:74-81
- family, neighborhood, and education, 22:8
- individualism and Christian worship, 10:529
- institutional religion vs. individualism, J. O'Mahony, 11:19-22
- interdependence of the small and the great, St. Clement of Rome, 11:536
- "liturgical" mind, 16:217
- liturgical world view, 16:218
- liturgy as leaven, H. Reinhold, 25:515-19
- liturgy, individuality, and social solidarity, 3:427
- Mass and international order, Bp. Wright, 30:172-80
- material possessions, V. Michel, 10:434-38
- meaning of the parish, 28:48-49
- natural and supernatural society, V. Michel, 10:243-47, 293, 96, 338-42, 394-98, 434-38
- naturalism; economics, H. Reinhold, 17:218-23
- "one bread," 18:179
- personality and community life, M. Schirber, 11:505
- Pius XII vs. clergy, 26:50
- psalms: community conscious, 17:73
- re-creation in Christ, 15:373

SOCIAL THOUGHT (*continued*)

- religious interdependence, 7:416
- Renaissance individualism, 6:462
- responsibility, 16:511
- sacraments are social, 28:398-407
- self-centered mentality, 16:387
- social way of the world, 19:319
- see also* individualism; community life

SOCIAL UNITY

- see* solidarity; unity

SOCIAL WELFARE

- Masses for, H. Koehler, 7:158-63

SOCIAL WORK

- Catholic action, 15:461
- conversation and discussion, 28:416
- see also* Catholic Worker movement; friendship house movement

SOCIALISM

- Christianity; liturgy, 6:513
- poverty and, 22:222
- public control of utilities, 16:81
- welfare for those who conform, 26:359
- "welfare" states in Europe, 20:83
- see also* communism

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE

- see* medical service

SOCIETIES

- see* associations

SOCIETIES, PARISH

- see* parish associations

SOCIETY

- advantages of, 11:202
- alienation of person, 8:323-24
- battle-ground; individualism, 9:537
- Christ the king, 11:291
- definition, 22:505
- God, recognition of, 1:170
- organic relation with worship, 14:323
- preservation and improvement of the individual, 10:112
- reconstruction; liturgical life, 10:483
- sacrifice and, 18:79
- salvation and, 14:73
- shaped in the home, 9:105
- social organization vs. community life, 5:77
- social values of the liturgy, 28:516-21

SOCIETY OF APPROVED WORKMEN

- breviary, 10:230
- conference in N.Y., 16:136
- founder, 18:189
- instruction of laity, 10:105
- liturgical orientation, 11:179
- liturgical retreat, 16:430
- objectives, 9:525

SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

- chant studies, 10:279-80; 12:39

SOCIETY OF ST. CECILIA

twenty-fourth convention, 4:476

SOCIETY OF ST. GREGORY OF AMERICA

Pittsburg convention, 4:379

SOCIETY OF ST. GREGORY OF ENGLAND

accomplishments, 4:570

aims, 4:88-89

change of emphasis, 27:259

charge of externalism, 16:471

meeting (1953), 27:525

Music and Liturgy (periodical), 16:427

purpose, 25:326

SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM

purpose, 1:270

SOCIETY OF THE MAGNIFICAT

laity and the Divine Office, 10:104

Latin language, 10:375

SOCIOLOGY

Catholic sociology imperative, 10:364

Christian revival in, 2:13

definition, 14:529

liturgy and, C. Dawson, 10:137

see also liturgy, social aspects

Mystical Body and social action, J.

Buchanan, 10:403-12

priests and the functional community, 29:399

radical transformation inevitable, H.

Reinhold, 19:362-68

spiritual alliance with liturgy, 10:403

structure; reform, 19:364-65

supernatural character of, 10:406

see also family

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN

League of the Kingdom of God (Anglican), 10:275-76

liturgy and study of, 11:228

Mass and, 15:410

sacraments and, 10:363

teaching value of the Mass, 10:215-16

SOCIOLOGY, RELIGIOUS

need for scholarship, 29:205

SODALITIES

liturgical integration, 16:41

meetings; plan, 30:649

spiritual revitalization; suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:648-51

suggestion for, M. Hellriegel, 15:537-40

see also associations

SODALITIES OF OUR LADY

contributions, 25:78-79

conventions; liturgical themes, 4:426

dialog Mass, G. Ellard, 13:5-10

SODALITIES OF OUR LADY

(*continued*)

liturgical movement and, 8:373-74

liturgical movement, 16:434

liturgy and, 4:395

missal club, 8:90

SOEHNGEN, GOTTLIEB

Casel and, 15:150

mysterium, P. Botz, 15:145-51

SOLDIERS

blessing; Middle Ages, 16:213-16

devotion, 18:170

sergeants, 19:343

see also armed forces

SOLEMN COMMUNION

see Communion, solemn

SOLEMN MASS

see High Mass

SOLESMEs (Benedictine abbey)

Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:181

centenary celebrations, 11:568-69

centenary; chant, 11:422-23

centennial, 7:567

chant, 9:109

Dubois (cardinal) and, 6:219

influence of, 19:153

recordings, 5:44

SOLIDARITY

active participation and, 11:362

beyond regional and temporal, 30:173

breaking of bread; symbol, 27:342-43

Christ and Adam, 22:436

Christian; Communion, 9:543

Christian life, Abp. Howard, 21:239

common responsibility, 18:177

communal sense of the early Church, 21:509

community feeling and the Mass, 23:489

co-operation in worship, 19:321

corporate worship, 7:258

destroying power of Satan, 14:296

divine fellowship, E. Kilzer, 10:50-53

Eucharist and social unity, 18:140

explanation; Mystical Body, 5:286-88

fellowship in Christ, 26:14

fruit of participation, Pius XII, 23:370

human unity, 6:507

lesson of the Mass, 10:215

Mass and, 30:179

message of Paul: head and members, 11:348-49

Mystical Body, 9:269, 360

Mystical Body and the redemption, 2:105

peace and faith, 14:31

penance and the Mystical Body, 10:149

social and economic structure, 10:435

social prayer, Pius XI, 10:557

totalitarianism and communism, 10:18

- SOLIDARITY** (*continued*)
 unifying activity of the Church through
 liturgy, A. Sertillanges, 8:321-25
see also unity
- SOLOMON, KING**
 Book of Kings, 29:390-92
- SOLOVIEV, VLADIMIR**
 on the Roman Church, 23:300-1
 philosophy of, 22:447
- SON OF MAN** (term)
 meaning; usage by Christ, 29:575-76
- SONG**
 highest form of speech, 21:361
 noblest expression of thought, 4:449
 power to indoctrinate, 5:549
 worship; highest form, 21:362
- SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.**
 defense of Latin, 18:571
 vernacular, 19:462-63
- SORROW**
 effect on health, 2:78
 native symbol, 13:550
 Palm Sunday, 1:132
- SOTERIOLOGY**
see redemption; salvation
- SOUL**
 angels and worship, 5:13
 creation of, 4:7
 de-limitation of, 5:354
Gloria, 20:540
 God and parents, 9:219-20
 incarnate, 24:65
 original sin, effects, 11:532
 sin, effects on, 28:333
see also body and soul; immortality
- SOUTH AFRICA**
 Catholic press and the liturgy, 3:306
see also liturgical movement, South
 Africa
- SOUTH BEND, INDIANA**
 "house of bread," 27:343n
 Little Flower parish, 26:260-62, 586
- SOUTHWARK, ENGLAND**
 St. George's cathedral, 5:392
- SOWER** (periodical)
 dramatizations, 21:570
 evaluation, 25:83
- SPAIN**
 Catholic life withered, 6:491
 Catholicism in, 19:31
 Civil war; communists, 20:178
 Masses lost to the Church, 11:80
see also liturgical movement, Spain
- SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, BP.**
 liturgical movement, 19:318
- SPANISH AMERICA**
see Latin America
- SPARTANS**
 scanty dress, 10:452
- SPEAIGHT, ROBERT**
 reconstruction in France, 20:575
- SPECIALIZATION**
 age of, 18:80-81
- SPEECH**
 four degrees of, 25:68
- SPEECH DEFECTS**
 Latin study as cure, 16:235
- SPEED**
 devilish, 20:10
 effect on religion, 7:105
- SPELLMAN, CARDINAL**
 incentive to prayer, 24:424
- SPHRAGIS**
 Christian character, 22:533
- SPIRIT** (the word)
 Old Testament usage, 30:370
- SPIRITUAL BOOK ASSOCIATES**
 organization, 9:519
- SPIRITUAL COMMUNION**
see Communion, spiritual
- SPIRITUAL DIRECTION**
 confessors indifferent, 29:258-64
 history of prayer, 24:148
 liturgy as teacher, 28:453
 parents, children and sin, 24:365-66
- SPIRITUAL GOODS**
see spirituality
- SPIRITUAL LIFE**
 abandonment, 10:426-29; 11:11
 accumulated infidelities, 19:105
 active participation and, 11:360
 activity; grace as cause, 25:59
 Advent, B. Strasser, 17:1-4
 Advent liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:1-6
 all for God, 17:483
 anabolism and katabolism; analogy,
 6:306-7
 angels and worship, E. Peterson,
 12:212-18
 ascetical and liturgical, 9:33-34
 baptismal character, grow and increase,
 1:310
 based on Trinity, 6:290
 beauty and the liturgy, 5:83
 Benedictine spirituality, A. Hammen-
 stede, 19:529-33
 Bérullian, 27:448
 bondage of sin, 3:298
 breaking down through association with
 natural life, 6:252

SPIRITUAL LIFE (*continued*)

Catholic: participation, 15:31
 chant as abandonment, 8:113
 childlikeness, 30:303
 Christ is all, 5:174
 Christ, the Head, 2:72
 Christ the mediator, 8:162
 Christian humanism, 23:263
 Christology, K. Adam, 12:406-7
 Church and the elite, P. Parsch, 21:436-39
 Church entrusted with, 14:75
 clergy vs. laity? 26:589
 conformed to corporeal life, 10:243
 consecration, 16:536
 consecration of virgins, 19:302-4
 co-victimhood, 17:539
 darkness, 18:416
 darkness; need for Advent, 8:3
 death, thought of, 15:533
 dependency on grace of God, 3:299
 desert, symbol of barrenness, 28:17-20
 devil and, 28:183
 devotions and ritual obligations, 7:12
 "die daily," 20:533
 diffusiveness, Holy Spirit and, 28:332
 divine charity, 26:402
 divine life and Lenten sermons, P. Parsch, 15:181-82
 divine office and failure of the clergy, L. Bouyer, 21:146-57
 dogmatic basis, 13:356
 Easter collects, 20:253
 effective art, 9:27
 efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70
 elite and Christian inwardness; parish, P. Parsch, 21:535-40
 environment and, 6:402
 epitome of, 6:433
 essence; liturgical movement, 30:484
 essentials of formation, 16:247
 eternity and the Eucharist, 19:162
 evil spirit: saving our lives, 18:414
 examination at close of church year, 3:405
 Exodus, book of, 30:272
 external fruits essential, 12:561
 failure from indifference to truth, 26:338
 fasting a general rule, 27:521
 formation of lay apostles, 26:53
 freedom, 22:175
 French school of spirituality, 30:115
 fruition in the Mystical Body, 25:104
 fruits of the spirit, 1:322
 full Christian life, V. Michel, 14:111-16
 fullness of the Spirit, 24:156
 fundamental teachings of Thomas Aquinas, 12:394
 fundamentals of piety, Card. Schuster, 25:193-203

SPIRITUAL LIFE (*continued*)

generation through Christ, 25:63
 generosity of God, 9:418
 Germanization; individualism; the Mass, 16:541
 gift of self, 18:117
 gifts of the Holy Spirit, 2:202
 giving up self, 24:376
 glorified Christ the basis, A. Vonier, 21:413
 God-centered, 30:427
 God is generosity, 9:417-18
 Gospel of St. John, R. Lechner, 30:136-39
 grace and the liturgy, Bp. Busch, 5:50-54
 grace as cause of progress, 20:211
 grace of the resurrection, 22:171
 grounded in humility, 4:441
 growth: back to the liturgy, V. Michel, 11:9-14
 growth essential, 11:11
 growth essential, V. Michel, 14:113
 growth; the individual and the Church, 17:535
 harmony, 20:214
 harvest through death, 19:301
 higher life; mystery, 9:209
 holy of holies, 4:248-49
 Holy Spirit; Pentecost, E. Vitry, 28:328-38
 hunger after God, 28:192
 husband and wife, 9:213
 if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76-78
 illumination by the Spirit, 20:213
 illumination of the soul, 20:61
 immanence, unity, transcendence, 5:171
 individualism and subjectivism, 13:494
 individualism harmful to, 10:26
 "inner life" and the liturgy, 20:19
 insincerity in, 18:482
 interior orientation; Advent, 17:2
 introduction, C. Howell, 25:55-63
 Kingdom of God, 14:113
 laity and the liturgy, 29:587-91
 laity and the world, 28:80
 lay spirituality? C. Bouman, 27:279-86
 lay spirituality, D. Geaney, 26:113-18
 liturgical (Roman document), 18:327
 liturgical center, 4:275
 liturgical movement; failure, 16:573
 liturgical movement, value for, 4:567
 liturgical prayer as exemplar, 23:39
 liturgy and inner life, R. Power, 4:7-11
 liturgy a criterion, 14:408
 liturgy and the baptised, 2:107
 losing ourselves, M. Scheeben, 17:18
 love and the Mass; co-victim, D. Mooney, 17:441-46
 Marian spirituality, 29:169-70
 Mary and Martha as types, 24:372

SPIRITUAL LIFE (*continued*)

- Mass a school of, D. Winzen, 15:97-101
- Mass and total offering of self, D. Mooney, 16:530-37
- Mass as agent, D. Mooney, 17:385-92
- Mediator Dei*, 22:489
- monotony in prayer, 14:165
- music and prayer; synthesis, 25:550
- mysterium, definition of, 3:95
- natural life opposed to, 17:538
- need for material goods, 10:339
- new creation, 16:292
- new creation; Pentecost, B. Strasser, 16:290-93
- objective basis; liturgy, 13:354
- objective vs. personal, 19:529
- objectivity, 20:526
- official worship and asceticism, 10:525
- only in the Church, 17:497
- ordinary work of the world, 27:226
- Oriental passivity, 29:23
- paean to the Holy Spirit, G. Ellard, 15:289-94
- parish the center, 11:436
- participation in divine life, 9:452
- passive participation; little growth, 1:247
- passive resistance or inaction, 11:10
- Pentecost in our souls, 3:195-96
- Pentecost, time after, 4:393
- perfect victims, 18:362
- perfecting nature, 25:517
- perfection of sacrifice, R. Kehoe, 18:360-63
- pleasure vs., 17:445-46
- positive and negative, 14:531
- poverty and praise, 1:399
- powers of darkness and man, J. Kreuter, 8:150-52
- precedence of knowledge over action, 20:212
- priestly and lay, 26:114
- priority, 15:5
- private devotions essential, 17:395
- process of slow growth, 7:385
- progress through the liturgy, 9:562
- prolongation of redemption, 12:218
- promise of the Spirit, A. Vonier, 14:315-21
- psalms as guide, 17:73
- purification and atonement, E. Vitry, 20:205ff
- purity of heart essential, 26:338
- purpose of Lent, 9:226-28
- purpose of the Church, 1:138
- "put ourselves in the presence of God," 25:544
- redemptive orientation, 7:13
- religious education; plan, 15:217
- religious paradoxes, 5:170

SPIRITUAL LIFE (*continued*)

- renewal; Lent, 6:149
 - sacraments, vehicles of grace, 8:125
 - safeguarded by Mass and Communion, 1:336
 - "secondary" means, 27:279
 - secret of advancement, 8:203
 - seeing the face of God, 18:414
 - sense-pleasures, 17:542
 - sickness and, 3:80-81, 210-12
 - sinfulness acknowledged, 22:170
 - social integrity, 11:73
 - social relationships and, 28:403-5
 - sources; theory and practice, 22:169
 - special classes, 30:312
 - spirit: gift and task, 16:292
 - spiritual birth of Christ in souls, 8:52
 - spiritual formation and participation in liturgical functions, 9:74
 - strength through the Church, 14:405
 - strengthened by good works, 1:324
 - striving for the infinite, 5:354
 - study essential, 23:53
 - subjectivism in, 10:531
 - submission to God, 8:14
 - suffering and, 6:173
 - suffering, E. Gurian, 28:186-95
 - supernaturalizing life, 24:465
 - surrender to God; free for action, 24:374
 - teaching of Low Sunday, 8:203
 - temporal vs. divine, 30:279
 - tepidity, 7:4
 - theological virtues and, 2:73-74
 - three stages, 25:347
 - total dependence on Christ, 28:182
 - totality, 20:259
 - unconditional surrender, 19:151
 - virtue and, 19:55
 - weary of darkness, 8:106
 - welfare of whole Mystical Body, 12:409
 - wilful imperfection, 4:248
 - Word of God; food, 30:198
 - work of the Holy Spirit, 1:193
 - see also* childlikeness; confirmation; contemplation; gifts of the Holy Spirit; grace; Holy Spirit; meditation; religion, personal; sanctification; wisdom
- SPIRITUAL READING**
- breviary and, 21:157
 - Catholic revival, 9:519
 - lay-orientated; bibliog., 26:113-14
 - lectio divina and the divine office, 21:154
 - Lenten reading; St. Benedict, 14:125-28
 - parents and children, 13:562-63
 - "private adventure," 13:357

SPIRITUALITY

- action and prayer united, 26:368-69
- bread for the starving, 20:415
- Church's purpose, 14:401
- common possession of supernatural goods, 10:296
- decline due to catechetics? 13:440
- dominating passions, 10:466
- external forms as measure, 11:402
- goods; common property, 15:314
- Holy Spirit and taste for, 20:349
- imitation of the sensible, 3:311
- lower than life, 16:388
- material approach to, 6:352
- materialism and social problems, 9:15
- perishable goods, 11:17
- public vs. private; *Mediator Dei*, 23:448
- revitalize social order, 11:72
- Russians, 23:19
- self-centered, 23:99
- unbalanced, 26:234
- unbalanced prayer forms, 20:530
- unifying power of the creature, 5:354
- woman and, 13:253

SPOKANE (diocese)

- Eucharistic conference, 5:293

SPONSA REGIS (periodical)

- liturgical education of children, 8:112
- purpose, 13:557

SPONSORS

- authority and responsibility, 20:115
- canon law on, 20:113
- Catholic education of children, 20:116
- confirmation, 24:163
- feet, voice, heart for godchildren, 20:117
- importance, 26:30
- parents and, 20:115
- presents given by, 20:115
- recommendations; baptism, 14:394
- responsibility, 20:116
- teaching office, 30:311

SPORTS

- see* athletics

SPOUSE (the word)

- "husband" preferred, 1:120
- usage; meaning, 12:301

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

- study clubs, 7:275-77

STABAT MATER (hymn)

- authorship, 6:375
- blessing of stations, 12:110
- criticism, 5:500

STABILITY

- social necessity, 27:346

STABLES

- blessing of barns, 27:50-51

STAINED GLASS

- see* glass painting and staining

STALEY, AUSTIN, O.S.B.

- married life, 21:445-46

STALIN, JOSEPH

- collectivism, 16:171

STANDARD OF LIVING

- American fiction, 14:409
- moderation essential, 13:555
- social justice and, 25:519

STANFIELD, BORIS M.

- collectivism, 16:170-71

STAR

- six-pointed, 27:41

STARR, ELLEN GATES

- conversion and liturgy, 1:223-24
- obituary, 14:231

STATE, THE

- control by pressure groups, 24:263
- origin of secular governments (O.T.), 17:549
- social problems; alleviation, 13:554
- tribute to Caesar, 6:487
- virginity and, 29:245

STATE AND CHURCH

- see* Church and state

STATIO (term)

- military language, 1:71

STATIONS, LITURGICAL

- Lent in Ireland, 28:374

STATIONS, ROMAN (stational churches)

- ceremonies described, C. MacMurrough, 12:152-58
- four crowned martyrs, 6:161
- Holy Cross, 1:151
- Holy Cross in Jerusalem, 6:160
- key to Mass composition, 1:71
- Lateran basilica, 1:149, 151
- Lent, 3rd week, 6:61-65
- Mass texts and, 30:212
- meaning of, 12:152
- observance, Middle Ages, 1:72
- origin in Jerusalem, 1:71
- parish lenten practices, 15:155-56
- St. Anastasia, 1:114
- St. Apollinaris, 1:148
- St. Balbina, 6:15
- St. Cecilia, 6:16
- St. Chrysogonus, 1:146
- St. Clement, 6:14
- SS. Cosmas and Damian, 6:121
- St. Cyriacus, 1:147
- St. Eusebius, 6:215
- St. George's Velabro, 1:74
- SS. John and Paul, 1:74

STATIONS, ROMAN (stational churches) (*continued*)

- St. John before the Latin gate, 1:149
 - St. John Lateran, 1:113
 - St. Lawrence in Damaso, 6:162
 - St. Lawrence in Lucina, 6:122
 - St. Lawrence without the gate, 6:61
 - St. Marcellus, 1:148
 - St. Mark, 6:62
 - St. Mary in Domnica, 6:13
 - St. Mary in Trastevere, 6:17
 - St. Mary Major, 1:115, 151
 - St. Nicholas in Carcere, 6:216
 - St. Paul, 6:163
 - St. Peter and Vincula, 1:113
 - SS. Peter and Marcellinus, 6:18
 - St. Peter, 1:117, 146
 - St. Praxedes, 1:150
 - St. Prisca, 1:150
 - St. Pudentiana, 6:63
 - St. Sabina, 1:73
 - St. Silvester and St. Martin, 6:214
 - St. Sixtus, 6:64
 - St. Stephen on the Celian Hill, 1:149
 - St. Susanna, 6:124
 - St. Tryphon, 1:75
 - St. Vitalis, 6:18
 - San Lorenzo in Panisperna, 1:115
 - Die Stationskirchen des Missale Romanum (Kirsch), 2:191
 - Twelve Holy Apostles, 1:116
- STATIONS OF THE CROSS**
- Church architecture, 17:416
 - Claudel's poetry, 18:111
 - fifteenth station, 17:234-35; 30:236
 - historical commemoration, 12:206
 - histrionic liturgy, 26:518
 - history, art, traditions, R. Schoenbechler, 12:65-70
 - indulgences, 12:69
 - liturgical erection, R. Schoenbechler, 12:105-12
 - Mass and popular devotion, 21:367
 - non-liturgical devotion, 1:360-61
 - number; history, 12:68
 - Passiontide, 30:236
 - prayers collected and arranged from liturgical and Biblical sources, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159-66
 - religious art, 12:66
 - sacrifice-mindedness, 12:206
 - universality, 12:65
 - text, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159-66
- STATISM**
- Christian defect, 18:549
- STATISTICS**
- meaningless, 19:315
 - numbers obsession, 21:483
 - religious surveys, 29:398
 - should be negative, 14:330
 - task of liturgical commissions, 29:443

STATUES

- stones, 19:247

STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ

- modern liturgical movement, 3:335

STEALING

- anecdote, 28:198

STEDMAN, JOSEPH F.

- liturgy in military life, 19:141
- obituary, 20:284

STEENBRUGGE (Benedictine abbey)

- Holy Week ceremonies, 8:211-15

STEPHAN, STANISLAUS

- bibliography, 2:158
- obituary, 1:127
- success of the liturgical movement, 3:250-51

STEPHEN, SAINT

- feast of, 9:54
- full of spirit, 14:316
- gospel meditation, 29:43
- imitation of, 24:198
- love, 18:51
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:50
- mystical death of Christ, 21:407
- protomartyr, 30:146
- sermon of St. Fulgentius, 7:25
- witness to divinity of Christ, 1:33

STEVENS, MOTHER GEORGIA, R.S.C.J.

- obituary, 20:285

STIPENDS

- see* fees; Mass stipends

STOCKS AND BONDS

- Christian responsibility, 16:511

STOLE, HISTORY

- contabulation, 11:456
- early Christian garment, 8:268
- origin: the orarium, 11:305-15
- priest's and deacon's, 11:313

STOLE FEES

- see* fees

STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.

- ecclesiology, 22:506, 507n
- on the Church, 14:400
- obituary, 17:186
- spiritual theology, 22:90

STONES

- appreciation; symbolism, A. Hammenstedte, 19:246-54

STORMS

- blessing against, 18:499
- Last Gospel at Mass, 18:500
- processions for, 6:547

STRABO, WALAFRID, *d.* 849

- liturgical science, 8:317

STRETCH, EDWARD, S.J.
dialog Mass in camps, 17:470

STRITCH, SAMUEL A., CARDINAL
Catholic action, 15:11
Catholic life, 15:31
Church at prayer, 15:102
daily Mass for peace, 19:41

STRITTMATTER, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Byzantine liturgies, 19:86

STRONG, CARLTON
obituary, 5:529

STUART, MOTHER JANET
Marmion and, 22:326

STUDENT LIFE
Catholic action program, 21:486-87

STUDENTS
Catholic action, 16:448-49
Germans and the liturgy, 5:193
vocation, 21:487
see also college students

STUDY
action and, 15:51
contemplative prayer, 21:5
public life, 22:395
spiritual progress and, 23:53

STUDY CLUBS
activities in Springfield, Ill, 7:275-77
demonstration, 9:35-36
liturgy and race problems, 11:369-71
liturgy studies, W. Busch, 6:377
Minneapolis club activity, 7:474
outlines for, 5:101
parish activities and the liturgy, 1:187-90
seminarians, 7:462
seminars for clergy; topics, 18:90-91
series of textbooks, 8:472

STURZO, LUIGI
political action in Italy, H. Reinhold, 17:313-16

STYLE
Challoner's prayer-book, 25:219
decadent, 2:116
Roman liturgical style, 3:264
synonyms, 1:205

SUBERCASEAUX, ABP.
obituary, 17:330

SUBJECTIVISM
anti-personalism, 16:387
Catholic movements, 25:33
evil effects, 4:76
impersonal, the, 16:390
piety and social action, 7:9
reformation and, 11:493

SUBJECTIVISM (*continued*)
religion as personal aspiration, 10:530-31
trend away from, 10:358n
western piety, 4:30-31

SUBURBAN LIFE
puritan middle class, 30:270-71

SUCCESS
Bourgeois value, 14:303
mediocrity and, 23:419
motive for religious acts, 23:255-56

SUFFERING
apostolate of, 1:282
apostolate and spiritual life, 3:210-12
ascetical purpose, 29:581
atheism and, 25:458
bereavement; self-oblation, 8:15-16
Christ and Job, 29:461
Christian attitude towards, 28:189
Christian life: crucifixion and resurrection, E. Boylan, 28:220-24
consequences of sin, 2:2
degrees of, 2:358
duty of the laity, 24:302
essential in Christian life, 25:459
fellowship in sacrifice, 24:167
fellowship with martyrs, 10:257-59
following our Leader, 8:193
God's providence, 22:98
happiness in, 1:257
heroic gratitude, 20:532
human kindness and, 28:188
Job, Book of, 29:451
joy and, 22:412
loneliness; Christian life, 16:122-25
love and the Mass, D. Mooney, 17:441-46
martyrs and the Mystical Body, 22:206
Mass and, 13:411
Mass; union with Christ, 14:72
maturity and, 30:302
measure of love, 17:444
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:303
Mystical Body and, J. Holleran, 13:160-64
Mystical Body of Christ, 3:107
mystical union, 17:452
mystics and, 23:150
overcoming adversities, 13:491
passive resignation vs. joy, 28:244
Paul (Saint), 13:162-63
peace of the cross, 13:161
perfection of the elect, 3:37
petty annoyances, 4:197
"pious burden," 18:362
place in Christian revival, 10:13
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:10
positive spirituality and, E. Gurian, 28:186-95
positive value, 16:198

SUFFERING (*continued*)

- priestly life, 5:260
- processions in tribulation, 6:552
- psalms and, 24:387
- psalm 6, 15:522
- rallying point, the Mass, 16:507-9
- readiness to suffer, 1:132
- redemption of humanity, 7:291
- religion of the cross, 16:459
- repudiation by modern man, 14:259
- return to order, 30:319
- secular humanitarianism, 16:195-96
- Sexagesima liturgy, 3:69
- shortness of this life, 8:247
- sin and, 16:197
- spirit of Lent, 1:123
- spiritual life, incentive of, 6:173
- spiritual resurrection, 8:193
- technology and progress, 16:194
- test of love, 30:561-62
- through the cross to glory, A. Wittmann, 4:193-98
- training children, 27:88
- understanding the Word of God, 29:194-95
- union in the Mass, 23:340
- victorious with Christ, 1:230
- virtue blossoms in, 2:2
- voluntary, 29:249
- why evil? B. Webb, 17:48
- winepress of the divine mystery, 10:231

SUHARD, EMANUEL, CARDINAL

- growth or decline, 22:322
- growth or decline; summary and comment, J. Hayes, 22:385-96
- obituary, 23:370
- parish community, D. Geaney, 27:373-77
- priests' prophet, 26:483
- reform of social structure, 19:364-65
- technology and activism, 22:324-25

SULLIVAN, JOHN J., S.J.

- liturgy in Jamaica, 15:329
- mission in Jamaica, 19:83

SUMMER SCHOOLS OF CATHOLIC ACTION

- liturgical program, G. Ellard, 16:434-38
- liturgy in, 5:576
- Mystical Body at prayer and work, 12:513-15

SUN

- standing still (Joshua), 30:328
- symbol of Christ, 4:458

SUN HERALD (newspaper)

- beginning, 24:470

SUNDAY

- certain feasts precede, 4:433

SUNDAY (*continued*)

- clothing and dress, 26:583
- Congress of the Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, 22:42-44
- day of grace, P. Dalos, 22:109-13
- Easter and, 1:364
- Easter repeated, 27:171
- evening services; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415-20
- family unity, 25:90
- graces of, 22:111
- Holy Year program for Kansas City, Mo., 24:229-30
- joy; source, 22:408-12
- little Easter, 11:271; 15:396
- liturgical week, P. Parsch, 11:562
- Mass: climax of the week, 18:516
- measure of Christian life, 27:170
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:437
- mystical "today," 22:111
- Pius XII on, 21:517
- pledge of eternity, 11:445
- program of 1949 Liturgical Week, 23:373
- proper observance, 27:524
- regular return of, 22:361
- renewal of Easter, 25:181
- repose in God, 22:110
- repose in grace, 22:109ff
- resolutions on sanctifying, Card. Gerlier, 22:233-35
- restoration of, 12:21-22; 23:562
- restoration of sanctity, 28:243
- restoration; pastoral effort, 27:170
- Sabbath abandoned, 2:334
- Sabbath and, P. Parsch, 25:20
- sanctification, 24:278
- sanctification of, Abp. Murray, 9:131
- sanctifying Sunday, 11:509
- sanctity of, 13:568
- Thomas Aquinas, 22:109
- Trinity and, 6:293
- war against, 25:547
- weekly day of resurrection, 29:76

SUNDAY OBLIGATION

- see* Mass, obligatory

SUNDAY SCHOOL

- parish baby sitters, 26:261
- see also* religious education

SUNG MASS

- instruction by Bp. of Plymouth, England, 27:430
- movement for parish High Mass, 11:416-19
- priests' responsibility, 29:411
- proper sung in vernacular, 28:166
- see also* congregational singing; High Mass

SUNOL, GREGORY, O.S.B.

- liturgical scholarship, 12:473

SUPERIOR (diocese)
 sermon outlines, 25:87

SUPERIORS, RELIGIOUS
 devotional confession of subjects,
 18:163
 vow of obedience and, 11:540

SUPERNATURAL, THE
 affirmation of, 1:326
 Trinity, basis of Christian concept,
 11:529

SUPERNATURAL LIFE
see grace; spiritual life

SUPERNATURALISM
 liturgicism, 26:11

SUPERSTITION
 false idea of religion, 10:449
 history of the Mass, 23:360
 modern view of Christianity, 2:100
 sacramentals and, 4:549

SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH
see Church finance; Church support

SURPLICE (the word)
 meaning of, 10:34

SURSUM CORDA
 Christian duty, 5:252

SURVEYS
see religious surveys

SUSANNA (Jewess)
 Roman station, 6:124

SUSCIPIAMUR
 sacrifice, R. Power, 1:135-40

SWEARING
see cursing and swearing

SWEDEN
 Protestant churches, 20:505

SWORDS
 blessing of, 16:214

SYLVESTER, SAINT, FEAST OF
 program, 15:60

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM
 allegory and, 18:180
 alphabet, 17:258
 altar furnishings, 26:427n
 altar is Christ, 11:550
 art guide, 26:525
 art in the classroom, 16:40
 biblical sources, 2:88
 brazen serpent, 22:25
 bread and wine, G. Vann, 26:466-68
 Candlemas, 16:98
 catacombs, 6:354
 Catholic and pagan, A. Bruens,
 13:549-50

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM

(continued)

ceremonial laws of the O.T., D. Win-
 zen, 25:524-31
 character of, 14:452
 Christian as "bread," 30:295
 church and altar, G. Vann, 26:417-21
 cross of ashes, 17:259
 dead in Western world, 26:350-51
 definition (Lavanoux), 5:554
 dogma in the liturgy, 2:157
 doors, A. Hammenstede, 17:337-46
 dramatic creation, 16:503
 Easter eggs, 5:218
 empty throne, 27:21
 epigraphy and, 5:555
 explanation needed, 15:27
 expresses God, 22:254
 expression of love of God, 6:352
 fire, 18:454-55
 flowers and plants, A. Hammenstede,
 17:433-40
 Francis Thompson, 11:543
 fundamentals, A. Lohr, 6:380
 Holy Spirit and, 19:6
 human body, A. Hammenstede,
 24:532-41
 iconography, 5:556
 incense, C. Goeb, 5:119-25
 intuition and contemplation, 18:455
 Lenten, 16:158
 light, A. Hammenstede, 18:398-404,
 453-56
 liturgical cards, 17:180
 liturgy and farming, 14:14
 lost art, 30:64
 main door of church, 30:239
 Mass and the Church, 4:221
 material objects elevated, 1:49
 materialistic, 30:495
 meaning, 25:423
 meaning, source of, 3:44
 modern psychology, V. White,
 22:247-56
 Moses striking the rock, 8:114
 natural sacramental impulse, 3:178
 natural things, G. Vann, 26:350-52
 panis angelorum, A. Hammenstede,
 17:557-58
 paradisaal, 27:136
 pedagogical, 27:151
 planning church decoration, 19:79
 poetry and, 3:7
 power in molding character, 22:255
 precious stones, 19:155
 preposterous explanations, 13:463
 psychological functions, 22:250
 religious education; methods, 14:194
 reverence in art, 2:204
 right and left, 4:242-43
 ring; crown; veil, 29:247

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM

(continued)

- rings, 27:252-54
- sacramentals, 15:223
- seven-branched candlestick, 24:542-52
- sign and, C. Jung, 22:251
- sources, M. Lavanoux, 5:554-59
- stones, A. Hammenstede, 19:246-54
- sun; altar; chalice, V. Michel, 4:458-61
- Theodore of Mopsuestia, 19:24
- Thomas Aquinas on, 22:253
- tongue, 24:483ff
- understanding of, nature and, 28:370
- water, 17:321-23
- water, M. Marx, 27:242-43
- water mixed with wine, A. Dachauer, 18:64-69
- way of the cross; Mass, 12:204
- womb of life, 26:420
- wood, tomb, rock, 26:420
- see also* cover designs; sign; also particular symbols, e.g., light

SYMPATHY

- consolation; religious motive, 5:453
- personality and, 5:459

SYNAGOGUE

- substitute for the temple, 5:316
- see also* Judaism

SYNAGOGUE (the word)

- Ecclesia and, 14:120

SYRIAN RITE

- description, D. Attwater, 5:368-74
- description and translation, D. Attwater, 16:116-21, 160-68
- divisions of, 3:376
- Good Friday and Easter, P. Sfeir, 7:266-71
- kiss of peace, 16:181
- language used, 4:64
- most ancient form, 5:373

SYRO-CHALDEAN RITE

- see* Chaldean rite

SZEPTICKYJ, ANDREW, ABP.

- obituary, 19:380-81

TABERNACLE

- altar design and construction, 3:51-53
- "Bethlehem," 4:52
- construction; veil, 3:278
- description, 5:570
- historical development of, 29:29-31
- influence on altar position; history, 13:68
- inscriptions and mementoes within, 5:295
- side altars, 3:280

TABLET (periodical, London)

- articles on liturgy, 10:303, 322

TAHON, JOSEPH V.

- religious education, 14:492

TALENT

- making use of, 11:338

TARDO, LORENZO

- Byzantine chant, 9:518

TASTE

- disputing, 21:251
- religious thought, 24:540

TE DEUM

- musical settings, 22:522

TE IGITUR (Canon of the Mass)

- bishops and the faithful, 30:79
- blessing for chrism, 20:46
- history; origin, J. Gassner, 19:440-51, 481-92
- illumination of the T (art), 12:399
- illustration, 4:70

TE LUCIS (Compline hymn)

- translation, H. Atwell, 14:187

TEACHERS

- conditions for success, 5:69
- influence; leadership, 5:68
- living the liturgy: best teaching, 24:327
- modern concept, 24:363
- personality of, 30:190
- power to influence spirituality, 11:466
- qualifications, 22:157
- raising questions, 29:396
- religious education, 19:469
- religious instruction; three types, 29:94
- spiritual productivity, 11:542

TEACHING

- act of charity, 13:124
- use every opportunity, 25:448

TECHNOLOGY

- changing world, 26:251-52
- Christian humanism, 25:548
- human suffering and, 16:194
- modern civilization, 22:333-35
- Nihilists and, 22:222
- Pius XI and, 16:547
- planning leisure, F. D. Roosevelt, 10:531
- social aspects, 18:562

TECHNY, ILLINOIS

- Mass-drama at St. Mary's Mission House, 7:512-15

TEHILLIM (Psalms)

- praise, 22:535

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, FATHER, S.J.

- social evolution, 26:76, 81

TEKAKWITHA, KATERI, VEN.

- relics of, 21:323

TÉLÉGONDE, JEAN DE, O.S.B.
L'Hay-les-Roses; parish, 26:406

TELEGRAPH
blessing, 5:268
blessing of, J. Hennig, 16:542-48

TELESPHORE, POPE
Christmas Masses, 5:16

TELEVISION
Mass, 28:261
religious programs, 26:534
value for apostolate, 27:429

TEMPERAMENT
holiness and, 22:169

TEMPERANCE
natural and supernatural, 17:483

TEMPERATENESS
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11-18
controlling desires, 20:12
humility and reverence, 20:11
love and, 20:13
mental intemperance, 20:15

TEMPESTS
see storms

TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM
Christian churches and, 2:87
Old Testament religion, 9:387
place for sacrifice, not instruction,
30:634

TEMPORAL CYCLE
see proper of the season

TEMPORAL GOODS
see temporalities

TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT
Communion and, 18:211
devotional confession and, 18:209
Extreme Unction and, 25:309
forgiveness through confession, 18:211

TEMPORALITIES
accessories of worship, 5:523
art and Christ-life, V. Michel,
11:488-92
Elizabeth of Hungary and, 4:80-81
equality of opportunity, 10:436
hierarchy of goods, 27:342
inordinate love for, 29:148
lay attitude, 30:305
liturgy and, 13:158
man's nobility and, 5:21
poverty and the liturgy, B. Mullahy,
28:224-32
prayer of petition, 10:213
proper use of, 13:302
retreat outline, 12:451
service of man, 11:491-92
spiritual barrenness and, 28:17-19

TEMPORALITIES (*continued*)
"stewardship," 27:132
values; training children, M. Ryan,
27:125-33
wholesome love of creatures, 18:118
see also creation; wealth

TEMPTATION
baptismal vows, 20:162
cannot trust in own strength, 2:291
fasting and, 24:154
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76-78
overcoming through liturgical life,
10:466-67
prayer against; versicle, 13:313
presence of God, 20:404
sacraments and, 4:547
strength in liturgy, 8:125-26
struggle against; baptism, 8:145
threefold influence, 28:19
triumph through grace, 1:66
victory over, 13:149

TEN COMMANDMENTS
see commandments, ten

TENEBRAE
booklets available, 26:265
condensed service, 30:243
disproportion; *miserere*, A. Guinan,
10:203-7
English in diocese of Fargo, 23:323
it can be done, 25:363
parish suggestions, 15:207-8
passion theme, 3:135-36
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel,
24:218
repose and peace; Good Friday, 7:245
retention in parishes, 30:241-43
services for parish use, 25:171-72
successful recitation in parish, 28:378
triangular candelabrum, 9:202n

TEPHILLOTH (Psalms)
prayers, 22:535

TERCE
hour of the Holy Ghost, 15:303; 30:381
hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:72
psalms for Monday, 15:381
psalms for Sunday, 15:136

TERESA, SAINT, OF AVILA
Carmelite reform, 21:400
chant, 21:401
love of liturgy, 27:134-35
on contemplation, 24:342
on St. Joseph, 6:256

TER-SANCTUS
see Sanctus

TERTULLIAN
on church buildings, 6:66
Good Friday collect, 30:347
on the paenula, 10:452

TERTULLIAN (*continued*)

- on paganism, 9:304
- on the pallium, 10:317
- religious psychology, 22:252

TEXTBOOKS

- see* liturgy, textbooks; religious education, textbooks

THANKSGIVING

- always to abide in, 3:346
- ember days, F. Berger, 25:466-68
- giving back graces, 19:550
- preface and, 22:147
- preface, prayer of, 4:158
- principle of life, 19:554
- principal prayer of the Mass, 30:614
- procession of joy, 6:553
- see also* gratitude

THANKSGIVING DAY

- christening, 15:541
- church decorations, 30:659
- liturgical observance, 14:138
- "liturgical;" Protestant Episcopal Church, 30:659-60
- living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:655
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:537
- offertory procession, 9:188
- parish announcement; text, 26:588

THEATER

- apostolate of Catholic stage, 11:565
- apostolate of the stage, 16:502-6
- Catholic vs. secular, 16:569
- liturgical drama movement, C. Young, 7:226-27
- Le Mystère de l'Alleluia, 4:476
- see also* drama

THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA

- Eucharistic sign and symbol, 19:24

THEOLOGIANs

- asceticism and, 17:62
- every instructed Catholic, 26:148
- interests of fellow men, 17:61
- Marmion, Abbot, 22:311
- prerequisites (Diadochus), 17:62
- witness bearing, 17:63

THEOLOGICAL STUDIES (periodical)

- first issue, 14:231
- mentioned, 22:140

THEOLOGICAL VIRTUES

- see* virtues, theological

THEOLOGY

- abstract dogma, 10:22
- abstractions end in mythology, 21:169
- adaptation to modern world, 29:601
- anti-intellectualism, 22:68
- arid rationalism, 22:73
- barren without worship, 22:485
- charism, 17:59

THEOLOGY (*continued*)

- charism of, and personal holiness, 17:61
- complete theology in the liturgy, 8:413
- contained in the Mass, 16:509
- criticism of modern, 22:69
- Eastern Fathers, 18:378
- educating the laity, G. Ellard, 25:507
- growing understanding; participation in the liturgy, 10:488
- individualistic, 23:103
- intellectualism in, 21:333
- introduction (Journet), 27:265
- knowledge and love of God, 22:74
- knowledge through liturgy, Pius XI, 10:554
- liberalism, 11:92
- liturgy and dogma, 9:445
- liturgy as integrating force, 22:485
- liturgy; positive contribution, 29:603
- periodicals, French, 22:73
- personal holiness of theologians, 17:60-61
- piety and, A. Stolz, 16:58-63
- piety, cleavage with, 15:481
- preeminence in logical order, 10:493
- revelation and, 26:148
- revival, modern, I. Trethowan, 22:67-75
- role today, 27:213
- sacrifice and, 17:63
- schools of thought; East and West, 19:353
- science of, 10:492
- supernatural metaphysics, 22:74
- systematization vs. liturgical approach, 28:456
- tributary to liturgy, 13:402
- unpopular queen of sciences, 22:69
- see also* asceticism; bible; Catholicism; Christianity; doctrine; God; heresy; liturgy; mysticism; religion; sacraments; tradition; worship

THEOLOGY, ASCETICAL

- see* ascetical theology

THEOLOGY, DOGMATIC

- see* dogmatic theology

THEOLOGY, KERYGMATIC

- see* kerygmatic theology

THEOLOGY, MORAL

- see* moral theology

THEOLOGY, MYSTICAL

- see* mystical theology

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL

- see* pastoral theology

THEOLOGY, STUDY AND TEACHING

- Bible and the liturgy, 29:195-96

THEOLOGY, STUDY AND TEACHING (continued)

- Catholic integration, 22:484
- Catholic University; laity, 19:381
- college students, 30:501
- colleges and convents, 13:518-19
- correlation with liturgy; seminary, 21:298
- direct study, V. Michel, 23:29
- dividing the curriculum, 25:507
- laity; difficulty in learning, 3:17
- laity; 4-year plan, 20:425-26
- lay colleges; sisters, 8:220
- liturgical life and, 6:499
- liturgy in seminaries, 30:435
- Marmion's departure, 15:8
- St. Mary's College, 18:380
- Vonier's works and the laity, 25:44

THEOLOGY DIGEST (periodical)

- appreciation, 27:212-13

THEOPHANIES

- angels, 22:24-25
- angels and sacraments, 28:182-83
- Old Testament, 27:39

THEOTOCOPULI, DOMINICO (El Greco)

- painting of Count Orgaz, 30:453-54

THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, SAINT

- liturgical piety, J. Kreuter, 5:489-92
- liturgy and, 1:215-17
- novena to, 9:569; 16:520
- poetry of, 13:214
- virtues, 4:79-80

THERRY, JOHN JOSEPH

- apostolate, 17:372

THERRY SOCIETY

- apostolate, 17:456
- drama and liturgy, G. Walton, 17:372-77

THESAURARIUS

- keeper of the relics, 24:538

THIEME, KARL

- on Church history, 14:365

THIMUS, ALBERT VON

- on tonality, 8:25

THINGS

- see creation; temporalities

THIRD HOUR (organization)

- activities, 24:369-71

THIRD ORDERS

- aim: living the Gospel spirit, 2:154
- see also Franciscans, Third Order

THOMAS, SAINT, APOSTLE

- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:10

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

- on baptism and priesthood, 5:93
- on beauty, 7:485
- Chesterton on, 19:507
- on commerce and profit, 14:255-56
- on confirmation, 15:460
- contemporaries of, 25:486
- Eastern heritage, 24:358
- on the Eucharist, 25:156
- Eucharist and charity, 4:372
- Eucharist and patristic tradition, 21:352-54
- Eucharistic incorporation, 4:370
- Eucharistic practices and, A. Stolz, 14:433-38
- fundamental teachings on spiritual life, 12:394
- goodness of the creation; sacraments, J. Pieper, 25:433-37
- on grace, 12:59; 13:394
- on holiness, 4:534
- on the holiness of the Church, 14:118
- Immaculate Conception, 5:557
- jokes and Church business, 29:232
- on the Kingdom of God, 7:532
- on the Mass as sacrifice, L. Miller, 2:268-73
- Mass stipends, 5:411
- Mystical Body; keystone of the Summa, 11:177
- pagan Aristotelianism, 24:315
- pange lingua* as poetry, 13:214
- on poetry, 22:254
- portrait, 29:196
- on priesthood, 15:459
- private property, 10:395
- on the *Quam oblationem*, 19:442
- on sacramental character, 7:364
- on sacramental grace, 12:146
- sacramental signs, 9:156
- on sacraments, 15:246
- on sacrifice, motives for, L. Miller, 3:42-45
- summa; the Church, 16:61-62
- Sunday, 22:109
- superior to Aristotle, 15:5
- on symbolism, 22:253
- "Thomas a Creatore," 25:433
- on transubstantiation, 20:50
- on universal priesthood, 9:412; 15:501
- words and sacraments, 26:292

THOMAS MORE, SAINT

- give him place in the calendar, 30:164
- juridical, political, literary, 10:220
- model layman, 28:79
- patron of Catholic action, J. Griffin, 10:218-24

THOMAY, FRANCIS

- Chaldean rite, 14:278

THOMISM

- Benedictines of Germany, 28:386

- THOMISM** (*continued*)
 decline, 27:441
 Virgil Michel and, 23:29
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS**
 on Advent, 14:7
 Assumpta Maria and the breviary, Sr. Julie, 16:399-407
 assumption poem, E. Starr, 1:295-300
 on the breviary, 7:492
 Chesterton on, 17:263
 Francis of Assisi and, 2:299
 liturgical poetry, 11:25-26
 poet of liturgy, J. Noonan, 11:543-48
 poet of the liturgy, T. Burke, 17:261-66
- THOMPSON, HAROLD**
 stained glass, 7:134
- THOUGHT AND THINKING**
 ontological hierarchy, 5:353
- THREE HOURS**
see Good Friday, Three Hours
- THROAT AILMENTS**
 blessing of bread, wine, water and fruit, 24:130
- THRONE**
 empty; symbol, 27:21
 Episcopal; white cloth, 19:252
 symbol of dominion, 28:278
- THUIS, COLUMBAN, ABBOT**
 Catholicism in Germany, 15:433
- THUIS, STEPHEN, O.S.B.**
 chant; barometer, 5:520
 chant course, 4:568
 Sacred Heart Parish, Pittsburgh, 13:521; 17:232
- THURSDAY**
 condescension and ascension, 30:243
- TIAMAT (god)**
 Semitic mentality, 24:58
- TIME**
 Christian living, 27:82ff
 Church and history, 13:395
 Church immune to, 13:435
 concept from physics, 23:534
 depth; sense of, 14:5
 hour prayers and, W. Busch, 2:332-37
 influence on the external Church, K. Adam, 13:433-36
 measure of, 4:129
 mystery; St. Augustine, 30:12-13
 newness of time (A.D.), 14:4
 over-concern with the present, 4:194
 Renaissance-modern concept, 23:532-33
see also day; months; year
- TIMMINS, ANTHONY**
 liturgy and sociology, 10:136
- TINTORETTO**
 gathering of the Manna, 30:279
- TISSERANT, CARDINAL**
 New Latin psalter, 19:386
- TITULI (term)**
 subordinate churches, 8:30
- TOBIAS**
 angel Raphael and, 2:355
 life; summary, 30:561
 sincerity, 18:167
- TOBIAS, BOOK OF**
 authorship, 30:563
 Genesis and, 30:564
 introduction, Mother K. Sullivan, 30:561-69
 liturgical use, 30:564
 wealth of doctrine, 14:471
- TOGA**
 history and description, 10:313-19
- TOLEDO (diocese)**
 Church music, 24:270
- TOLEDO, SPAIN**
 Mozarabic rite, 3:213, 214
- TOLERATION**
 Carroll (Abp.) on, 26:546
 intolerance; effects, 24:356
 symposium, G. Lamb, tr., 29:498
see also persecution
- TOLSTOY**
 philosophy of, 22:447
- TOMBSTONES**
 reminder of resurrection, 19:253
- TOMPKINS, J. J.**
 on Virgil Michel, 13:139
- TONDI, FR.**
 communist in Italy, 28:367
- TONE AT MASS**
see Mass, celebration
- TONGUE**
 Mass and the Word, 21:242
 symbol: bread and wisdom, B. Mul-lahy, 24:483ff
- TOTALITARINISM**
 antithesis of Christianity, 9:539
 bigoted Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28-32
 democratic disguise, 16:220
 evils of Christians, 15:407
 happiness and, 13:352
 liturgical movement and, 18:469
 reaction against individualism, 10:489
 secularistic, 14:27
 solidarity; counter-religion, 10:18
 terror, H. Arendt, 23:214

TOWERS

conventional in church architecture,
23:513-14

TOWNELEY PLAYS

liturgical influence, E. Clark, 16:69-79

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM J.

obituary, 18:189

TRACT (Mass)

origin, 5:499

TRADE UNIONS

development of, 29:145-46

regulation of Pius X, 14:33

sacramental needed, 23:314

struggle of giants, 24:24

TRADITIO (periodical)

liturgical scholarship, 19:85-87

value, 19:317

TRADITION

changing, 19:316

church architecture, 23:509

discredited by liberalism, 18:548

enrichment and extension of liturgy,
13:320

good, bad, indifferent, 24:350

integrating old and new, 17:502-4

liturgy and, 22:145

liturgy in totality, 28:471

liturgy, Scripture and doctrine, 28:466-71

living; inseparability, 12:417

necessity of, 2:86

necessity; liturgical spirit, 6:544

neglect; effects, 24:360

not always good, 19:241

prayer the instrument, 4:317

progress and, 30:487

source of truth, 9:446

supersedes revelation, 13:392

theology today, 29:601

TRADITIONALISM

growth or decline (Suhard), 22:390

TRAGEDY

Aristotle on, 15:369

repudiation by modern man, 14:259

TRANQUILITY

see peace

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST

encouragement for Christians, 8:148

meditation, 13:151

Moses and Elias, 26:199-200

Thabor and Hiroshima, B. Mullahy,
22:402-7

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST,

FEAST OF

mystery; Christian participation, R.

Bularzik, 7:385-90

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST,

FEAST OF (*continued*)

office and Mass, 7:387-90

participation outline, 9:388-89

retreat outline, 14:348

TRANSFIGURATION, STATE OF

Russian icons, 22:445

TRANSLATION

art of, 23:266

difficulties, 27:140

duty of translator, 24:330

English of our prayers, D. Attwater,
11:441-44

ideas vs. words, 30:438

jargon, D. Attwater, 1:119-21

Knox missal, 24:75

Latin into English, 13:329

liturgical texts, R. Power, 1:203-7

philosophy and scholarship, 24:72-73

trans-thinking, 13:11

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

Anglican denial, 29:374

greatest miracle, 8:58

history of doctrine; before Trent, 20:50

immolation of Christ; sign, 23:438

Mediator Dei, 23:440

patristic texts, 21:347-48

separation of the species, 23:440

Thomas Aquinas on, 20:50

Trent, Council of, 20:54

see also Eucharist; Mass

TRAPP, WALDEMAR

on marriage, 7:123

origin of the liturgical movement, 6:279

TRAPP FAMILY

Austrian war relief, 21:375

TRAUFLER, LOUIS, O.S.B.

first Communions, 26:411

TRAVEL

benefits of, 8:451

TRE ORE

see Good Friday, three hours

TREE

symbol, 26:419

TRENT, COUNCIL OF

explaining the Mass, 3:201

liturgical language and, 26:276ff

liturgical movement; 4th centenary, G.
Ellard, 20:49-58

liturgical reform, 8:357; 23:361

on Communion at Mass, 4:108

on the Mass, 7:408

origin of modern liturgical movement,
D. Tucker, 10:538-44

thirty-nine articles and, 29:370

universal priesthood; sacraments,
9:413-14

vernacular problem and, 25:313-15

TRENTON (diocese)

- episcopal instruction on the Mass, Bp. Wm. Griffin, 21:32-34
- Mass program, 22:271-74

TRESE, LEO

- man approved, 27:410-11

TRINITY

- Armenian rite prayer, 14:501
- baptism and, 20:218-19
- baptism and inner life, 20:222
- baptism and Christ, 29:114
- basic in Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:194ff
- basis of spiritual life, 6:290
- beatific vision, 27:341
- beatific vision and understanding of, 4:337
- Blessed Trinity in the liturgy, J. Kreuter, 6:289-94
- Christ the mediator, 15:546
- Christian life, 23:52
- Christian life and piety, A. Stolz, 15:481-84, 546-50
- Christian union; basis, 1:250
- Church's praise of, 4:274
- communicated life of, 21:344
- contemplation of, 22:412
- contemplation; goal of life, 22:411
- divine life, 9:162
- divine unity guarded by Church, 10:450
- divisional interpretations of the church year, 12:321-22
- dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:529-31
- economy of salvation, 10:291
- Eucharistic cult and, 4:552
- family and, 9:212
- form of *Kyrie eleison*, 4:454
- frequent liturgical references, 4:338
- fundamental Christian doctrine, 9:460
- glorification within, C. Marmion, 22:455-56
- Gospel of St. John, 30:138
- Holy Saturday symbolism, 15:232
- indivisibility, 23:536
- infinite community (Guardini), 27:338n
- inner life, 22:456
- liturgical reference, 9:337
- man resembles God, 25:245
- Marmion, Abbot, 22:312
- marriage, 3:313
- Mass and, 6:292-93
- Mass offered to, 21:511
- mystery of God, 23:241
- mystical union; exemplar, 17:14
- object of liturgical worship, 11:530
- power; consecrated altar, 6:363
- presence in the soul, 4:314-15
- presence in the soul, 28:331
- prime concern of Christianity, 11:485
- procession of, 6:289

TRINITY (*continued*)

- procession, mission, indwelling, P. Cummins, 25:64-65
- procession; revelation, 15:483
- procession; study, 15:290
- redemption and, 4:455
- religion, beginning and end, 8:293
- revelation; sermons, 2:316
- social altruism, 27:339
- social relations, 27:338
- sovereign element in rule of faith, 2:304
- Sunday dedicated to, 1:225
- Sunday devotion to, 22:411
- symbol: crosses in the Mass, 29:323
- Ter-Sanctus, 20:455
- union with; the Mass, 16:530
- Votive Mass, 8th century, 6:293
- wisdom a divine person? 23:3
- worship of, 15:549
- worship, Leo XIII, 15:482
- worship and unity, 4:265
- writings of Abp. Marini, 25:378
- Zundel on, 27:338n

TRINITY, HISTORY OF DOCTRINES

- East and West, 19:352-53
- faith in action, 27:71

TRINITY SUNDAY

- glory to God, J. Kreuter, 8:293-96
- goal of liturgical year, 4:337
- history, 9:337n; 17:561-62
- liturgy of, 1:225
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:305
- participation outline, 9:337-39
- preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:289
- Tobias, Book of, 30:566

TRISAGION

- variations, 20:451-52

TROMBONE

- angels and, 19:405n

TROMP, SEBASTIAN, S.J.

- Catholic action, 10:362n

TROPES

- kinds of, 20:262

TROY, JOHN THOMAS, O.P., ABP.

- vernacular liturgy, 26:548

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

- Gutenberg Bible, 23:213

TRUMPET

- apocalyptic instrument, 19:405n

TRUST IN GOD

- see* faith

TRUTH

- attribute of God, 3:143n
- beauty and, 8:448
- conspiracy against, 11:200
- contemplation; remedy for pain, 29:457
- education and possession of, 5:55

TRUTH (*continued*)

- fundamental inclination towards, 11:200
- greatness and humility, 22:98
- humility and, 1:138-39
- indifference; spiritual failure, 26:338
- inspiration of the Holy Spirit, 8:290
- liturgy, theology, salvation, 8:413
- living the truth in the liturgy, 1:107
- mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:249
- multiplicity in unity, 2:119-20
- natural desire for, 8:418
- present in all human work, 13:127
- revelation of religious truth, 20:6
- role in sanctification, 7:411
- sincerity, 18:172
- spiritual advancement, 6:248
- substitute for, 16:387
- total integration, 28:458

TRYPHON, ST.

- almsgiver, 1:75

TUESDAY

- fruitless Tuesdays, 20:327-28

TUNIC

- ancient times, R. James, 10:28-37
- history, R. James, 10:163-73
- history of the alb, R. James, 12:352; 12:353-57
- outer tunic, 10:171

TWELFTH CENTURY

- individualistic piety; Gothic, P. Bussard, 10:545-52

TWENTIETH CENTURY

- Catholic youth and, 23:423-24
- mysticism, 11:300
- see also* civilization, modern

TYNDALE, WILLIAM

- Bible apostolate, 30:509

TYOLOGY

- spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:435
- see also* Jesus Christ, typology

TYROL

- liturgical practices, 21:558

UBI CARITAS ET AMOR (hymn)

- Mandatum, P. Moran, 8:536-41

ULRICH, SAINT

- Sunday Masses and, 23:289

UNA SANCTA (movement)

- working for reunion, 23:564-65

UNA SANCTA (periodical)

- comments on, 20:504-9

UNDE ET MEMORES (anamnesis)

- history and mystery, J. Gassner, 20:302-13
- nativity in, 20:74-76

UNDERSTANDING

- faith without understanding, V. Michel, 10:413-15
- God and mystery, 13:111
- meaning for Christ-life, 10:487
- see also* religious knowledge

UNHAPPINESS

- see* happiness

UNIATES (the word)

- appendates, 14:43
- slang term, 3:375

UNICORN

- psalms, 24:60

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES LIGUES FÉMININES CATHOLIQUES

- Christian society the aim, 13:248

UNITAS (periodical)

- juridical approach to unity, C. Tarasevitch, 23:297-302

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

- liturgical revival, 29:368

UNITED STATES

- American Catholicism (Morris), 20:320-23, 364-69
- armed forces. *see* armed forces
- bishops and paganism, 23:346
- Catholic politicians, 22:388
- Christian decay, 15:249
- civilization, 25:470
- civilization; spirituality, 11:16
- condition of the Church in, 28:360-64
- gardens in, 17:433
- local history; Biblical names, 25:132
- mission field, 29:46
- parish sociology, 27:375
- religious conditions, 7:204
- resources exploited, 20:412
- speed and religion, 7:105
- stirrings of Catholic life, 24:348
- survey: condition of liturgical music, C. Madsen, 27:564-66
- tradition lacking, 29:417
- see also* Americans; Catholics, United States; liturgical movement, United States

UNITED STATES, CHURCH HISTORY

- vernacular and Abp. Carroll, J. Ellis, 26:545-52

UNITY

- altar as symbol, 26:422
- Catholic dis-unity, 13:401
- Christ vs. Satan, 22:546
- Eucharist and, 26:503
- family treasure, 25:492
- importance for human race, 23:455
- Mass and, 30:180
- parish life, 23:244

UNITY (*continued*)

see also Christian unity; Church, unity;
reunion movement; solidarity

UNIVERSE

expression of God, 11:488–89
Francis of Assisi and, 1:301
glory of God, 7:345
natural goodness, 25:435
order in, 1:168
praise as primary purpose, 7:533
progress; evolution, 26:77
rationalizing, 6:437
real cult, 8:321
sacrament; the Incarnation, J. McDon-
ald, 12:199–202
sacramentalizing, 17:262
worship in liturgy, 8:366

UNIVERSITIES

see colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME

Catholic action study week, 21:467–68
graduate school of liturgical study, H.
Reinhold, 22:465–67
Holy Cross Fathers and the liturgy;
history, 22:280–81
lectures, 23:132
liturgical music program, 27:527
liturgical program, 22:472
liturgical studies, 21:278
liturgy; course outline, 23:318
seminar on the new Holy Week, 30:443
significance, 25:507
student liturgical life, W. McAuliffe,
24:321–23
summer school faculty, 27:257
summer school; liturgical study, 22:280;
22:471; 24:184, 272; 25:378; 29:361;
30:478
vigil service, 24:350–51
workshop for priests, 26:375

UNLEAVENED BREAD

see altar bread

UNTRAUT, HERMAN JOSEPH

apostolate among Germans, 1:160
midwestern pioneer, 15:565–67
obituary, 15:517

URBAN IV, POPE

feast of Corpus Christi, 10:370–71

URBAN VIII, POPE

breviary reform, 7:222

URBANISM

city and country, 22:413

USES AND RITES

see rites and uses

UTOPIA

Reinhold on, 19:367

VACATION

blessing before departure, 30:389
camps and camping, 22:32
suggestions, 15:350

VALENTINE, SAINT

basilica in early Rome, 15:132
catacomb of, 15:133

VALENTINE'S DAY

medieval beliefs, 15:132

VALUES

Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
the educated adult and, 8:110
existence and knowledge of, 5:80
material prosperity, 13:299
modern family, 23:109
natural values; Christian life, 11:484
proper response to, 25:545
rural life, E. Hynes, 13:540–44
suburbia, 14:559
true order, 24:260
work, 27:239
worldly affairs vs. religion, 19:457

VANDENBROUCKE, F., O.S.B.

on con-celebration, 27:324

VANDEUR, EUGENE, O.S.B.

apostolic oblates, 14:90

VANN, GERALD, O.P.

on art, 21:256

VAN ROEY, CARDINAL

on the liturgy, 14:330

VAN ZELLER, HUBERT, O.S.B.

books on the prophets, 14:569n

VATICAN COUNCIL

on the Church, 10:293; 17:529
on the Mystical Body, 14:444

VATICAN LIBRARY

Joshua Roll, 30:327

VEIL

symbol of contemplation, 29:247

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS

pange lingua (hymn), 13:214

VENIAL SIN

see sin, venial

VERBUM SUPERNUM (hymn)

masterpiece, 2:196

VERDIER, CARDINAL

liturgical movement in France, 15:277–
80

VERGIL (Vergilius Maro, Publius)

prophecy of Christmas, 28:59

VERNACULAR SOCIETY, ENGLAND

program, 27:429
progress of, 28:296

VERSICLES

- Advent; Lauds and Vespers, E. Vitry, 28:15-26
- Ascension, Vespers, 28:274-81
- breviary prayers, P. Parsch, 13:311-16
- characteristics, 27:555
- Christmas, E. Vitry, 28:62-72
- Church's ejaculatory prayers, E. Vitry, 27:550-56
- doctrinal and devotional, 27:553
- elan of the soul, 27:551
- function, 13:312
- Passiontide and Easter, E. Vitry, 28:232-44
- prologue and epilogue, 27:552
- purpose, 13:311
- what they contain, 27:551

VESPER

- aesthetically pure, 10:206
- antiphon corresponds with psalm, 14:86
- attendance, Bp. Pelt, 3:319-20
- beauty of, 12:50
- Biblical framework, 20:126
- Byzantine rite, D. Attwater, 15:163-67
- congregational, 12:281-82
- congregational singing, 3:176
- devotions vs.; recent history in England, 17:87-90
- evening Mass and, 11:354
- evening prayer, 28:15
- first and second, 13:281
- hour thought; psalms, P. Pasch, 13:73-74
- Indians of North America, 10:527
- Kleines Vesperbuch* (Latin and German), 3:223
- laity at Vespers, 4:382
- Latin term for, 25:418
- "mission Vespers," 9:132
- parish, 17:253
- parish and liturgy, 15:58
- parish participation regulated, 9:331-33
- parish questionnaire, 4:38
- parish service, 2:327
- Plenary Council of Baltimore, 17:88n
- reform suggested, 21:428
- seminarians; parish, 22:491
- structure, 2:333
- Sunday and joy, 22:410
- Sunday; psalm outlines, 15:183-85
- Sunday service in parish; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415-20
- time for; in Lent, 22:15
- understanding by the faithful, 12:236

VESPER, HISTORY

- fasting and time of, 21:220
- first solemn Vespers in New York, 7:280
- Lent and time of, 22:14-15
- Lucernarium as origin, 11:108; 21:195

VESTMENTS

- Die Betende Kirche*, 2:25

VESTMENTS (*continued*)

- blessing, 7:263
- chasubles, Roman and Gothic, D. Attwater, 6:83-85
- explain to the people, 15:397
- "liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:152-53
- making your own; directions, A. Greenberg, 25:421-24
- O'Fallon products, 19:520
- purpose; same as liturgy's, 7:263
- sanctification as purpose, 7:263
- sermon outline, 26:581-84
- sermon topic, 30:466
- spiritual meaning, 7:264
- uniform of the clergy, 6:85
- vernacular related to, 18:130
- why liturgical vestments? D. Baier, 7:261-65
- see also* names of vestments, e.g., alb

VESTMENTS, HISTORY

- Christian vestments; first three centuries, il, plates, R. James, 12:113-22
- contabulation, R. James, 11:450-62
- distinctive garment of clergy, 7:261
- Jewish origin, 2:87
- Judaism and, 7:262
- origin and development, 1:158
- tunics, 10:165
- see also* clothing and dress, history

VEXILLA REGIS (hymn)

- blessing of stations, 12:109

VEYS, ANSELM, O.S.B.

- lecture, 5:294

VIATICUM

- pagan practice, 19:22

VICE

- negative side; value, 5:546
- religious education; plan, 15:38-40

VICTORIAN AGE

- reformation and, 11:543

VICTORY

- Christian morality, 8:172
- hillel (Hebrew word), 17:289
- in war, 17:554
- pascal canticle, M. Pollard, 9:253-56

LA VIE INTELLECTUELLE

- (periodical)
- objectives, 20:333

LA VIE SPIRITUELLE (periodical)

- poll on the breviary, 22:343

VIENNA, AUSTRIA

- Cathedral of St. Stephen, 30:354-55

VIGIL

- expectation, 28:172
- primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328

VIGILIAE

- origin of hours, 11:108

VIGILIUS, POPE

on the Canon, 19:488

VILLENEUVE, JEAN MARIE ROD-
RIGUE, CARDINAL

liturgy and rubrics, 12:167-71

liturgy's function in Christian life, V.

Michel, 12:208-11

obituary, 21:140

VINE

Book of Ezechiel, 29:574-75

Eucharistic wine and, 25:257

symbolism, 25:253

VINE AND BRANCHES

symbol of Mystical Body, C. Goeb,
3:369-74

see also Mystical Body

VIOLICH, FRANCIS

Latin American cities, 19:29

VIRGIL

see Vergil

VIRGIN

bride of Christ, 9:559

Hebrew term for, 29:6

VIRGINITY

angels and, 12:214

atoning sacrifice, 29:248-49

attitude towards marriage, 19:264

Augustine on, 19:204

baptism and, 20:225

bridal love, 29:251-52

Christian life, B. Rebstock, 9:555-60

Christian virginity, R. Sorg and J.
Kleist, 28:268

Church and faith, 14:449

Church as virgin, 18:2

civilization and, 29:253

contemplative life, 19:263

as death, 9:556

dignity of the person and, 29:245

festival of virgins, 11:447

freedom of action, 29:249-50

fruitfulness, 19:262-63

fruitfulness of marriage and religious
life compared, V. Michel, 11:537-42

heroism, 9:556

higher state (Trent) 19:205

holiness, 19:203-4

life in Christ, 9:557

love essential, 19:262

love of God, 29:245

Luther on, 23:499

marriage and, S. Mayer, 19:199-205,
259-66

marriage vs., 23:499

martyrdom and, 22:363

new life, 9:556

preservation of, 9:557

psychological problems, 27:348-49

qualifications for, 19:261

spirit of contemplation, 29:246-48

VIRGINITY (*continued*)

supernatural fertility, 11:541

surrender to God, 27:414

woman's role in vocation of, L. Kers-
bergen, 29:242-53

VIRGINS

consecrated persons, 29:244

honored in the Church, 27:75

love of God, 29:252

Mary, prototype of consecrated virgins,
9:20

prodigious accomplishments, 29:250

VIRGINS, CONSECRATION OF

"angels on earth," 19:306

ceremony, 11:425

prayer (liturgy), 14:385

proper days for rite, 19:266

Roman Pontifical, translation, 19:302-4

VIRTUE

Christ-life as cause, 23:166

city life, 17:206

development, liturgy and, 3:85-87

directed toward worship, 8:322

efficacy of liturgical worship, 2:309

ethics and, 21:103

fear of God the foundation, 1:260

frequent Communion works no mira-
cles, 24:505

heroic, Benedict XIV, 30:568

hierarchy of, 22:54

humility the cornerstone, 1:9

material security necessary, 10:339

moral loneliness, 8:127

moral science, 13:176-78

perfection in, 9:453

perseverance conquers, 13:254

prayer and, 20:530

religious hunger, 24:146

remote preparation for Communion,
19:110

spiritual life and asceticism, 19:55

subject self to the Creator, 2:272

whole man; intellectual and emotional,
15:313

VIRTUES

cardinal (Pieper), 23:213

charity and, 29:97

domestic, 9:106

fruit of grace, 11:486

fruits of charity, 7:111

full Christian life, 23:163

good people bent on acquisition, 9:101

Holy Spirit and, 26:339

life of the spirit, 1:324

meditation on, 30:114

militant, 17:38

moral; and charity, 19:216

moral virtues and religion, 11:485

poverty and related virtues, 28:230-31

religious education; plan, 15:38-40

saints and, 5:541

VIRTUES (*continued*)

- things and their use, 27:125ff
- true riches, 9:146
- see also* conduct of life; also names of virtues, e.g., justice

VIRTUES, THEOLOGICAL

- Church and, 14:402
- foundation of spiritual life, 4:435
- infused in baptism, 9:351
- mystical union and, 2:73-75
- name, 19:60
- sacraments and, 23:164
- testing of, 9:147
- way to contemplation, 24:346

VISIONS

- Isaias; the Ter-Sanctus, P. Sherwood, 20:448-56

VISITATIO SEPULCHRI (drama)

- source, J. Woerdeman, 20:262-72

VISITATION (Mary and Elizabeth)

- lessons of, 21:10-11
- significance, 24:255

VISITATION, FEAST OF THE

- history: institution and date, 2:261
- meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:343
- meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:347-50
- summary, 4:408
- woman and, 25:368

VISUAL EDUCATION

- see* audio-visual education

VITALIS, SAINT

- martyrdom of, 6:18

VITALITY

- human body, 24:538

VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.

- being at ease with the Liber Usualis, 29:609
- course in church music, 1:413
- director of summer school, 2:224
- editor of *Caecilia*, 16:91, 323
- liturgical movement in Belgium, 10:39-40
- Los Angeles diocesan superintendent of music, 3:397
- music education in Aitkin, 2:382
- reconstruction of high Mass and choir, 19:573-74
- restoration of High Mass, 16:473
- St. Cecilia Guild, 18:40

VOCABULARY

- expression of ideas, 24:104
- word power through poetry, 24:320

VOCATION

- Christian living and, 28:9
- frustration as vocation, 30:331
- less perfect vs. imperfect, 23:497

VOCATION (*continued*)

- love in all the states, 27:415
- plan of God, 27:235
- reformers, 23:252
- search and decide, 27:346
- training children, M. Ryan, 27:378-86
- turning away from, 23:194

VOCATION, RELIGIOUS

- call of God (Congar), 30:313
- consecration of life, 9:404
- Ember days, 23:475
- family life the source, 14:514-15
- liturgy and motivation, 1:87-89
- marriage instruction to be given, 24:368
- parents and missionary vocation, 24:303
- parents' sacrifice, 23:343
- prayer for priests, 25:468
- seminary week at Conception, 28:308
- solid religious training as cause, 23:522
- see also* priesthood, vocation

VOICE

- children; quality; training, 14:60
- cultivation; methods, 10:442-43
- loud tones, 9:468

VÖLS, AUSTRIA

- liturgical mission, 8:556

VONIER, ANSCAR, ABBOT

- Buckfast abbey; rebuilding, 13:268
- man of the people, S. James, 13:264-69
- mystery-doctrine, 15:145
- obituary, 13:181
- on the Eucharist, B. Pedrick, 21:14-21
- theologian, 13:266
- theology for the laity, 25:44

VORAGINE, JACOBUS DE

- golden legend, 16:182-83

VOSTÉ, JAMES, O.P.

- understanding the psalms, 21:151n

VOTIVE MASS

- Christ the priest, J. Kreuter, 10:350-56
- history; the saints, 23:289
- limiting acceptance of stipends, 14:250
- needed for labor problems, 26:189

VOTIVE OFFERINGS

- origins, M. Ducey, 9:28-30

VOWS

- chalice as symbol, 23:337-38
- Eastern monasticism, 19:357
- spiritual nuptials, V. Michel, 11:539-41
- see also* obedience, vow

WAGES

- social justice, Pius XI, 14:159
- work and, 27:240

- WAKEFIELD CYCLE**
liturgical influence, E. Clark, 16:69-79
- WAKES**
Christian antiquities, 19:23
office of the dead, 26:566
- WALES**
liturgical conditions, 22:475-76
- WALKING**
altar boys, 29:87-88
- WALSH, FRANCIS, BP.**
on the vernacular, 30:601
- WALSH, FRANCIS A., O.S.B.**
religion and liturgy, 7:420
- WALSH, GERALD G., S.J.**
translation by, 24:399n
- WALSH, THOMAS, BP.**
liturgical work in Newark, 7:274-75
- WANDERER (newspaper)**
liturgical revival, 14:180
- WANDERER PRINTING CO.**
appreciation, 26:497
- WAR**
Christian patriotism and, 15:309
family life and, 17:419
hatred of, 21:503
Herem, 30:324
influence on liturgical prayers and
feasts, G. Ellard, 11:103-6
just war; collect of Mass for peace,
17:169
just war; prayers, 17:553
Mass in time of, 7:159-60
Masses for war and peace, 14:413-14
moral preparation, 14:461
mystery, 17:317
peace for praise of God, 15:330
penance and, 17:35-40
post-war planning, 17:132
prayer for endurance, 17:170
prayer for victory, 17:554
prevention through fasting and pen-
ance, 17:37
processions in time of, 6:550
rallying point: the Mass, 16:507
reconstruction and the Mass, Pius XII,
16:130-31
truth a casualty, 16:286
usefulness, 15:510
violated order, 16:300
Western society breeding, 10:15
- WAR PRISONERS**
see prisoners of war
- WARD, BARBARA**
on communism, 29:150
- WARD, JUSTINE B.**
promoting participation, 8:303
teaching chant, 5:487
- WASHING OF FEET**
see Mandatum
- WASHINGTON, D.C.**
High School Sodality Conference,
9:422
Our Lady of Perpetual Help parish,
1:220
- WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, NEW YORK**
Our Lady of Lourdes church, 9:129
- WATCHING**
armor of light, 14:6
- WATER**
biblical use, 27:242
blessing, 24:66; 30:151
consecrated by Christ's baptism,
29:114
evils in its depths, G. Vann, 26:351
psalms, 17:322
symbol of all seven sacraments,
15:118n
symbol of baptism, 2:340
symbol of human nature, 4:119
symbol of the people, 3:232
symbolism, 17:321-23
symbolism, M. Marx, 27:242-43
treacherous, 17:321
use at baptism, 20:217
- WATRIN, JOACHIM, O.S.B.**
OF covers, 14:513
- WAUGH, EVELYN**
on death, 26:299
Robert Graves on, 24:312
- WAY OF THE CROSS**
see stations of the Cross
- WAYZATA, MINN.**
congregational singing at St. Barthol-
omew's, 15:375-78; 16:469-70
- WEALTH**
abuses of, 10:397
art and, 11:490
Christianity and, E. Gill, 12:392
material prosperity; culture, 13:299
prayer against, 28:492-93
predominant passion, communism and,
29:150
social duty of riches, 10:489
sordid love of, 29:148
unlimited personal property? 16:82
see also temporalities
- WEBER, MAX**
on Abraham, 25:559
- WECKWERTH, LAMBERT, O.S.B.**
congregational singing, 15:376
- WEDDING ANNIVERSARY**
see marriage anniversaries

- WEDDING CUSTOMS**
see marriage customs and rites
- WEDDING MASS**
see nuptial Mass
- WEDDINGS**
see marriage service
- WEEK**
 breviary structure, 2:334
 Christian living, 27:84
- WEIL, SIMONE**
 attracted to the Church, 28:406
- WEINMANN, KARL**
 obituary, 4:39
- WELLER, PHILIP**
 ritual into English, 17:328; 21:470;
 23:313
- WELLS**
 blessings for, 5:117
- WELLS, H. G.**
 Christianity; superstition, 2:100
- WERNING, LEONARD**
 obituary, 25:232
- WESKAMM, BP.**
 liturgy in Germany, 28:349
- WESLEY, JOHN**
 greatness, 11:399n
- WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.**
 collective resurrection, 18:377
 liturgical movement, 13:569
- WEST**
 symbolism, 24:250
- WEST AND EAST**
see East and West
- WEST SYRIAN LITURGY**
see Syrian liturgy
- WESTBROOK, EDWARD R.**
 Christmas cards, 12:567
- WESTERN CIVILIZATION**
see civilization, occidental
- WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL**
 choir, 26:444
 time of Office in, 22:13
- WESTMINSTER PRIORY**
 liturgy in seminary, 22:567
- WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY**
 Carroll (abp.) and, 26:546
- WHEAT**
 devoted parishioners, 30:513
 family first Communion, 30:395
- WHITE, ERNEST A.**
 sense and taste, 22:519
- WHITE SUNDAY**
see Low Sunday
- WHITSUNDAY**
see Pentecost
- WHITSUNDAY (term)**
 meaning of, 9:295n
- WICHITA (diocese)**
 dialog Mass, G. Ellard, 17:347-52
 liturgical apostolate, 18:424
 seventh educational report, 9:527
- WIDMANN, WILHELM**
 structure of the Gloria, 8:176
- WILL**
 fasting and will power, 2:101
 love and, 3:248
 rectitude of, 16:300
 role in Christ-life, 10:487
 wisdom and, 9:211
see also free will
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN, 1490-1562**
 history of church music, 7:402
- WILLAM, FRANZ**
 research on the rosary, 27:309
- WILLENBORG, ABBÉ**
 apostolate of the sick, 2:359
- WILLSON, DOMINIC, O.S.B.**
 church music, 5:340
- WILPERT, JOSEPH**
 discovery of the *Fractio Panis*, 6:295
- WILSON, KANSAS**
 St. Wenceslaus' parish, 14:463-67
- WINE**
 altar wine, 6:31
 blessing of; St. John's wine, 30:146-47
 creature, 24:67
 liturgical use; religious life, 23:341
 liturgical use, the vine, 25:257
 symbol of Christ's blood, 3:232
 symbol of God, 4:119
 symbol of self-immolation, 17:486
see also bread and wine
- WINEPRESS**
 trodden by men, 9:254-55
- WINKELMANN, CHRISTIAN H., BP.**
 dialog Mass, 17:348
 liturgical day, 16:91
 obituary, 21:94
- WINNEN, JAMES A.**
 obituary; letters; funeral, 15:517-19
- WINSLOW, ARIZONA**
 it can be done; parish of Madre de Dios,
 28:309-11
- WINTERSIG, ATHANASIOS, O.S.B.**
 new altar missal, 6:86

WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.

pathways; Jeremias, 22:317-18
work of, 14:35

WISDOM

atomic age, 22:49-50
Benedictine spirituality, 19:530-31
biblical texts, 23:2
book of Job, 29:451
Christmas meditation, B. Mullahy, 22:49-57
conflict with "bread," 24:483
"culture," 15:3
difficult to attain, 22:50
divine attribute, 23:3
Divine Person? 23:3
divine standards, 18:482
efficacy, 22:50
feminine personification, 6:113
highest form of divine life, 9:210
John the Baptist, 18:7
Justitia, 25:545
light, 21:53
liturgical worship, 15:313
living, active, ideal, 6:111
logos, 27:37
Mary akin to, 29:15
mysteries of divine life, 8:442
necessary for order, 22:52
O Sapientia, 22:23-24
Old Testament concept, 6:111
personification of, 6:112
prudence and art, 22:51
prudence enlightened by, 27:38
salt as symbol, 24:489
speculative and practical, 22:54
striving after well-being, 6:482
supernatural, 8:56-57
ultimate causes, 22:50
understanding the Scriptures, 29:196
uniqueness of, 23:1

WISDOM, BOOK OF

breviary readings, 14:423

WISDOM LITERATURE

Mystical Body foreshadowed in, E. McDonald, 6:110-14
use in liturgy, 10:514

WIT AND HUMOR

see humor

WITNESS BEARING (Christianity)

apostles, 26:241
confirmation and, 20:390; 24:156
confirmation, G. Smith, 26:385-92
every Catholic a "martyr," 30:58
Good Thief and St. Peter, 24:195
magnify the Lord, 23:543
martyrs of the word, 30:196
mystics and, 17:454
suffering, 26:391
theologians and, 17:63
"unwatched by human eyes," 25:560

WOMAN

beauty and health, 24:413
bourgeois, 14:303
child-like, 24:413
Christian woman, V. Michel, 13:248-56
civilization depends on, 13:251-52
dignity of Christian ideal, 3:270
eternal feminine, (Le Fort), 25:136-37
eternal woman (Le Fort), 29:302-4
feasts of July, 25:366ff
feminine psyche, 29:248
Grailville and dignity, 21:329
heroism, 21:502-5
Jewish home, 27:540-41
joy and the Christian home, F. Berger, 25:229-31
liberated, 26:362
liturgical movement and Catholic women, 8:564-68
liturgy and mission of, V. Michel, 3:270-76
Mary called "Woman," honor implied, 29:312
men, Christian life, 13:256
mission in society, 29:250
natural sacrament, 3:274
nuptial blessing, 27:453n
papal teachings (Faherty), 25:333
priests' attitudes towards, 27:101
professional life, 13:255
public life; Pius XII, 26:50
restricted from holy orders, 18:543
sanctification of man, 3:275
spirituality, 13:253
think personally or sentimentally? 21:365
training program; Ladies of the Grail, 17:328
untrue to nature, 20:81
victory of Christianity, 13:248
virginity, vocation, L. Kersbergen, 29:242-53
see also feminism; housewives; retreats for women

WOMEN OF NAZARETH

see Ladies of the Grail

WONDER

definition of a Christian, 17:317
Francis of Assisi, 1:400

WOODCRAFT

Children's recreation, 28:101

WOOL

ancient usage, 10:35

WORD (the word)

New Testament usage, 30:196
Old Testament usage, 30:191

WORD OF GOD

see Bible

WORDS

- bad translation, D. Attwater, 1:119-21
- Catholic usages, 16:369-70
- expression of religious knowledge, 24:104
- importance of, 19:267
- jargon in religion, D. Attwater, 12:299-304
- liturgical, A. Hammenstede, 18:15-25, 60-63
- liturgy and linguistics, T. Manley, 19:559-65
- Maranatha, Amen, Alleluia, 20:201
- retaining old English, 23:85-86
- spiritual reality, 20:547
- validity of sacraments, 26:290-91
- see also* vocabulary

WORK

- artists and frustration, 23:204
- consecration at Prime, 13:315
- culture and, 12:343
- dignity, 15:56
- eternal aspect, 27:238
- farming, 13:543
- farming and the spiritual, 14:561
- final purpose of, 6:390
- fourfold aspects, 27:296
- God left the world unfinished, 26:115
- God's glory (Hopkins), 21:255
- good and bad art, A. Bethune, 12:343-46
- honesty and goodness, 12:346
- human needs and, 27:238
- lay spirituality, 27:282
- liturgy and manual labor, 23:39
- living for, 14:260
- making, teaching, ruling, 27:237
- marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
- medieval spirit, 6:395
- men as incomplete creatures, 27:236
- priestly vs. lay concept, 26:114-15
- "sacrament," 14:34
- sanctification of, 28:34
- secular norms, 27:240-41
- training children, M. Ryan, 27:296-304
- vocation, M. Ryan, 27:235-41
- see also* labor

WORKER-PRIESTS

- see* priest-worker movement

WORKERS

- see* labor and laboring classes

WORKS OF MERCY

- human work related to, 27:240

WORKS OF MERCY, CORPORAL

- see* corporal works of mercy

WORLD

- see* universe

WORLD AFFAIRS

- Christian responsibility to, R. Grosche, 27:485-88
- Christian obligation to, 28:60

WORLD CALENDAR

- see* calendar

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

- eschatology; Evanston congress, 29:52
- liturgical movement, 26:578

WORLD LIBRARY OF SACRED MUSIC

- program for low Mass, 30:656-57

WORLD POLITICS

- war and disorder, 30:200

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918

- France; clergy, 12:503
 - liturgical revival and, 1:51
 - liturgy in France, 1:332
 - memorials in our liturgy, 11:103
 - need of prayer, 10:224
- WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
- fear the result of, 20:5
 - German war prisoners, H. Reinhold, 19:411-16
 - goods resulting, 21:92
 - liturgical life in Germany, B. Neunheuser, 21:114-22
 - thoughts of a chaplain, 20:134-39
 - volunteer service, 18:271

WORLDLINESS

- antithesis; the true Christian, V. Michel, 10:23-24
- effects on spiritual life, 19:105
- holiness and, 20:347
- martyrdom vs., 26:392
- parable of the sower, 8:105
- participation at Mass vs., 17:540
- pleasure vs. love of God, 18:26-27
- world vs. Christ, 4:292

WORLDLY GOODS

- see* temporalities

WORSHIP

- angels as guides, E. Peterson, 12:212-18
- assembly for, 28:130-31
- Benediction and, V. Michel, 8:490-95
- body and soul, 3:244
- Catholic center (Watkin), 19:507
- Catholicism; function, 14:296
- center of Christian life, 7:550
- Christ, the Father, the liturgy, 5:82
- Christ worships in us, 25:9
- Christian community living, 28:511
- Christian distinction: mediation of Christ, 11:481-82
- command of God, 13:351
- communal life, heaven for, 28:349-49
- community obligation, 9:357

WORSHIP (*continued*)

comparisons with liturgy and religion, 3:383
 community, psychological aspects, 28:141-42
 contrite spirit, 2:308
 corporate nature, 4:269
 day consecrated to God, 2:25
 decay of; paganism, 10:449
 definition, T. O'Gorman, 20:496
 definition, E. Underhill, 11:397
 dependent on dogma, 10:494
 dignity in, 29:86
 discovery of necessity, 28:297
 divine adoption makes liturgical act possible, 6:290
 divine worship (Pinsk), 6:174
 dogma and, 7:529
 drift to naturalism, 3:269
 edict of Milan; effect, 4:360
 element of religion, 25:3
 entire religious expression in the Mass, 8:273
 everyday life transfigured, 10:100
 expression of faith, 5:434
 exterior essential, 20:497
 external forms, 3:44
 external, sensible forms, 12:170
 false gods, 25:346
 fellowship and community, 14:154
 gloria in excelsis Deo, R. Power, 5:13-21
 glorifying God through the Mass, 7:148-49
 glory of God depends on our holiness, 6:304
 God's primacy, 19:2
 good worship leads to good behavior, 25:5
 governing Christian life, 12:60
 grace and, T. O'Gorman, 20:495-502
 gratitude (St. Augustine), 19:548
 heart of the Church, 15:512
 hierarchic order in the Church, 21:416
 highest degree: praise, 12:51
 human facts, 25:341
 humility and, 19:3
 joy in, 9:401
 kneeling, 8:494
 life incomplete without, 25:2-3
 lifting man up, 25:513
 liturgical and corporate piety, 4:8-9
 liturgical and private, 9:318
 liturgical function, 29:439
 liturgical mission of the Church, 11:76
 Liturgical Week (1942), 16:563
 liturgy identical with, 15:218
 logos vs. ethos, 14:505
 Mary, model of, 29:335
 material accessories, 5:522-28
 material grandeur, 3:301
 monotony in, 9:481

WORSHIP (*continued*)

morality and, 19:210, 221
 mystery and the Greek Fathers, 6:75
 mystery a correlative, 27:69
 mystery of Christ, 29:187
 mysticism and, 17:397
 non-Christians and, 25:205-6
 not for God's sake, 22:247
 objective, collective, rational, public, 4:29-30
 offering love to the Father, 23:72
 offertory collection, 2:141
 official; justice toward God, 6:169
 Old Covenant, organization by God, 28:461
 organic relation to society, 14:323
 Oriental mentality, 19:360
 out of contact with daily life, 14:97
 pagan, 2:376
 pastoral work, 13:537
 perfecting of love, 19:217
 perfection and, 2:134
 perfections of God, 18:354
 personality and, 18:546
 petition and praise, 29:507
 plaint of the homesick soul, 2:394
 practical value, 20:481
 private and official, 29:20
 private insufficient, 5:522
 private vs. corporate, 7:257
 Protestant liturgy, 4:522-23
 Protestants and subjectivism, 11:494
 purpose of preaching, 12:50
 purpose of the Church, 3:349
 reciprocal action, 11:356
 re-education needed, 9:305
 relationship of love, 29:206
 religion and freedom, 17:130
 religious art, 24:447
 religious revival and social worship, 6:224
 return to, H. Reinhold, 19:315-19
 revelation and, 20:497
 rooted in human nature, 25:341
 sacramental, 9:159-61
 sacrifice, W. Russell, 26:454-55
 sacrifice as natural means, 25:391
 sanctity and dignity, V. Michel, 4:265-69
 service; debt, 19:2
 social aspects of, 28:518
 social capacity; Mystical Body, 25:111
 spirit of, R. Power, 2:392-96
 submission of the will, 2:307
 supernatural virtue directed toward, 8:322
 supreme law: spirit and truth, 1:135
 throne as symbol, 27:22
 total man, 20:16
 transcendence of, 29:562
 Trinity, 15:549

WORSHIP (continued)

- unicity of, 7:365
- virtue of religion, 27:227
- what can I give to God? V. Michel, 8:492-95
- words and song, 21:361
- work and worship, 29:144-45
- world at stake, 27:487
- worship (E. Underhill); review by D. Attwater, 11:397-400
- see also* adoration; church attendance; liturgy; Mass; posture in worship; praise; prayer, religion; sacrifice

WORSHIP (periodical, formerly *Orate Fratres*)

- Catholic Press Association awards, 26:438; 27:364; 28:377-78; 30:481
- change of name, 26:152
- circulation, 26:152
- Easter Vigil and, 27:258-59
- name contest, 26:41
- new title, 26:267
- subscriptions, 27:572

WORSHIP, PUBLIC

see public worship

WORSHIP (the word)

- etymology, 5:81
- meaning, D. Attwater, 12:299-300

WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.

- labor and Catholic action, 28:531

WRITING

- Gothic and Roman script, 10:549-50

WU, JOHN C. H.

- conversion, 24:307

WYCLIF, JOHN

- on the Eucharist, 20:52-53

XIMENES, CARDINAL

- Mozarabic rite in Spain, 3:214

"XMAS"

- popular usage, 17:94

XOSA LANGUAGE

- prayer-book, 3:64

YAHWEH

- O.T. references applied to Christ, 24:248
- primacy of, 19:1-2

YAHWEH (term)

- frequency of use, 29:521

YEAR

- calendar year, 4:129
- Christian living, 27:86ff
- pledge of eternity, 11:445

YEAR (continued)

- regular return of, 22:361
- see also* months; seasons

YOUNG, EDWARD

- liturgy and poetry, 5:532

YOUNG CHRISTIAN WORKERS

- aims of the Jocists, 28:475
- apostolate in Argentina, 18:572
- basic apostolate, 27:15
- Belgian apostolate, 17:456
- Belgian Catholic action, 5:427
- Cardijn's challenge, J. Hayes, 30:556-61
- Catholic actionists, Pius XI, 17:457
- daily work and worship, 12:177
- Jocists and Fr. Trese, 24:335
- liturgical action, 13:468
- national study week at Notre Dame, 28:527-28
- pre-Y.C.W., 26:309
- purpose; Mass, 12:436
- see, judge, act*, 20:515
- spiritual aim, 13:423
- tribute to Cardijn, 20:513-16
- Twelfth Night party, 21:235-37
- United States, 30:557

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

- St. Patrick's church, 1:340

YOUTH

- adolescence: family crisis, 2:124
- apostolic potential, 27:16
- challenge with heroism, 24:166
- city or farm, 12:368-69
- compline and peace, 17:133-35
- enlisting for Christian living, 16:447
- inarticulate adolescence, 30:361
- interest in liturgical functions, 2:61
- liturgical movement, hope of, 3:317
- liturgy in England, A. Andrew, 18:83-87
- passive Christianity presented to, 11:412
- place in parish life, 11:413
- rebellion natural in, 27:503
- restlessness, 11:415
- retaining faith depends on understanding liturgy, 6:169
- school-leavers; apostolate, 26:309
- social responsibility, 11:413
- special concern of the Church, 8:368
- working classes; leakage, 30:558
- Youth Sunday, V. Michel, 11:412-14
- Youth Sunday proposed; plan, 11:428-29
- youth week at Conception Abbey, 11:475
- see also* boys; girls; juvenile delinquency; National Catholic Youth Week

YOUTH, GERMANY

- ceremonies at Maria Laach, 22:132-34

YOUTH, GERMANY (*continued*)

post-war conditions and Neu-Deutsch-
land, J. Lord, 5:303-8

YUGOSLAVIA

holy week in Carniola, J. Scholar,
7:206-10

ZACHARY

Benedictus canticle, 30:42
faith and the Annunciation, 23:198-99

ZAPELENA, T., S.J.

De Ecclesia, 22:505n

ZARLINO, JOSEPH

church music, 7:403

ZEAL

Boniface, Saint, 4:81-82
Catholic action, 16:20
difficulties challenge, Pius XI, 10:560
duress of the Church, 10:267
lacking, 21:179

ZELLNER, AUBREY, O.S.B.

Newman club at Iowa, 21:371

ZULU LANGUAGE

chant and, 9:503

ZULUS

liturgy and, 7:507

ZUNDEL, MAURICE

Ignatius of Antioch and, 19:455

Author Index

- ADAM, KARL**
 Dogmatic bases of the liturgy, 11:481–87, 529–36; 12:8–14, 56–59, 97–104, 145–51
 Easter sermon, 27:254–56
 Mystery of Christ's Incarnation and of his Mystical Body, 13:337–44, 329–99, 433–40
 Pentecost and baptism, 28:281–83
 Sanctification of marriage, 9:171–76, 218–25
- ADLER, MORTIMER J.**
 Christian educator, 13:123–29
- ADLER, PETER**
 Three salutes, 13:351–53
- AGNES DE SALES, SISTER, S.C.**
 Gold mine for teachers of Latin, 13:228–32
- ALBERT, SISTER, O.P.**
 Rosary, 27:311–14
- ALDRIDGE, BASIL N.**
 Prospect before us, 22:562–65
- ALTENBACH, CONRAD A.**
 Liturgical movement in St. Francis Seminary, 7:515–19
- ANDRÉ, SISTER, O.S.B.**
 Sisters in the parish, 28:480–85
- ANDREW, ANGELLUS, O.F.M.**
 Liturgy and youth, 18:83–87
- ANNABRING, JOSEPH J., BP.**
 Bishop's program, 30:50–59
Christus Dominus in action, 30:390–94
- ANSON, PETER F.**
 Building a church, 24:186
 Fads and fashions, 16:454–57
 Liturgical backwater, 22:62–66
 Liturgy in Scotland, 20:406–10
 Prayer-bond with Anglicans, 26:293–97
- ANVERSA, EVARISTO D'**
 New life, 22:214–18
- AQUILA, SISTER**
 Sisters answer, 27:409–13
- AQUIN, SISTER MARY**
 Our community prays the Short Breviary, 27:465–67
- ASCHEMEIER, JOHN**
 Trenton plan, 22:271
- ASSCHE, MODESTE VAN, O.S.B.**
 Liturgical movement in Flanders, 5:514–19, 560–65
- ATTWATER, DONALD**
 "Adoration" or "worship"? 12:299–304
 Aesthetic appeal, 7:485–91
 Attitude of public prayer, 3:118–20
 Bishop Challoner's prayer-book, 25:213–19
 Book about worship, 11:397–400
 Breaking of bread, 14:97–103
 Byzantine Benediction service, 12:490–95
 Byzantine liturgy, 17:298–304, 353–62
 Catholic liturgies of the East, 4:343–48, 400–5, 500–4; 5:7–12, 163–68, 368–74; 508–13
 Catholics of the Oriental rites, 3:375–80
 Consecration of a Coptic bishop, 6:260–62
 Differences between Eastern and Western liturgies, 8:17–23
 Eastern liturgies, 14:496–502, 539–49
 Eastern procession at Corpus Christi, 2:211–13
 Ecclesiastical jargon, 1:119–21
 English of our prayers, 11:441–44
 Eric Gill and liturgical worship, 15:199–203
 Ethiopic liturgy, 17:160–68
 Feast of Christ the King, 1:402–3

ATTWATER, DONALD (*continued*)

Feast of Christ the King in the Armenian rite, 1:404-5

Her entrancing beauty in diversity, 25:578-87

Hour of Compline, 2:327-31

In honor of Mary: Akathistos hymn, 11:246-56

Calendars and feasts, 19:241-45

Languages of the Mass, 4:285-86

Lay people in the Church, 30:304-14

Layman looks at liturgy, 10:532-37

Lift up your hearts! 27:387-89

Liturgical movement in England, 1:343-45

Liturgy and the Christian family, 7:349-56

Liturgy and the "other sheep," 1:269-72

Liturgy of the Chaldeans, 15:398-402, 449-56

Liturgy of the Copts, 16:265-70, 305-11

Malabar liturgy, 17:24-30, 64-70

Maronite liturgy, 16:408-13, 439-46

Marriage service, 16:278-79

Mary in Eastern worship, 28:283-92

New liturgical catechism, 6:181 82; 230-31, 272-75, 325-28, 467-69, 567-68

New translation of the Roman Missal, 23:266

Nuptial Mass and Christian marriage, 3:245-48

Other sheep, 28:81-89

Out of touch, 15:25-27

Pius XI and the unity of Christendom, 13:502-8

Plea for English, 18:457-68

Prayers for Russia, 27:56-57

Recollections and reflections, 24:348-55

Religion and culture, 23:503-8

Roman Mass in non-Latin languages, 27:476

Roman pilgrimage, 2:52-56

Russian Catholic wedding rite, 6:20-22

Sacred vestments, 6:83-85

Sacring of a queen, 27:287-95

St. John Chrysostom and the liturgy, 13:305-10

Samuel J. Gosling, 25:82-84

Some feasts of July, 2:257-62

Syrian liturgy, 16:116-21, 160-68

Two years later, 4:151-55

Vespers of the Byzantine Church, 15:163-67

Vision and action, 26:570-73

Visit to America, 12:79-80

Ways of Confucius and of Christ, 22:495-501

What can be done? 15:71-76

ATWELL, HENRY

Te lucis, 14:187

AUGUSTINE, SAINT

Eucharistic sermon, 19:289-91

Instruction on the Eucharist, 24:309-11

Sacrament of unity, 19:347-50

AVERY, BENEDICT R., O.S.B.

New American psalter, 30:48-50

AXER, E., S.J.

From Japan, 24:233-35

BAIER, DAVID, O.F.M.

Appearance of the new light, 10:64-67

Ave Maris Stella, 7:496-98

Feast of All Saints, 5:537-42

Feast of the most holy name of Jesus, 6:49-55

Franciscan office of St. Mary of the Angels and the mediation of grace, 10:399-402

History of liturgical science, 8:315-20, 357-63

Liturgy the incarnation of dogma, 9:444-48

Why liturgical vestments? 7:261-65

BALSAM, BONAVENTURE M., O.P.

Charity of the Blessed Sacrament, 21:300-6

BARTH, HILARY LEIGHTON

Missal and the arm of the law, 13:418-20

BARTHOLOME, PETER W., BP.

Liturgy and Scripture, 30:2-3

Marriage preparation, 26:135-38

BASKFIELD, GERALD

Chant and liturgical restoration, 5:548-53

BAUER, BURNETT C.

Sunday school or baby sitters, 26:260-62

BEA, AUGUSTINE, S.J.

Pastoral value of the word of God, 30:632-48

BEAUDUIN, LAMBERT, O.S.B.

Abbot Marmion and the liturgy, 22:303-14

BECKER, JOSEPH M., S.J.

A sensible Mass, 27:421-25

BEDOYERE, MICHAEL DE LA

see De La Bedoyere, M.

BEHEN, JOHN M., C.P.P.S.

Christian altar, 26:422-28

BENSON, BERNARD A.

Norm of supplication, 11:188

BERGER, ALFRED AND FLORENCE

Talk-and-do convention, 27:317-19

BERGER, FLORENCE

- Archdiocesan program, 29:535-40
- Assumption Day, 24:412-17
- At home, 25:176-78, 318-21
- Growing-up in giving-up, 29:212-16
- In the home, 25:76-78, 132-34, 229-31, 271-73, 366-70, 424-26, 466-68
- In the kitchen, 28:97-101
- Letter to Fr. Howell, 25:412-14
- Liturgical year in the kitchen, 23:549-52
- Liturgy in the family, 24:124-28
- Making for Christ, 26:522-26

BERNAREGGI, ADRIANO

- Liturgical movement in Italy, 5:229-35, 272-81, 327-31

BETHUNE, ADE

- see* De Bethune, Ade

BETTEN, FRANCIS S., S.J.

- Voice from the eighth century on frequent and daily Communion, 3:381-83

BIERBERG, R. P., C.P.P.S.

- Depth of the riches, 22:433-37

BLY, JOSEPH J.

- Contemporary musical settings of the liturgy, 22:517-23

BOGDAN, VIRGINIA

- Graill training course, 17:464-66

BORDELON, MARVIN

- Priest and people, 28:534-35

BORK, EUGENE A., S.J.

- Divine action of the Mass, 4:92

BOTTE, BERNARD, O.S.B.

- Priesthood of the faithful, 9:410

BOTZ, PASCHAL, O.S.B.

- Alleluia: our Easter song, 20:241-50
- Amen: our lenten prayer, 20:193-201
- Christian sacrifice, 23:433-41
- Creed and cult, 10:491-98
- Deo gratias, 20:529-39
- Dominus vobiscum, 20:398-405
- Kyrie eleison: our advent prayer, 20:1-10
- Liturgy in the seminary, 22:481-94
- The Mysterium, 15:145-51
- Old Testament liturgy: Advent, 19:1-8
- Sic currite, 10:146-50
- Sword of the Gospel, 17:97-101

BOUMAN, C. A.

- Is there a lay spirituality? 27:279-86

BOUYER, LOUIS

- Breviary and the spiritual life, 21:146-57

BOYD, WILLIAM

- Birth of the Catholic Action cell, 16:107-15
- Cell-technique in Catholic action, 16:14-21
- Militants of Christ, 16:338-47

BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.S.O.

- Advent, 27:1-4
- Christmastide: a meditation, 27:65-68
- Life-giving death, 28:220-24
- Our day's work, 27:225-29

BOYLE, ANDREW

- Dispensations in France, 24:76-77

BOYLE, EDGAR

- Congregational singing, 15:417-19

BRADLEY, BENEDICT, O.S.B.

- Liturgical retreats, 12:330-31
- Sermon summaries, 12:401-9

BRADLEY, J. L.

- Vernacular, 17:382

BRADY, IGNATIUS, O.F.M.

- New Franciscan calendar, 26:90

BRADY, WILLIAM O., BP.

- Letter on the new Holy Week, 30:283-88

BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.

- The Introit, 7:539-43

BROCKMAN, E. E.

- Liturgical jubilee, 18:88

BROMENSHENKEL, SYLVAN A., O.S.B.

- Liturgy wins souls, 30:529-30

BROUWER, AUGUSTINE DE, O.S.B.

- Triumph of Christ, 14:261-64

BROWN, B. G.

- Pater Noster, 16:141

BRUDER, A. F.

- The Catholic book, 13:424

BRUENS, A.

- Signs and symbols, 13:549-50

BUCHANAN, JOHN

- Liturgy and sociology, 10:357-66, 403-12
- Liturgy, sociology, and Dawson, 10:136-37

BUGNINI, ANNIBALE, C.M.

- Why a liturgy reform? 29:562-69

BULARZIK, REMBERT, O.S.B.

- First Sunday of Advent, 6:1-7
- Fourth to the Seventh Sundays after Pentecost, 6:337-44
- Gregorian chant in its liturgical setting, 8:400-12
- Lenten mind of the Church, 9:193-208

BULARZIK, REMBERT, O.S.B.

(continued)

- Liturgical movement and the Catholic press, 10:566-69
- Liturgy in relation to life, 6:248-54, 299-307
- Liturgy of the first part of Lent, 6:145-54
- Liturgy of the pre-Lenten Sundays, 6:97-106
- Mind of the Church after Easter and at Whitsuntide, 9:289-99
- Mind of the Church after Epiphany, 9:97-103
- Mind of the Church after Pentecost, 9:337-49, 385-96, 433-43, 481-91, 529-35
- Mind of the Church at Christmas, 9:49-62
- Mind of the Church at Easter, 9:241-52
- Mind of the Church at the threshold of Lent, 9:145-55
- Mind of the Church in Advent, 9:1-9
- Mystery of the transfiguration, 7:385-90
- On participating in the Paschal mysteries, 7:241-49
- Participating in the Christmas holy sacrifice, 8:67-75
- Participating in the Mass of the Kingship of Jesus Christ, 6:529-35
- Psalmist's undying hope, 7:300-303
- Renewal of the social order in Christ, 9:262-75
- Sermon or meditation thoughts, 13:145-51, 241-47, 289-95, 345-50, 441-45, 488-92, 529-33
- Sermon outlines, 13:198-204
- Sixteenth to the 19th Sundays after Pentecost, 6:433-42
- Thoughts for the times from the liturgy of Whitsuntide, 7:337-43
- Twelfth to the 15th Sundays after Pentecost; Assumption, 6:385-94
- Twentieth to the 23rd Sundays after Pentecost, 6:481-90
- Year's lenten renewal, 7:150-54

BURKE, J. P.

Latin for children, 16:235

BURKE, JOHN

Chant as prayer, 2:138-40

BURKE, THOMAS J. M., S.J.

Mass servers, 18:521-24

Poet of the liturgy, 17:261-66

BURNE, MARTIN J., O.S.B.

Let us be practical, 23:376

BURNS, KATHLEEN

Liturgy and the college English class, 2:214-19

BURRILL, IGNATIUS, S.J.

Advent sermon, 5:22-26

BURTLE, ERNEST A.

Liturgical day, 16:93

Rural approach to the liturgy, 15:320-23

BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.

Spirit of attending Mass, 5:475-77

Substance of the liturgy, 5:50-54

BUSCH, WILLIAM

About the encyclical *Mediator Dei*, 22:153-56

Altar and tabernacle, 22:58-61

Apostle of liturgical life, 13:102-6

Breviary for the laity, 10:102-7

Canon of the Mass: the sacrifice-oblation, 3:257-69

Christ in the Church, 8:61-66

Christ-life series, 8:216-21, 253-60, 302-9

Death and resurrection, 5:262-67

Discussion clubs for the clergy, 15:49-52

Divine office for all, 10:527-31

Do this in commemoration of Me, 5:441-52

Eucharist as means and as end, 5:221-28

Holy Hour, 12:529-34

Hour prayers of the Breviary, 1:231-35

Legion of decency, 9:300-6

Liturgical apostolate, 5:97-104

Liturgical week 1952, 26:521-22

Liturgy a school of Catholic Action, 7:6-12

Liturgy and athletics, 6:345-51

Liturgy and life, 15:106-8

Liturgy in our seminaries, 22:291-97

Liturgy in our seminaries, 22:515-17

Liturgy of the Church, 12:60-64

Mass and Benediction, 9:21-27

Mass of the catechumens, 4:208-13

The Mass the community drama of the Christ-life, 4:349-57

Missal and the Breviary, 3:340-47

Offertory collection, 2:141-45

On liturgical reforms, 11:352-57

Origin of the Hour Prayers, 1:327-31

Past, present, and future, 25:481-88

Principal parts of the Mass, 3:10-16

Sacrifice-banquet, 3:407-13

Structure of the Hour Prayers, 2:293-98, 332-37

Third Order of St. Francis and the liturgical movement, 7:53-60

Travel notes on the liturgical movement, 1:50-55, 177-81

Voice of a plenary council, 21:452-58

BUSSARD, PAUL

Adorational perfection, 8:353-56

Altar alteration, 13:66-71

Around the clock, 22:548-50

Church, the Mystical Body of Christ, 1:199-202

BUSSARD, PAUL (*continued*)

- Crucifix then and now, 12:397-400
- The elevation, 12:440-44
- Everyday life and the sacrifice, 6:107-9
- If I be lifted up, 4:12-17, 54-60, 116-21, 156-59
- Liturgy and indolence, 7:399-401
- Liturgy and leisure, 7:105-7
- Liturgy and psychology, 7:155-57
- Liturgy in the age of Gothic, 10:545-52
- Mass conversion, 23:223-26
- Merely spectators, 8:449-52
- One faith, 9:72-74
- Religious instruction and the liturgy, 8:187
- Sacrifice-oblation, 8:13-16
- Small catechism of the Mass, 4:22-28
- Source of the Christian spirit, 10:323-26
- Symbol of Paul Claudel's "City," 2:116-21
- System and efficiency, 7:544-48
- They want English, 25:462-65
- Third millennium, 13:379
- Vernacular, 14:397-99

CABROL, FERNAND

- Liturgical movement in England, 6:263-67

CALDWELL, HELEN

- Dear enemy, 25:457-61

CALLAHAN, JOHN AND DOROTHY

- Preparing the pre-school child for Mass, 29:343-47

CAMBRON, GERARD

- Seminary training, 27:566

CANNON, CHARLES, O.S.B.

- Introducing the Missal, 4:214-17, 255-64
- Liturgy and the parish, 5:70-75

CANTWELL, DANIEL

- Challenge for Labor Day, 26:187-91
- Human relations, 24:441-45

CAPEL, ROGER

- Adventures with a Breviary, 17:293-97
- Adventures with a Breviary, 18:123-26
- Breviary curiosities, 18:259-63
- Breviary tales, 18:356-59
- Canons regular and the breviary, 23:246-51
- Carmelite calendar, 22:142
- Carthusians at prayer, 20:350-57
- Collects, 19:391-96
- Comparisons are odious, 16:488-94
- Curé d'Ars and the breviary, 18:503-9
- Habemus privilegium, 19:493-97
- Hymns are meant to be sung, 17:490-93
- Monastic office, 19:65-69
- Of kalendars and feasts, 17:398-403

CAPEL, ROGER (*continued*)

- Office under difficulties, 19:255-58
- Poll on the breviary, 22:343-48
- St. John of the Cross and his breviary, 21:399-404
- Times of the Office, 22:12-17

CAPELLE, BERNARD, O.S.B.

- Holy See and the liturgical movement, 11:1-8, 50-61
- Liturgical and non-liturgical, 14:503-7, 550-57
- Liturgical movement in Belgium, 5:375-80, 423-29
- Liturgy and priesthood, 8:222-25, 270-75
- Liturgy, support of the moral life, 8:122-29, 171-74

CAPLICE, MARY IRENE

- Jiciste congress, 20:520-23
- Young Christian Workers, 21:235-37

CARINCI, ALFONSO

- Decree on the dialog Mass, 10:378-80

CARLIN, RAMON

- Diocese sings, 24:456-60

CAROLYN, SISTER, C.S.J.

- Candlemas, 22:128-31

CARR, WILLIAM L., C.S.C.

- Open letter to seminarians, 11:515-17

CARRERA, M. L.

- Liturgical movement in Spain, 6:313-17

CARROLL, MOTHER GERALD, O.S.U.

- College level, 25:472-74

CARROLL, THOMAS J.

- Laity's needs, 28:181

CARROLL, TOM

- Two shall be one? 23:174-81

CARRUTH, ALOYSIUS, O.S.B.

- Holy Week and Easter at Maria Laach, 7:199-203

CARTER, BOLEN J.

- Cana weekends, 19:417-20

CARTHUSIAN OF MIRAFLORES

- see* Moore, Thomas Vernor

CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.

- On the idea of the liturgical festival, 11:407-11, 445-49; 22:357-65

CASEY, GENEVIEVE M.

- Liturgy as solution of the Negro problem, 11:369-71

CASHIN, WILLIAM M.

- Pray brethren, 21:370-71

CASSIDY, THOMAS E.

- Kiss of peace, 14:284

- CECILIA, SISTER M., O.S.B.**
De we know what we ask? 10:257-59
Liturgy a way of life, 12:15-20
Mass-drama at Techny, 7:512-15
Popularizing the liturgy, 17:511-17
School for revolution in Chicago, 15:352-59
- CENTO, FERNANDO, ABP.**
Priest is the liturgy, 17:267-71
- CHABANNES, BERNARD DE, O.S.B.**
Dialog Mass, 12:225-28
Dialog Mass as the principle and focal point of Christian unity, 12:469-72, 517-21
- CHAMPOUX, TIMOTHY J.**
Teaching value of the Mass, 10:113-18, 213-17
- CHAPTAL, EMMANUEL, BP.**
Community life among parish priests of France, 12:503-6
- CHARITY, SISTER MARY**
Christ's peace, 17:544-47
I saw water, 17:320-23
In all its fullness, 21:502-5
Thanking for harvests, 23:538-41
- CHARLES HENRY, BROTHER, F.S.C.**
Called to be saints, 24:224-27
Lent and the mystery of the redemption, 19:145-49
- CHARLIER, P., O.P.**
Priesthood of the faithful, 9:411
- CINERAMONTE, A.**
Parish Tenebrae, 25:171-72
- CLARINE, SISTER, O.S.B.**
Four years of praying with understanding, 29:279-87
- CLARK, EDWARD MURRAY**
Towneley plays, 16:69-79
- CLARY, MOTHER MARIE MADE-LEINE, O.S.U.**
Dec. 8 at New Rochelle, 24:30
- CODDINGTON, DOROTHY T.**
Let those who can, do, 19:433-39
Teaching psalms to children, 23:403-8
Which psalms for children? 23:555-58
- COLBY, JOHN K.**
Hymn for Corpus Christi, 24:289
Rosa Mystica, 25:252
- CONFREY, BURTON**
Basing Catholic Action on the liturgy, 7:66-72
Fundamental to motivating Catholic action through the liturgy, 6:134-38
Put love in order, 6:372-77
Training children to live the liturgy, 5:543-47
- CONFREY, BURTON (continued)**
Using ORATE FRATRES to introduce the liturgical movement, 6:175-81
Using ORATE FRATRES to motivate Catholic action, 6:226-29
- CONGAR, YVES M.-J., O.P.**
Getting beyond the Ecclesiology of the Counter-Reform, 22:502-7
True and false reform in the Church, 23:252-59
- CONNOLLY, J. L.**
Liturgy and personal piety, 5:453-63
- CONSILIA, SISTER MARY, O.P.**
High school experiment, 23:517-20
- CORMICAN, LEO A., O.M.I.**
Kingship of Christ in the liturgy and in our lives, 20:481-87
- CORRY, ANDREW**
Towards plainsong, 7:499-504
- CORT, JOHN C.**
Doing public relations for Holy Week, 30:524-28
Labor liturgy, 24:87
- CRAIG, MARION**
Animals in the psalter, 24:56-62
With sackbut and cymbal, 24:491-96
- CRICHTON, J. D.**
Public and private prayer, 19:163-69
Receiving Holy Communion more fruitfully in the light of the church year, 18:552-57
St. John of the Cross, 17:213-17
- CULLINAN, JOHN J.**
Christus sumus, 5:254-61
- CUMMINS, PATRICK, O.S.B.**
Altar is Christ, 1:236-40
Catechetical instruction as part of Mass, 3:201-6
Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2:321-26
Lenten fast, 2:97-102
Liturgy and literature, 4:494-99
Processions, human and divine, 25:64-65
Sacrament of unity, 2:193-98
Vine and the branches, 1:370-75
- CUNNINGHAM, BERT J., C.M.**
Prep prayers, 15:475
- CURRAN, CHARLES F.**
Act of perfect contrition and more frequent Communion, 12:496-502
Daily Mass apostolate, 14:128-33
Liturgical mission in Halifax, 10:83-87
Liturgical week, 19:515-18
- CUSHING, RICHARD J., ABP.**
Christian family living, 28:7-15
Pope of baptism, 29:220-21

- DACHAUER, ALBAN J., S.J.**
Partakers of divinity, 18:64-69
- DAHMUS, EDWARD**
Liturgy of the Mass (Parsch), 23:377
- DALOS, PATRIZIO**
Sunday a day of grace, 22:109-13
Sunday and joy, 22:408-12
- DANIEL, IVOR**
Americans in Wales, 21:233-35
Call for a united front, 24:111-15
Catholic newspaper advertising, 21:379
English liturgical week, 17:522
Lonely furrow, 22:475
Mass in slow motion, 23:477
- DANIELOU, JEAN, S.J.**
The Canticle, a song of sacraments, 25:97-103, 161-65
Psalms in the liturgy of Ascension, 24:241-51
Sacraments and parousia, 25:400-4
- DAVID PETER, BROTHER, F.S.C.**
John Baptist de la Salle, 19:397-99
- DAVIES, RAPHAEL, O.S.B.**
Holy gratitude, 19:548-54
- DAVIS, THOMAS E.**
Active participation, 5:532
Te igitur, 20:46
- DAY, DOROTHY**
Cult, culture, cultivation, 19:574
Fellow worker in Christ, 13:139-41
Story of a book, 27:260
- DAY, GERTRUDE**
Business woman's interest, 7:524
- DEADY, JAMES H.**
Lent in its prefaces, 22:145-52
- DE BARY, TED AND FANNY**
New Mass center, 26:33-37
- DE BETHUNE, ADE**
Art and Christian art, 14:337-41
Art and the Christian, 12:343-46
On eating, 15:159-62
On the Blessed Virgin, 16:294-98
Preparing a silver jubilee resolution, 21:561-65
Problems of the young artist in the modern world, 23:203-9
Rabbits, Ember Days and first fruits, 17:517-19
Small churches, 12:486-89
Work and works of mercy, 15:53-57
- DE HUECK, CATHERINE (Doherty)**
Friendship House outer circle, 20:181-84
I saw Christ today, 12:305-10
- DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL**
English survey, 28:299-302
- DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL**
(continued)
Introducing the vernacular, 17:209-12
Vernacular and today's problems, 17:363-66
- DES MARAIS, PHILIP H.**
Armed forces, 18:427-29
Conclusions, 20:516-20
- DEUTSCH, ALCUIN, ABBOT**
Liturgical movement, 1:391-97
Liturgy as a factor in higher education, 5:54-63
Meditation for Easter, 19:195-98
Renewal in Christ, 3:330-33
Sermon or meditation thoughts, 13:385-91
Tenth anniversary, 10:481-84
True liturgical or Christian spirit, 5:482-85
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM**
Observant layman speaks, 13:283-85
- DIAMOND, WILFRID**
Liturgical Latin, 11:41
- DIAZ, ALFONSO, O.F.M.**
At the old mission, 29:483-85
- DIEKMANN, GODFREY L., O.S.B.**
Abbot Alcuin Deutsch, 25:290-94
Candlemas, 24:228-29
Easter-eve celebration, 25:278-83
Easter Vigil questionnaire, 27:416-20
Fast ought not prevent Communion, 27:516-23
Father Jungmann associate editor, 29:475
For the Tre Ore or a holy hour, 25:173-76
Good Mass program, 30:656-57
Light and life, 10:98-101
Liturgical Week at Conception, 24:520
Lord has truly arisen! 10:194-97
Louvain and Versailles, 28:537-45
Movement in Germany, 23:471-74
Objections to the Easter Vigil, 27:204
Report on Holy Week 1956, 30:399-406
Saint Louis liturgical week, 23:515-17
Some reflections on the Eucharistic fast, 27:205-8
To our readers, 26:497
Unto full stature, 23:161-68
Veni Sancte Spiritus, 10:290-92
What is a bishop? 26:238-47
- DITTBERNER, QUENTIN, O.S.B.**
Psalmody as popular prayer, 16:226-28
- DOCHERTY, JEROME, O.S.B.**
Two Gospel explanations, 30:202
- DOHERTY, CATHERINE**
see De Hueck, C.

- DONATIEN, DOM, O.S.B.**
 Holy Week in a Flemish abbey, 8:211-15
 Liturgical movement and Catholic Action in Flanders, 7:73-74
- DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.**
 Lessons of Eucharistic history, 23:351-62, 409-17
 Order of values in sacred art, 24:446-49
 Problem of community worship, 21:217-28
 Sincerity in the liturgical apostolate, 23:303-12
- DONOVAN, VICTOR J., C.P.**
 Celebrating the Passover, 27:195-99
 A father's blessing, 30:507-9
 Lessons of Passover, 30:281-83
 Pentecost, 30:372-74
- DOROTHY AGNES, SISTER**
 For language teachers, 17:519-22
- DOUGLASS, ALLEN**
 Liturgy on the veld, 10:326-29
- DOYLE, SISTER MARY TERESA**
 Brevari translation, 13:329-30
- DREISOERNER, CHARLES, S.M.**
 Priest's part in parish music, 29:411-14
- DRINKWATER, F. H.**
 All in the family, 28:371-73
 The altar; a catechism play on the nature and purpose of sacrifice, 21:565-70
 Catechetics and the liturgy, 23:442-47
 Education in itself, 28:452-59
 Some missed opportunities, 25:448-52
- DRINAN, ROBERT F., S.J.**
 Liturgical feast for mothers, 23:492-94
- DRURY, GEORGE**
 Theology for lay people, 20:424-27
- DUCEY, W. MICHAEL, O.S.B.**
 Bellarmine and the use of Latin, 17:156-59
 Bl Pius and the praise of God, 25:509-14
 Conception seminary plan, 21:418-21
 Liturgical Conference, 20:477
 Liturgical week, Oct. 21-25, Chicago, 14:368-72
 Maria Laach and the liturgy, 9:108-13
 Origins of popular devotions, 8:496-503, 542-48; 9:28-31, 75-80
 Processional, 7:357-60
 Sharing Christ's Mass, 26:429-32
- DUDDY, MARY ALICE**
 Parable of bread, 19:298-301
- DULLES, AVERY R., S.J.**
 Church unity, 29:509-17
- DU MOUSTIER, BENOIT, O.CARM.**
 Mental prayer, 29:502-9; 30:114-18
- DURAND, ARTHUR**
 Liturgy and the teaching of religion, 1:172-76
- DWORSCHAK, BALDWIN, ABBOT**
 Message on the liturgical movement, 25:241
- EBEL, JOHN B.**
 Christian home a little church, 21:445-51
- ECHELE, CYRIL T.**
 Logos study group, 19:565-69
- EDITH, SISTER, S.P.**
 Bringing liturgy to life in home and school, 22:34-42
- EDWARD, BOTHER S., F.S.C.**
 Emphasis is on worship, 20:385-88
- EHLINGER, J.**
 Liturgical instruction, 4:29-34
- EICKHOFF, HILDEBRAND, O.S.B.**
 People's Mass, 26:206-8
- EIDENSCHINK, JOHN, O.S.B.**
 Assisi-Rome congress, 30:658-59
- ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.**
 All built on an empty tomb, 15:193-98
 American scene, 1926-51, 25:500-8
 At Mass with my encyclical, 22:241-45
 Black or the color of the day? 14:161-65, 246-52
 Blossoms of the second spring, 2:310-14
 As Chartres was meant to be seen, 4:538-44
 Christian life and worship, 7:549
 Corpus Christi in St. Andr , 4:443-49
 Council of Trent, 20:49-58
 Dialog Mass in Chicago, 14:19-25
 Dialog Mass the Wichita way, 17:347-52
 Drawing the liturgical color-line, 23:289-96
 Gregory and Pius, fathers of liturgy, 1:12-16
 Holy Week in Rome, 6:202-8
 Ideal parochial high Mass, 3:181-85
 Is Compline excluded? 25:415-20
 Jungmann's volume two, 30:217-19
 King and all his cavalcade, 2:385-91
 Languages of the Mass, 4:61-67
 Lenten service in the Orient, 2:108-12
 Liturgical day in the Netherlands, 3:292-94
 Liturgical formation: the end and the means, 7:255-60
 Liturgical formation vs. information, 7:101-4

- ELLARD, GERALD, S.J. (*continued*)
 Liturgical Week (1946), 21:28-30
 Liturgy for the common man in Austria,
 3:17-22
 Liturgy in the Sodality summer schools,
 16:434-38
 March date on a mandate, 23:216-19
 Mass in the catacombs, 5:502-7
 Mass with Ignatius Loyola, 19:99-102
 Microphones for altars, 19:544-47
 Montserrat, 5:108-14
 Nocturnal adoration in rural Kansas,
 14:563-67
 Nuns and the liturgical movement,
 17:198-203
 Obligated to communicate before Mass,
 8:348-52, 395-99
 Papal motto and its meaning, 1:141-45
 People's part in Chrysostom's Mass,
 2:246-51
 Pius X and a liturgical concept,
 2:11-15
 Pius X and Christocracy, 10:8-14
 Pius X and the new liturgy, 1:241-46
 Pope Pius XI on corporate worship,
 10:553-61
 Red Easter, 15:289-94
 St. Andre by Bruges, 4:301-5
 Sisters as "big sisters" to the liturgical
 movement, 17:246-55
 Sodalists and the dialog Mass, 13:5-10
 Spanish revolt enters the liturgy,
 11:103-6
 Spiritual citadel of the Rhineland,
 3:384-88
 Tiptoe on a misty mountain top,
 4:394-99
 Uniform text in war and peace,
 19:374-77
 Uniform version of the Mass,
 18:133-36
 Wichita way, 17:431-32
- ELLERKER, MOTHER MARY, O.S.D.
 Little Flower of Jesus and the liturgy,
 1:215-17
 Sketches from life, 1:87-89
- ELLIS, HENRY D.
 Liturgy in the parish, 30:481
- ELLIS, JOHN TRACY
 Abp. Carroll and the liturgy in the
 vernacular, 26:545-52
- ENGLERT, CLEMENT C., C.S.S.R.
 Abp. Mar Ivanios and the Malankara
 rite, 22:349-56
 Christ in the Gospel, 14:353-58
- EPIPHANIUS, ST., BP. OF CYPRUS,
 D. 403
 In praise of Mary, 28:2-7
- ERLANDER, PHIL
 Vigil with 72 baptisms, 29:290-92
- ESTELLE, SISTER, O.P.
 Liturgy and religious instruction in the
 grades, 5:64-69
 Through Christ Our Lord, 7:307-12
- ESTHER, SISTER, S.P.
 Bringing liturgy to life in home and
 school, 22:81-86, 122-28, 224-32,
 274-79
- EUGENIA, SISTER, S.C.
 Religious education through the liturgy,
 11:222-24
- EVANS, ILLTUD, O.P.
 Hope from France, 20:358-63
 International conference at Mt. Ste.
 Odile, 27:149-53
 Paschal mystery and the life of the
 Church, 23:241-45
 Sanctifying the Sunday, 22:42-44
- FALLON, P., S.J.
 Our attitude to non-Catholics,
 25:113-20
- FALQUE, F. C.
 Liturgical concept of Catholic action,
 9:350-53
 Liturgical spirit in reform, 11:209-13
 Liturgy, a means to devotion, 7:433-37
- FAWCETT, IDA M. J.
 Liturgical studies in Melbourne,
 10:470-72
- FERLAND, AUGUSTE, S.S.
 Priesthood of the laity, 15:496-509
- FERNANDEZ, JUAN CARLOS, O.S.B.
 Gregorian chant and the people,
 15:368-70
- FINK, LOUIS C.
 Plea from the pews, 26:526-28
- FINK, LUKE, O.S.B.
 What can be done, 15:331
- FISCHER, BALTHASAR
 How to pray the psalms, 25:10-20
- FITZPATRICK, RICHARD H.
 Laity's needs, 23:80-82
- FITZSIMONS, JOHN
 Life of the parish, 26:304-10
 Worship and work, 25:385-90
- FLANAGAN, NEWMAN
 How to obtain participation, 25:36-40
- FLYNN, FREDERICK E.
 Apologia for marriage, 23:495-502
- FORD, JOHN C., S.J.
 Teaching liturgy in the seminary,
 21:289-99
- FORREST, M. D., M.S.C.
 Vernacular liturgy, 25:317-18

- FOX, JEAN
Helping young mothers, 29:347-50
- FRANCART, FRANK
Meditations on the first five Offertory prayers, 3:229-35
- FRANCES RITA, SISTER
Christ in the Eucharist, 4:550-53
- FRANCOIS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Liturgical missions, 12:21-28, 71-75, 123-28
- FRASCH, JULIUS HERMAN
Celebrant can kick it, 15:524
- FRINGS, JOSEPH, CARDINAL
Mary and the priest, 28:506-7
- FRIIOUX, MARY
One lay woman speaks up, 17:224-26
- GAILLARD, JEAN, O.S.B.
Great night, 28:168-76
- GALBRAITH, L. D., C.S.S.R.
Liturgical evening, 6:475
- GALVIN, JAMES J., C.S.S.R.
Christ our Pasch, 16:242-43
- GANSS, GEORGE E., S.J.
Concept and function of active participation, 11:358-62
Function of liturgy in establishing the Christian social order, 11:163-68, 499-505
- GASPARRI, P., CARDINAL
Letter re *Orate Fratres*; Italian and English, 4:97-98
- GASSNER, JEROME, O.S.B.
Christ's nativity re-enacted in sacrament, 20:69-80
Eucharist a re-enactment of the entire opus redemptionis: witness of the Fathers, 21:343-55
The Exsultet, 21:193-203
Glory of the Eastern liturgy, 21:490-501
Preconsecratory invocations of the Canon, 19:440-51, 481-92
Redemptive acts of history re-enacted in Eucharistic mystery, 20:301-13
Soul of Russia, 22:443-52
- GAUCHAT, WILLIAM
Ash-can art, 16:232-34
Helping the hobo to God, 15:385-89
House of God, 14:378-80
- GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
Basic apostolate, 27:12-17
Catholic action study week for priests, 21:467-68
Five-pronged program, 30:314-19
Greatest of these, 29:95-99
- GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
(continued)
Holiness in the priesthood, 25:295-300
Keeping things together, 25:49-54
Liturgy at home, 30:495-500
Lugano re-viewed, 28:294-98
New dimension, 29:396-401
On tongues of the glib, 29:200-5
Sociological pilgrimage, 28:472-76
Some notes on lay spirituality, 26:113-18
Suhard on parish community, 27:373-77
Two books, 29:587-91
Under investigation, 30:267-72
- GEBHARD, HENRY J.
Character education and the liturgy, 3:84-87, 109-14
- GEORGE, AUSTIN G.
Thoughts on a centenary, 25:370-72
- GEORGE, BROTHER, F.S.C.
Experiment in making Mass meaningful for school life, 19:467-74
- GEORGE, H. W.
Not from bread alone, 30:191-99
- GERARD, SISTER, S.C.M.M.
Christian maturity, 30:297-304
Sacramental thinking, 26:119-28
Seat of wisdom, 27:113-19
- GIESE, VINCENT J.
Apostolic itch, 27:142-45
Nothing without a priest, 28:73-81
Single state in the world, 27:346-52
- GIESSELMANN, MARY
School for Christian living, 26:476-79
- GILL, ERIC
Mass for the masses, 12:385-92
- GITS, ALEXANDER, S.J.
Purgatory and extreme unction, 20:552-57
- GOEB, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
Advent, 3:1-6
All Souls' Day, 2:397-403
Apostolate of the sick, 2:357-61; 3:37-41, 207-12
Asperges, 2:338-42
Christmas, 4:49-53
Easter, 4:241-46
Easter blessings, 5:216-20
Incense, 5:119-25
Lent: a season of penance, 4:145-50
Liturgy of the season, 1:5-11, 33-38, 65-70, 97-102, 129-34, 161-66, 193-98, 225-30, 257-62, 289-94, 321-26, 353-58, 385-90
Novena — Ascension to Pentecost, 4:289-94
Purification, 3:72-76
Trinity of feasts, 4:337-42
Vine and the branches, 3:369-74

- GORMAN, MRS. PETER
Simplicity, 24:371-77, 464-69
- GOUVEIA, CARDINAL TEODOSIO DE
Seminarians and hierarchy of Portugal, 24:78
- GRAEF, H. C.
St. Gertrude, 20:171-74
- GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.
Advent and the great antiphons, 22:18-28
No time for the Office, 19:137-39
- GRANFIELD, JOHN KYNE
Vernacular, 21:278
- GRANT, JULIA
In hora mortis nostrae, 6:536-40
- GRAY, MARY AGATHA
Difficulties of a solo performer, 17:177-80
- GRAY, TERESA
Religious syllabus of a modern school, 19:310-14
- GREENBURG, ALCUIN, O.S.B.
Making your own vestments, 25:421-24
- GREGORY OF NAZIANZEN, SAINT
Easter homily, 19:193-94
- GRIFFIN, JOHN J.
Catholic action and the liturgical life, 9:360-71
Liturgical economy and social reconstruction, 11:69-74, 200-5
St. Thomas More patron of Catholic action, 10:218-24
Spiritual foundations of Catholic action, 9:455-64
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM A., BP.
Episcopal instruction on the Mass, 21:32-34
- GRIFFITHS, BEDE, O.S.B.
Priesthood and contemplation, 25:347-55
- GROSCHKE, ROBERT
Christmas 1953, 28:58-61
Church in time, 25:25-28
World is at stake, 27:485-88
- GROSS, GREGORY
Investiture of altar boys, 27:146-49
- GUIHEN, FELIX, O.S.F.C.
Our liturgical inheritance, 2:85-89
Our liturgical privileges, 2:384-79
- GUINAN, ALASTAIR
Disproportion in liturgical observance, 10:203-7
- GURIAN, EDITH
On suffering, 28:186-95
- H. B., SISTER
Formation of a Christian spirit in a school, 16:257-64
Inner reality of feasts, 16:98-106
Lenten program for the schools, 16:153-59
Liturgical education in practice, 16:2-13, 55-60, 482-87
Moral training: factor in liturgical education, 15:299-304
Planning a Christian school year, 16:447-53
Student participation in Holy Week, 16:200-7
- HABIG, MARIAN, O.F.M.
John of Montecorvino and the liturgy, 2:274-80
- HAEL, IVOR
Italian liturgy, 23:32-35
Liturgy in the slums, 24:417-18
Praying in Rome, 24:270
Single-handed liturgy, 14:359-62
Sunday morning in France, 14:567-69
- HAERING, OTTO, O.S.B.
Advent, 4:1-6
Assumption of Our Lady, 3:289-91
- HAGUE, WILLIAM, C.S.S.R.
Seminary preparation, 30:407-9
- HAMEL, MARCEL PIERRE, O.S.B.
Builder of the house of God, 19:150-56
- HAMMENSTEDE, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Apocalypse and the mystery of the Eucharist, 20:104-110
Assisting at Mass liturgically, 21:385-98
Benedictine spirituality of today, 19:529-33
Colors, lights and alphabets, 17:256-60
Concerning stones, 19:246-54
Dignum, justum, aequum, salutare, 25:542-48
Glory of a Christian's body, 24:532-41
Holy angels and we, 19:400-406
Light, 18:398-404, 453-56
Liturgical memorabilia of sixty years ago, 18:323-24
Liturgy and charity, 12:481-85
Oh! Paradiso! 17:433-40
On shaving and lipstick, 19:128-31
On the symbolism of holy doors, 17:337-46
One of you will betray Me, 18:136-38
Panis angelorum, 17:557-58
Report on the liturgical movement in Germany, 6:125-30, 165-72
Risen Savior: our Kyrios, 18:248-53
Words of everlasting life, 18:15-25, 60-63
- HANLEY, THOMAS R., O.S.B.
Note on marriage, 16:329

- HANSEN, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
Irenic method in the Bahamas, 13:378-79
- HARBRECHT, JOHN J.
At all times and in all places giving thanks, 3:103-8
Social values of the liturgy, 5:75-97
- HARMON, JULIUS FRASCH
How to use our Tuesdays, 20:327-28
- HARRER, PHILIBERT, O.S.B.
Liturgical parish, 7:447-54
- HARRIGAN, ANN
Whites and Negroes on a Wisconsin farm, 21:318-22
- HARSCOUE, BP. OF CHARTRES
Lenten pastoral, 4:127-31, 175-78
- HAUGHTON, ROSEMARY
From "obligation" to feast, 24:518-20
- HAVERKAMP, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Story of a White parish, 20:510-13
- HAY, THEODORE H., S.J.
Poetry of the psalms, 21:65-67
- HAYDEN, JOSEPH MARK
Service and the services, 21:87-92
- HAYDEN, W., BP.
On the divine office, 7:164-68, 218-23
- HAYES, JOHN M.
Cardijn's challenge, 30:556-61
Color tests charity, 29:529-34
Daily worker, 28:30-34
Growth or decline, 22:385-96
Kindling new fires, 28:525-32
Law of the Gospel, 29:143-51
Liturgy as a teacher, 30:361-65
Making contact, 28:196-99
Molding man's outlook, 28:357-64
Progress of sorts, 30:123-26
Rationed worship, 29:334-42
- HEALY, JOHN H., O.P.
Apostolate, 7:475
- HELEN ANGELA, SISTER, C.S.J.
Christ's sacrifice and ours, 21:477-80
- HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
Abp. Schlarman, 26:82-83
A.D. 37-1937, 11:346-51
Advent in the parish, 30:59-68
Alleluia, farewell, 19:97-98
Brief meditations on the church year, 18:1-14, 49-59, 97-106, 145-58, 193-204, 241-47, 291-308, 337-48, 385-97, 433-45, 481-92, 529-38
Christmas, 19:49-54
Christmas to Epiphany, 30:142-54
Church and parish, 25:489-99
Easter week in the parish, 30:332-41
Holy Week, 24:216-23
- HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B. (*continued*)
Holy Week in the parish, 30:234-57
It behooves us! 3:161-64
Liturgical and "liturgical" retreats, 14:342-52
Liturgical movement and the sacraments, 10:503-10
Liturgical year, 1:359-64
Liturgical year, 2:205-10
Living parish: Candlemas; Lent, 30:203-16
The Lord our coming King, hasten to adore him! 2:33-44
Merely suggesting, 15:58-63, 102-5, 152-58, 204-14, 249-57, 298-306, 344-51, 390-97, 442-48, 485-91, 534-41; 16:25-32
New Year's eve, 25:34-36
Night of resurrection, 25:225-29
Other kinds of retreats, 17:494-501
Outline for a First-Mass sermon, 4:295-300
Program of the living parish, 15:81-83
The Purification, 2:65-70
Reception, first vows and final profession, 19:304-9
St. Evaristus decreed, 14:63-65
Seasonal suggestions, 30:374-90
Singers and servers, 29:83-89
Sixty-six years ago, 14:406-8
Survey of the liturgical movement, 3:333-40
That's the way, 14:376
To my fellow priests, 16:146-52
Towards a living parish, 30:16-25, 485-70, 513-23, 569-80, 648-55
Viriliter agite! 3:97-102
- HENNIG, JOHN
Blessing of airplanes, 156:348-56
Blessing of the telegraph, 16:542-48
Liturgical prayers for peace, 17:169-71
Prayers for farmers, 18:494-502
Prayers for the government, 17:548-56
Sincerity, 18:166-73
- HENNRICH, KILIAN J., O.F.M.CAP.
Prospects in the Far East, 20:488-94
- HERBERT, ALBERT J.
Black or color of the day, 14:377
- HERIS, CH. V., O.P.
Exalted dignity of the Church's prayer, 7:313-17, 361-65, 408-13
- HERMAN, MAURICE C.
Homily hints, 24:267-70
Organist and congregation, 24:565-68
- HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, O.S.B.
Liturgy a pattern of life, 6:506-14
Liturgy and preaching, 6:556-62; 7:20-26
- HESSLER, DON
Integral Christianity, 13:234

- HEYWOOD, ROBERT B.
Chicago University, 15:234
Manshape and inscape, 21:250-57
Modern psalmist, 17:5-12
Spirit of praise for the work of praise,
17:279-81
Spirit of the Grail, 15:360-67
- HIGGINSON, J. VINCENT
Let us be practical, 23:468-70
- HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON
Liturgy is personal, 16:386-92
- HILLENBRAND, REYNOLD
Objections to the Easter Vigil, 27:203
Priesthood and the world, 26:49-58
- HOCH, ANTHONY, O.S.B.
Proper for the Sunday Mass, 7:563-66
- HOFINGER, JOHN, S.J.
Catechetics and liturgy, 29:89-95
Evangelizing power of the liturgy,
28:338-57
Grade school child, 29:461-68
Liturgical training in seminaries,
30:424-37
Progressive initiation into the mystery
of Christ, 30:118-22
Teaching Good News, 29:126-35
- HOLLERAN, J. J.
Christian death, 15:529-33
Suffering in the Mystical Body,
13:160-64
- HOLWECK, F. G.
Lenten stations of the Roman Missal,
1:71-75
Roman stations, 6:13-19, 61-65, 121-
24, 160-64, 214-18
Stations of Passion Week and Holy
Week, 1:146-52
Stations of the first week in Lent,
1:113-18
- HORAN, ELLAMAY
Teaching the Mass, 17:424-28
- HOULE, HORMISDALE
Liturgical parish, 7:570
- HOUSELANDER, CARYLL
Risen life, 20:314-16
- HOWARD, EDWARD D., ABP.
Pastoral letter, 21:238-40
Pastoral letter, 29:287-90
- HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.
A Baptismal devotion, 22:373-77
Blessed Virgin in the liturgy, 24:1-8
Completing the sacrifice, 26:17-25
Concelebration, 28:89-93
French Directory, 29:469-74
Good tidings, 25:55-63
Health of the Mystical Body, 25:301-10
High Mass in St. Louis, 23:552-55
- HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J. (*continued*)
Increase of the Body, 25:242-52
Let us be practical, 23:470
Liturgical piety, 26:229-37
Liturgical piety, 29:184-89
Liturgical Week 1953, 27:511-14
Making of a Christian, 25:204-12
Mass is a liturgy, 26:64-73
Meaning of sacrifice, 25:337-46
Mediator Dei and external participa-
tion, 23:128-31
Munich congress, 29:597-601
Mystery or mystification, 28:420-26
Mystical Body of Christ, 25:104-12
Need of sacrifice, 25:391-99
New German catechism, 30:185-90
One thing often leads to another,
29:26-34
Para-liturgies, 22:474
Paschal Vigil and the people, 27:172-80
People's Mass, 26:155-56
Problems of participation, 26:161-73
Report from England, 30:442-47
Sacramental principle, 25:152-60
Some thoughts on chant problems,
23:267-75
To be sincere, 28:245-49
Vernacular psalm-singing, 30:25-31
What happens at Mass, 25:438-47
Why worship? 25:2-9
- HRONEK, MARY LINDA
Day-camp version, 28:303-8
- HUBER, J.
Cardinal Lercaro, 28:365-69
- HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Church compositions without liturgical
foundation, 7:211-15, 402-7; 8:24-
29
Gregorian musical rhythm, 7:171-73
Liturgy and the "big tone," 9:467-70
May we look for a simplified edition of
the Vatican Gradual? 6:115-20
Melodic recitation of the propers,
6:269-72
Most simple Mass in Gregorian chant,
6:564-66
Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian
formulae, 7:127-29
Why is liturgical music so austere?
6:56-60
- HUELS, JOSEPH H.
St. Joseph and the Mystical Body,
9:257-61
- HUELSMANN, WILLIAM H.
Life in Christ, 11:257-62
Sacrament of unity, 18:473-76
Spiritual reading in the home, 13:562
- HUGHES, JOSEPH A.
Looking into Lent, 11:146-49

- HUGO, JOHN
Nature and grace; reply, 21:280-83
- HWANG, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Ways of Confucius and of Christ,
22:495-501
- HYNES, EMERSON
Before all else, 17:204-8
Class consciousness, 16:524
Family reflection, 23:107-15
Land and liturgy, 13:540-44; 14:14-18
- HYNES, EMERSON AND ARLEEN
Holy Week in the home, 30:257-67
- IMMACULATA, SISTER MARY,
O.S.B.
Lenten program, 22:181-88
- IRELAND, JOHN, ABP.
Priest in the world, 26:91-93
- ISWOLSKY, HELENE
Regina Laudis, Conn., 22:438-42
Russian spirituality, 23:134-36
Third Hour, 24:369-71
- JACKMAN, ARTHUR
Liturgical movement, 13:400-2
- JACOBS, OSMUND, O.S.B.
Definition of liturgy, 9:449-54, 506-11
Liturgy and Catholic Action, 10:517-21
- JAMES, O.F.M.Cap.
see O'Mahony, J.
- JAMES, RAYMOND, O.S.B.
Dress of the liturgy, 10:28-37, 163-73,
309-19, 452-61; 11:113-24, 305-15,
450-62; 12:113-22, 360-60, 545-56
- JAMES, STANLEY B.
Dom Anscar Vonier, 13:264-69
Historical context of the liturgical
movement, 15:337-43
Literary egotism? 22:298-302
Liturgy and letters, 11:23-28
Liturgy in experience, 11:493-98
Modern "Lay-folks Mass book,"
12:433-39
Parvenus or heirs to the kingdom?
18:546-51
Priests and prophets, 23:145-49
Spirit and letter, 11:401-6
What Nazism has taught us, 13:497-501
- JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.
Christ is risen, 12:241-43
Father Virgil and the "Christ-life series
in religion," 13:107-12
For all times, 10:260-64
Lenten mortification, 17:193-97
Liturgy, way of wisdom, 25:574-77
Mary our mother, 11:385-92
- JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P. (*continued*)
Sacraments and the modern mind,
11:15-18
Sisters up-to-date with mother Church,
27:181-84
- JARVIS, DWIGHT C., O.S.L.
Order of St. Luke in the Methodist
Church, 28:536
- JAVIERRE, J. M.
Cardinal Lercaro, 28:365-69
- JEANNE MARIE, SISTER
St. Cyril and the liturgy, 1:103-8
- JENNER, HENRY
Vernacular, 21:84-85
- JEREMY, SISTER MARY, O.P.
Triptych for Passiontide, 23:200-2
- JOHN, BROTHER, F.S.C.
City college, 27:103
- JOHN, SISTER MARY
Baptism, a symbol of life and death,
3:115-17
- JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT
The Cross and the good thief,
24:193-99
- JOHNER, DOMINIC, O.S.B.
Advent Introits, 15:18-24
- JORDAN, MAX
Eternal feminine, 24:136-37
Path-makers in Germany, 24:512-17
- JORDANA, SISTER
Teaching baptism through Scripture,
25:128-32
- JULIE, SISTER, O.P.
Altar is Christ, 11:549-54
Assumpta Maria and the breviary,
16:399-407
World, the flesh, and the communion
of saints, 19:452-57
- JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.
Adult Christian, 27:5-11
Church art, 29:68-82
Holy Church, 30:3-12
Pastoral effect of the liturgy, 23:481-91
Pastoral idea in history of the liturgy,
30:608-22
Problems of the missal, 28:153-56
Reply to Fr. Kaiser, 29:58-60
Sense for the sacred, 30:354-60
We offer, 24:97-102
- JUSTUS GEORGE, BROTHER, F.S.C.
Splendor of the chant, 21:541-45;
22:93
- KALAYIL, JACOB
Some common traits in Eastern litur-
gies, 28:522-24

- KALAYIL, JACOB** (*continued*)
Some common traits in Eastern spirituality, 29:22-25
- KALVEN, JANET**
Grail spirit in action, 15:382
Spirit of the Grail, 16:185
- KANE, JOSEPH P.**
Liturgy: work of the people, 15:283
- KEHOE, RICHARD, O.P.**
Perfection of sacrifice, 18:360-63
Prayer and the spirit of sacrifice, 18:414-17
Sacrificial effort, 18:510-13
- KELLER, ROBERT A.**
Seminar letters, 29:151-54
- KELLY, JOHN G.**
Our psalm prayer, 19:281-82
- KELLY, L. A.**
In camp, 17:419-22
- KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.**
Corpus Christi procession, 14:297-301
The "I" of the Mass, 25:520-23
Offertory rite, 12:193-98, 244-49, 294-98
- KERKHOFS, LOUIS JOSEPH, BP.**
Liturgy and popular devotions, 9:318-22
Sacrifice of Christ, of the Church, of the faithful, 8:510-17
- KERKVOORDE, AUGUSTINE, O.S.B.**
Mystery of the Church according to Scheeben, 17:119-29
- KERSBERGEN, LYDWINE VAN**
Woman's role in the vocation of virginity, 29:242-53
- KETTER, FRANCIS**
Use of the Psalms in liturgical processions, 6:502-5, 545-55
- KILIANA, SISTER, S.S.M.**
Liturgical Latin in the elementary grades, 14:417-21
- KILZER, ERNEST, O.S.B.**
Christian Advent, 10:15-21
Divine fellowship, 10:50-53
In the light of the cross, 16:194-99
New world order and the Incarnation, 16:50-54
Note on marriage, 16:224-26
- KING, ARCHDALE A.**
Rite of Braga, 13:16-21
Rite of Lyons, 13:450-54
Rite of Lyons, 15:64-70
- KING, JAMES, S.J.**
Prep school experiment, 29:217-18
- KLAUSER, THEODORE**
Brief history of the liturgy in the West, 23:7-17, 61-67, 116-21, 154-60
Directives for the building of a church, 24:9-18
- KLAVER, RICHARD, O.S.C.**
Liturgical movement in Holland, 2:343-47
- KLEIST, JAMES A., S.J.**
Early Christian prayer, 22:201-6
Mass in honor of the most holy Name, 21:68-72
Seasonal prefaces, 18:70-72, 158, 205, 289-90, 349-50, 493
- KLEMENS, ERICA**
College reports, 18:525
- KNAPP, DONALD**
Young Christian Workers, 21:237
- KOECHER, JOSEPH C.**
Ite Missa Est and Catholic action, 11:206-8
- KOEHLER, HUGO C.**
Liturgy and national welfare, 7:158-63
- KORTE, ALEXANDER, O.S.B.**
Liturgical sacrifice, 10:499-502
What think ye of the Church? 14:400-5, 444-50
- KRAMP, JOSEPH, S.J.**
Religio-psychological attitude toward the Eucharist, 4:514-21
- KRAUS, RUDOLPH**
Chapel of the sacraments, 8:114-21
Eucharist in early Christian art, 6:209-13
Fractio panis, 6:295-98
Mural decoration in the catacombs, 6:541-44
- KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B.**
Advent season, 5:1-6
Blessed Trinity in the liturgy, 6:289-94
Catholic action and the liturgy, 3:165-70
Christian family and the Eucharistic sacrifice, 9:546-50
Christian perfection and contemplation, 12:393-96
Cult of the saints, 5:345-49
Devotion to the Sacred Heart, 6:404-9
Family and supernatural life, 9:313-17
Family and the Eucharist, 9:354-59
Family and the mystery of life, 9:209-14
Family in the divine scheme of salvation, 9:162-66
Feast of the Purification, 5:105-7
First Sunday of Advent, 7:1-5
Holiness in the liturgy, 4:533-37

- KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B. (*continued*)
 Lenten piety, 5:153-57
 Liturgical and private prayer, 6:8-12
 Liturgical aspects of the passion, 6:193-201
 Liturgical retreat outline, 4:489-93
 Liturgy and asceticism, 10:522-26
 Liturgy in the Christian home, 9:104-7
 Mystery of Christ in his Church, 4:509-13
 Pentecost, 5:297-302
 Perfect and eternal high priest, 10:350-56
 Preparing students for Catholic Action, 9:563-65
 Resurrection, 5:249-53
 St. Joseph in liturgy and devotion, 6:255-59
 St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, 5:489-92
 Seasonal sermons, 8:97-108, 193-205, 289-301
 Second Sunday after Epiphany, 7:97-100
 Sermon for Low Sunday, 7:250-54
 Sermon for Passion Sunday, 7:193-98
 Sermon for Quinquagesima Sunday, 7:145-49
 Sermon for the 5th Sunday after Easter, 7:289-94
 Sermon on attending Holy Mass, 7:438-42
 Sermon on evaluating Holy Mass, 7:535-38
 Sermon on holy Mass, 7:395-98
 Sermon on the Christmas mystery, 7:49-52
 Sermon on the meaning of sacrifice in religion, 7:344-48
 Sermon on the missal, 7:481-84
 Sermons for the Christmas season, 8:49-60
 Sermons for the Easter season, 8:241-52
 Sermons for the Lenten season, 8:145-58
 Sermons for the Sundays after Pentecost, 8:337-47, 385-94, 433-41, 481-89, 529-35
 Theology of mysticism, 11:300-4
 Time of Advent, 8:1-12
 Timely thoughts on the liturgy, 9:14-17
 Triumphant character of the Paschal liturgy, 6:241-47
 With the Victim of Calvary, 5:201-5
- KUCERA, STEPHEN J.
 More liturgical war memorials, 11:232
- LAFARGE, JOHN, S.J.
 Altar and arena, 26:9-16
 Church and the store-front, 26:433-36
- LAJEUNIE, ETIENNE, O.P.
 Spiritual doctrine of Pius XI, 14:26-31, 73-76
- LAMBERT, ROLLINS
 New advent preface, 27:52-53
- LAPORTA, GOMMAIRE, O.S.B.
 Center of Christian life, 8:159-65, 206-10, 261-66
- LARKE, HELEN M.
 Liturgical movement and Catholic Action in Belgium, 13:59-65
- LAUKEMPER, BERNARD
 Closing the gap between priest and pews, 12:512-13
 Communion of saints in our parish, 14:274-76
 Dialogue Mass in English, 13:33-34
 Father Untraut, 15:565-67
 Here comes the bride, 12:567-69
 Holy Scriptures, 13:281-83
 Participation, 13:232-34
 Psalms, 12:378
 Vocations, 14:514-15
- LAUWAERT, HYP.
 Liturgical action in Holland, 6:23-27, 76-80
- LAVANOUX, MAURICE
 Advertising, 11:570-71
 Architect's dilemma, 3:277-81
 Practical aspect of liturgical art, 10:570-74
 Some sources of ecclesiastical symbolism, 5:554-59
 That elusive commodity, art! 27:230-34
- LAWLER, JUSTUS GEORGE
 Religious life, 27:437-51
- LAWRENCE, EMERIC A., O.S.B.
 Blessings on the laity, 21:481-89
 Evening Mass, 18:285-86
 Family of God, 25:79-81
 For men of action, 26:139-41
 Last Sunday after Pentecost, 24:568-70
 Legion of Mary, first aid in the parish, 13:564
 Meditating the Gospels, 29:35-44, 102-9, 158-63, 205-12, 270-78, 350-58, 402-9, 476-81, 541-48, 592-97
 New parish life, 23:345-50
 Padre's reconversion, 20:134-39
 Priest-workman in Germany, 22:207-13
 Seal of the Spirit, 24:155-64
 Shepherding in community, 26:406-10
 Tribute to Canon Cardijn, 20:513-16
- LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.
 Collaborating with Eucharistic grace, 19:103-12
 Eucharist in the life of the Church, 19:157-62
 Fruits of Holy Communion, 19:55-64

- LEBEAU, WALTER
 Advancing in wisdom and grace, 5:350-58
 Liturgical religion course? 15:215-18
 Mind of Christ and the Mass, 6:451-56
 Spiritual way, 5:169-75
 Use of the Missal, 18:351-55
- LECHNER, HERBERT, C.PP.S.
 Rosary, 27:307-11
- LECHNER, ROBERT, C.PP.S.
 St. John's evangel, 30:136-39
- LEFEBVRE, GASPARD, O.S.B.
 Catholic action and the Mass, 4:270-76, 316-21, 369-72, 417-20
 Eucharist and the cult of Christ the King, 7:553-56
- LE JEUNE, VICTOR, O.S.B.
 I am a living Amen, 19:267-72
- LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
 The Ascension and faith, 24:265-66
 O blessed Rome! 24:337-40
 Thoughts for the Christmas season; excerpts, 17:49-57
- LEONARD, WILLIAM J., S.J.
 Communion breakfast talk to reservists, 17:317-20
 Home front, 18:446-52
 Liturgy on foreign duty, 19:341-46
 Maritime liturgical week, 27:49
 The 1955 Liturgical Week, 29:549-51
- LERCARO, JAMES, CARDINAL
 Active participation: the basic principle of the pastoral-liturgical reforms of Pius X, 28:120-28
 Breviary reform, 30:622-32
 Directives for Mass, 30:581-95
- LEY, WILFRID ROOKE
 Layman looks to the future, 18:174-79
- LINDSAY, T. F.
 Layman's prayer, 24:147-54
- LOEW, JOSEF
see Löw, Josef
- LONG, EDWARD
 Irish piety, 24:460-64
- LORD, JOSEPH
 Neu-Deutschland and German Catholic youth, 5:303-8
 Some churches and the liturgical movement, 6:66-75
- LORTZ, JOSEPH
 Catholic attitude towards the reformation, 23:455-61
- LOU TSENG-TSIANG, PIERRE
 CELESTINE, O.S.B.
 Case for a Chinese liturgy, 29:227-29
- LOUIS, ANTHONY
 Family preparation for first holy Communion, 30:394-96
- LOVETT, XAVIER, O.S.B.
 Seminary week, 28:308-9
- LÖW, JOSEF, C.S.S.R.
 New Holy Week liturgy a pastoral opportunity, 30:94-113
 Official diocesan liturgical commissions, 29:439-49
 We must celebrate the Easter-night, 27:161-71
- LUANNE, SISTER, O.S.B.
 Christmas, 23:49-53
 Consecration of a church, 18:36-39
- LUKASZEWSKI, LEON
 Pray for the dead, 17:566-70
- LYN, DENIS (pseud.)
 Seminarians' summer apostolate, 27:314-16
- LYNCH, ELLA FRANCES
 Liturgical Latin ab ovo, 15:258-66
 Liturgical Latin in grade schools, 16:495-501
- McAULIFFE, WILLIAM J., C.S.C.
 Notre Dame, 24:321-23
- McCARTHY, ABIGAIL Q.
 Psalms and the layman, 22:542-47
- McCOY, CHARLES
 Let Israel hope in the Lord, 15:109-111
- McDONALD, EDWARD
 Consecration of an altar, 6:308-12, 359-65, 410-15
 It can be done, 7:330
 Mystical Christ foreshadowed in the Wisdom literature, 6:110-14
- McDONALD, JOSEPH
 Universe as a sacrament, 12:199-202
- McDONNELL, KILIAN, O.S.B.
 Key concepts of the Old Testament, 30:45-47
 Theology today, 29:601-4
- McGARRY, J. G.
 Ireland's congress, 28:373-75
 The Irish and the liturgy, 26:353-57
 Third Irish week, 30:472
- McGINN, JOHN T., C.S.P.
 Liturgical retreats for nuns, 8:310-14
- McGOWAN, F. A.
 Monsignor Curran, 28:532-33
- McKENNA, NORMAN
 Communion breakfasts, 15:542-45
 Liturgy and reconstruction, 12:337-42
- McMAHON, GERALD, O.S.B.
 Communion at Mass, 4:218-22, 260-64

- McMAHON, JOHN T.
The Mass, 5:580
- MacMASTER, DIXIE
Persevering in prayer, 29:109-10
- MacMURROUGH, CAROLA
Blessing of animals, 14:83-86
Blessing of homes, 14:201-3
Catholic Valentine, 15:132-35
Feast of St. Peter in Rome, 12:347-49
Lenten stations in Rome, 12:152-58
- MacMURROUGH, FRANCESCA
Christ's first martyrs in Rome, 17:377-79
League of the divine office, 13:35-38
Roman center of the L.D.O., 16:372-74
- McMURTRIE, K. F.
Liturgical propaganda in South Africa, 3:303-10
Liturgy and the laity, 3:414-20
Liturgy as a missionary force, 7:505-9; 9:497-505
Liturgy on the South African veld, 1:279-81
Mary's Year, 28:210
Skinning a mouse, 8:134
- McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.
Essence of the Mass, 18:264-66
- McNASPY, CLEMENT J., S.J.
Iroquois challenge, 21:322-27
- McSWEENEY, EUGENE P.
League of the divine office, 11:274-76, 324-26
- MADELEINE SOPHIE, SISTER, S.S.N.D.
Grandma Leber's crib, 24:32-35
Memorial by candlelight, 21:518-19
- MADSEN, CLETUS
Doings in Davenport, 26:316-19
Fifty years after, 27:564-66
- MAESTRINI, NICHOLAS
Laity, the missions and the liturgy, 24:300-8
- MAGINTY, EDWARD A.
Liturgical music and England, 8:549-55
- MAGSAM, CHARLES M., M.M.
Year's last Sunday, 29:581-86
- MAJERUS, HARRY J.
Convert work suggestions, 29:292-94
- MALONE, EDWARD E., O.S.B.
American liturgical scholarship, 19:85-87
Studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18-28
- MANLEY, THOMAS E.
Liturgy and . . . linguistics, 19:559-65
Purists, 18:93-95
- MARANGET, PIERRE
Liturgical action in France, 6:219-23
- MARGARET MARY, SISTER, O.S.B.
Psalter in the 6th grade, 26:84-90
- MARGARET ROSE, SISTER, S.S.J.
Christmas Jesse tree, 28:35-38
- MARGOT, SISTER, O.S.B.
Forgotten feast, 29:154-57
Suffer little children, 28:94-96
- MARIANO, FATHER
Apostle of Argentine workingmen, 18:572
- MARIE-EUGENE, FR., O.C.D.
St. Teresa's love of the liturgy, 27:134-35
- MARIE PHILIP, SISTER, C.S.J.
Bread, 26:498-505
Chosen branches, 25:253-59
Christ, candlestick of three tabernacles, 24:542-52
- MARIE STEPHEN, SISTER, O.P.
Mary, Queen, 29:312-16
Our Lady's titles in the breviary, 26:319-22
- MARIER, THEODORE
People's Mass, 26:44-45
- MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
Priesthood of Christ, 22:454-64
- MARSHALL, BRUCE
Mind of the Church, 26:194-97
- MARTHALER, BERARD, O.F.M.Conv.
Some calendar statistics, 30:470-72
- MARTIN, WILLIAM
Hymn to Our Lady, 28:407-11
- MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.
Background for Mass, 7:560-63
Benedictus canticle, 30:42-44
Liturgy: an apostolate, 24:49-55
Liturgy and the man in the street, 7:391-94
Liturgy reform, 11:241-45
Magnificat, 30:140-42
Mass and the laity, 8:109-13
Our Lady, the liturgy, and the rosary, 24:392-98
Private and liturgical devotions, 27:120-24
Saint for Lent, 29:140-43
Simeon's Canticle, 30:199-201
Some helps towards praying the Mass, 7:295-99
"Teaching Mass" to children, 7:443-46
- MARX, MICHAEL J., O.S.B.
Awaiting Christ, 27:18-23
City of God, 27:136-37
Definition of the Assumption, 24:529-31
Let there be light, 27:95-97
Living water, 27:242-43

- MARX, MICHAEL J., O.S.B. (continued)**
 Mountain which is Christ, 27:305-6
 Our house of bread, 28:26-27
 Scriptural framework of our cover design, 26:198-200
 Tree of life, 27:185-86
- MARX, PAUL, O.S.B.**
 Dom Virgil Michel, 28:516-21
- MARY . . . , SISTER**
Sisters are entered under family name, if known. Compound fore-names beginning with "Mary" are entered under the distinctive part, e.g., John, Sister Mary
- MATHEW, GERVASE, O.P.**
 Eastern tradition in Christianity, 24:356-60
- MATHIS, MICHAEL A., C.S.C.**
 Father Maloney's crusade, 24:181-83
- MATT, ALPHONSE J.**
 Father Virgil and the social institute, 13:135-38
- MAXIMUS, ST., BP. OF TURIN**
 Easter homily, 29:240-41
 Fasting of Christ, 24:145-46
- MAYER, SUSO, O.S.B.**
 Devotional confession, 18:159-65, 206-13
 Holy Eucharist, 19:534-43
 In sickness and in death, 18:405-13
 The married and virginal life, 19:199-205, 259-66
 Sacrament of holy priesthood, 18:539-45
- MEATH, GERARD, O.P.**
 Citizenship with the saints, 15:307-14
 Family worship, 16:414-18
 Preparing for a post-war world, 15:407-12
 Sacerdotal aspects of the lay apostolate, 15:457-63
- MEEUS, CHARLES**
 China's new order, 16:228-32
- MERTON, THOMAS**
 Praying the Psalms, 29:481-83
 Psalms and contemplation, 24:341-47, 385-91, 433-40
- MEYER, BERNARD F., M.M.**
 Seminary training, 28:411-20
- MICARA, CLEMENT, CARDINAL**
 Message to the Lugano Congress, 28:118
 Vernacular in the liturgy, 22:320-22
- MICHAELINE, SISTER, C.S.J.**
 Non-delinquent youth, 30:226
- MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.**
 Advent: meditation thoughts, 13:1-4
 Advertising our wares, 4:122-26
- MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. (continued)**
 Announcing baptisms, 2:404-7
 Art and the Christ-life, 11:488-92
 Back to the liturgy, 11:9-14
 Baptismal consciousness, 1:309-13
 Battle between two worlds, 10:306-8
 Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, 8:490-95
 Blessing of holy water, 13:326-27
 Bourgeois spirit and the Christian revival, 14:253-60, 302-8
 A Cardinal speaks, 12:167-71, 208-11, 250-54
 Case for private piety, 13:354-60
 Catholic leadership and the college, 10:22-27
 Catholic workers and apostles, 13:28-30
 Chant of the Church, 11:363-65
 Christian culture, 13:296-304
 Christian woman, 13:248-56
 Christmas homily, 3:46-49
 City or farm, 12:367-69
 Communion at Mass, 4:364-68
 Communion at Mass, 4:412-16
 Confirmation: call to battle, 2:234-39
 Confirmation: its divine powers, 2:199-204
 Confirmation: our apathy, 2:167-71
 Cooperative movement and the liturgical movement, 14:152-60
 Crisis-minded, 10:265-67
 Effect of Communion, 4:311-15
 Effects of Communion, 11:157-62
 Emphasizing essentials, 4:170-74
 Examining our conscience, 10:367-69
 Faith without charity, 10:462-64
 Faith without understanding, 10:413-15
 Family and the liturgy, 11:393-96
 Family and the Mystical Body, 11:295-99
 Feast of Christmas, 13:50-53
 Fight against communism, 11:125-28
 First national liturgical day in the United States, 3:324-30
 Frequent Communion and social regeneration, 10:198-202
 Full life, 14:111-16
 Home religious instruction, 11:316-18
 If I were Satan, 12:76-78
 Infidelity in the Church, 9:492-96
 Liturgical parish missions, 12:219-22
 Liturgical religious education, 11:267-69
 Liturgy and Catholic women, 3:270-76
 Liturgy and modern thought, 13:205-12
 Liturgy and the changing world, 12:1-7
 Liturgy in the vernacular, 12:172-74
 Liturgy the basis of social regeneration, 9:536-45
 Making converts to the liturgy, 4:18-21
 Mass and the life of Christ, 4:72-77

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. (continued)

- Mass as the people's sacrifice, 1:208-14
- Modernism and the chant, 11:463-65
- Mysticism and normal Christianity, 13:545-48
- Natural and supernatural society, 10:243-47, 293-96, 338-42, 394-98, 434-38
- New parish, 12:416-18
- New parish: building up, 12:507-10
- New parish: laying the foundations, 12:460-63
- New parish: the apostolate, 12:561-64
- On Pentecost, 3:193-97
- Our running head designs, 4:458-61
- Our social environment, 12:318-20
- Parish, cell of Christian life, 11:433-40
- Participation in the Mass, 1:17-20
- Personality and liturgy, 13:156-59
- Political Catholicism, 13:79-81
- Preface to religion (review), 10:208-12
- Public baptism, 13:180-81
- Rediscovering the obvious, 14:529-32
- Religion in pictures, 4:223-26
- Religion — or what? 11:506-8, 555-58
- Religious education, 11:218-20
- Religious experience, 13:493-96
- Sacramental system, 9:114-19, 156-61
- Sacraments for the people, 12:261-63
- Sacrifice of Christ, 1:76-81
- Sanctity and dignity, 4:265-69
- Scope of the liturgical movement, 10:485-90
- Social injustices, 11:78-80
- Social justice, 12:129-32
- Spiritual nuptials, 11:537-42
- Teaching the life of Christ, 15:12-17
- Terrible but true! 11:174-76
- Thanksgiving and Communion, 11:98-102
- Traditional catechesis, 14:492-95
- Why do we do it? 9:63-67
- Why not the evening Mass? 12:29-31
- Youth Sunday, 11:412-14

MICHEL, THOMAS A., O.S.B.

- Abbot Herwegen, 21:2-7
- Gift of hardihood, 22:169-75

MILLER, LEO F.

- Christian life, 1:82-86
- Need of a Redeemer, 1:21-25
- St. Thomas' doctrine on sacrifice, 3:42-45
- St. Thomas on the Mass, 2:268-73
- Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost, 1:335-39
- Work of the Redeemer, 2:1-5

MINICHTHALER, JOSEPH

- Catechetical use of the lives of the saints in the light of the liturgy, 4:78-83

MONTAGUE, GERARD

- Ireland's liturgy congress, 30:70-73

MONTALDI, VIC

- League of the divine office, 11:185-87, 375
- Monastic office, 14:66-72
- Psalms in English, 12:372-75
- Western rites, 12:43

MONTINI, GIOVANNI B., ABP.

- Meaning of the parish, 28:48-49
- Message to the Lugano Congress, 28:119-20

MOONEY, DENIS, O.F.M.

- Co-victim with Christ, 18:26-31
- Implications of the Offertory, 17:481-89
- Love in sacrifice, 18:114-22
- Mass in my life, 17:385-92
- Offering in love, 17:441-46
- Personal life values in the Mass, 16:530-37
- Union with Christ's sacrifice, 17:538-43

MOORE, THOMAS VERNOR

- Thy kingdom come, 26:393-405

MORAN, PETER, C.S.P.

- Sursum corda, 1:340-42
- Ubi caritas et amor, 8:536-41

MORIN, GERMAIN, O.S.B.

- Homilies of St. Caesarius of Arles, 14:481-86
- Liturgical reminiscences of my youth in Normandy, 13:482-87
- Public reading in church service, 14:241-45

MORRIS, THOMAS, S.J.

- Proposed permanent calendar, 22:551-56

MORRISON, JOSEPH P.

- Using sacramentals, 24:128-32

MORRISON, W. S.

- Liturgical mission, 11:272-73
- Plan for daily Mass, 9:326-28, 373-76, 419-21

MUELLER, FRANZ

- Thoughts on some Mass texts, 13:11-15

MUELLER, THERESE

- Churching, 15:519-22
- Discovering a new world of prayer, 20:38-40
- Family life in Christ, 14:391-96, 439-43, 487-91, 533-38
- Family table prayer, 27:107
- Letters of a godmother, 12:289-93
- Marriage the great mystery, 21:421-24
- On celebrating baptism, 18:254-58
- Our guardian angels, 28:476-80
- Parish grows young, 17:572-74
- Poor Buster Brown, 21:106-13
- Receive the white garment, 18:568-70
- Rorate caeli, 16:22-24

- MUELLER, THERESE (*continued*)
 Short Breviary, 16:566-68
 Two blessings for mothers, 22:397-400
- MUENCH, ALOISIUS J., BP.
 Friend of rural life, 13:130-34
- MULLAHY, BERNARD I., C.S.C.
 August 6: Thabor and Hiroshima, 22:401-7
 Common good, 27:337-45
 Meditation on bread and wisdom, 24:483-90
 O Oriens, 21:49-57
 O wisdom! 22:49-57
 Paradox of love, 22:257-66
 Raising of my hands, 21:241-49
 Religious life and the Mass, 23:337-44
 Spirit of poverty, 28:224-32
- MULLOY, WILLIAM T., BP.
 Liturgical Week 1953, 27:405-6
- MURPHY, MARY A.
 Growth in grace and age, 26:191-93
- MUTCH, F. JOSEPH
 Benediction, 9:43
 English of our prayers, 11:522-24
- MUTHUMALAI, A., S.J.
 South India, 21:574
- NASH, ELIZABETH
 Et cum fratribus nostris absentibus, 12:38-39
- NEARING, PETER A.
 Alter Christus, 17:151-55
 Letter to seminarians, 27:49-52
 Letters to a seminarian, 27:101-2, 247-49, 469-71, 482-85, 579-81
 Rosary and the liturgy, 19:135-37
 Where two or more, 24:80-81
- NEUNHEUSER, BURKHARD, O.S.B.
 Germany during the war, 21:114-22
- NICETA OF REMESIANA (c. 335-415)
 Why sing? 24:399-407
- NOENEN, ATHANASIUS VAN, O.P.
 Dominican Mass, 29:317-26
- NOIROT, MARCEL
 Legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, 29:16-22
- NOLAN, A.
 Story of a parish, 29:611-13
- NOLAN, FRANCIS
Orate Fratres and Time, 15:475
 Vernacular, 18:221-29
- NOLAN, JOSEPH T.
 Boston's liturgical day, 23:278
 Community of the free, 22:333-35
 Joyous season of Lent, 24:177-81
 People's Mass, 23:219-23
- NOLAN, JOSEPH T. (*continued*)
 Singing the Passion in English, 27:199-202
 Singing the Passion in the vernacular, 28:203-4
- NOONAN, JAMES EDWARD, O.M.I.
 Francis Thompson poet of liturgy, 11:543-48
- NUTTING, EILEEN
 Mother and her children, 24:317-21, 365-69
- NUTTING, WILLIS D.
 Becoming articulate, 24:103-110
 Church's proletariat, 23:68-73
 Order and apathy, 27:489-96
 Religious education at home, 22:167-68
 Scripture in college, 30:500-6
 Where should they learn? 22:6-11
- O'BRIEN, TIM
 Workingman's plea, 16:549-52
- OEHL, PHILIPP H.
 Liturgical pioneer, 5:488
- OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.
 Abraham our father, 25:559-73
 Catholic attitude towards the Jews, 23:385-402
 Mary of Israel, 29:2-16
 Piety and prayer in the Jewish home, 27:540-49
- O FLOINN, DONNCHADH
 Integral Irish way, 29:135-39
- O'GORMAN, THOMAS
 Worship and grace in religion, 20:495-502
- O'HARA, EDWIN V., ABP.
 Assisi report on Holy Week in the U.S. in 1956, 30:548-55
 Holy Year, 24:229-30
 Pastoral directives, 26:31-33
- OHLIGSLAGER, MAURUS, O.S.B.
 Bread in the wilderness, 28:551
- O'LEARY, MOTHER M.
 Education, 19:504-9
- O'MAHONY, JAMES E., O.F.M.CAP.
 Canticle of the sun, 2:299-303
 Church and liturgy, 11:75-77
 City of peace, 23:54-60
 Espousals of Christ and his Church, 3:311-14
 Eternal priesthood, 11:194-99
 Franciscan lauds, 3:421-24
 God becomes man, 3:33-36
 God with us, 23:193-99
 He who is to come, 30:12-16
 Immaculate, 18:309-13
 Institutional religion, 11:19-22

O'MAHONY, JAMES E., O.F.M.CAP.
(continued)

- Joy in praise, 2:76-79
- Life's pilgrimage, 2:353-56
- Liturgy and life, 11:290-94
- Liturgy and religious experience, 10:446-51
- Nature and the liturgy: St. Francis, 1:301-4
- Sacramental principle, 3:7-9
- Sacramental principle: its source, 3:178-80
- Saint Francis, 1:39-44
- St. Francis and the Blessed Sacrament, 3:198-200
- Sign in the heavens, 25:532-41
- Spirit of praise, 1:398-401
- Supreme liturgist, 10:297-300
- Through death to life, 2:129-33
- Vision of Christ, 16:244-48
- Voice of nature: the voice of the Church, 1:167-71
- Voice of wisdom, 23:1-6

O'MALLEY, FRANK

- Crown of Paul Claudel, 18:107-13

O'NEILL, SARA BENEDICTA

- Ideal psalm book, 27:328-30
- Office at a wake, 14:572

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN J.

- Cana couples, 21:80-83

OTHMARA, SISTER, S.S.P.S.

- Liturgical movement at Techny, 8:467-71

OVERMAN, CONLETH, C.P.

- Apostolate of marriage, 21:529-34
- Tribute to a Christian craftsman, 21:135-37

PARSCH, PIUS

- Antiphons, 13:361-66
- Breviary as the hour-prayer, 13:22-27, 72-78
- Care of souls today, 13:534-39
- CARE packages, 23:86
- How to interpret seasons, 22:1-5
- Intensive or extensive pastoral care? 21:433-38
- Lenten sermons, 15:180-83
- Liturgical action in Austria, 5:126-30, 176-82
- Liturgical year in the parish, 11:561-65
- Liturgy and pastoral work, 21:337-42
- Nature and purpose of the divine office, 12:557-60
- No Mass without Communion, 24:497-505
- Psalter, 13:169-73, 219-22
- The readings, 13:455-60
- The responsory, 13:406-11
- Sunday sermons, 22:101-8

PARSCH, PIUS (continued)

- Toward Christian inwardness, 21:535-40
- Versicle prayers of the breviary, 13:311-16
- Weekly psalter of the Roman breviary, 13:270-74

PARSONS, ANSCAR, O.M.CAP.

- Christmas: old style, 13:54-58
- St. Anthony in the Mass drama, 6:155-59

PATRICK, H. E.

- Journalists, 15:570-72

PAULINE, M., I.B.V.M.

- Apostolate of the stage, 16:502-6
- Sacramental character of church art, 15:403-6

PEDRICK, BONIFACE, O.S.B.

- Key to the doctrine of the Eucharist, 21:14-21

PELT, JOHN BAPTIST, BP.

- Our Christian heritage, 7:368-71

PEPLER, CONRAD, O.P.

- Bread for the starving, 20:415-19
- Bread of the word, 21:307-11
- Faith and feasting, 27:69-74
- Good news, 23:542-43
- Mystery of love, 19:211-21

PEPLER, HILARY

- Church and stage, 16:553-56

PEREZ DE URBEL, JUSTO, O.S.B.

- Beginning the new year, 24:19-21

PERKINS, ELIZABETH WARD

- Portland Week, 21:471-72

PERKINS, MARY (Mrs. J. J. Ryan)

- Finding Christ in people, 26:553-61
- Home training in Christian living, 26:459-65
- Ourselves and our neighbors, 26:510-15
- Places, 27:24-30
- Redeeming the time, 27:81-88
- Sex education, 27:452-59
- Things and their use, 27:125-33
- To sum it all up, 27:497-505
- Training for life's work and play, 27:296-304
- Vocations, 27:378-86
- Vocations, professions, occupations, 27:235-41
- Why wait? 16:132-34

PETERS, G. E.

- Virginity and marriage, 27:414-15

PETERSON, ERIK

- Holy angels, 12:212-18

- PHELAN, GERALD B.**
 Father Virgil, the philosopher,
 13:117-22
- PIEPER, JOSEF**
 Of the goodness of the world,
 25:433-37
- PIERIK, MARIE**
 Why not in all parishes? 18:271-74
- PIETERS, J.**
 Cardinal Verdier, 15:277-80
- PINSK, JOHANNES**
 Christianity and the body, 15:267-72
- PIOLANTI, ANTONIO**
 Effects of Communion, 25:66-71
- PIUS XII, POPE**
 Mass for men, 23:368-70
 Mass the center of Christian life,
 19:175-76
 Message to the Lugano Congress,
 28:118
 New Latin psalter and its use in the
 divine office, 19:337-40
- PLANK, EDWARD L.**
 League of the divine office, 13:420
- PLEASANTS, JULIAN**
 Night before Christmas (verse),
 28:43-45
- POCOCK, PHILIP F., ABP.**
 Common priesthood, 30:80-82
- POINTEK, FRANCIS J.**
 And the desert shall blossom,
 27:98-100
- POLLARD, MARTIN, O.S.B.**
 In the blood of the lamb, 8:267-69
 Mary the new Eve, 9:18-20
 Paschal canticle, 9:253-56
- POWER, RICHARD E.**
 Bond of perfection, 4:111-15
 Burying the little ones, 1:365-69
 By what authority? 2:304-9
 Church at prayer, 5:206-15
 Everlasting arms, 3:143-49
 God's healing, 3:77-83
 Law of holiness, 4:247-54
 Liturgy and the inner life, 4:7-11
 Liturgy in translation, 1:203-7
 Marriage in Christ, 2:172-76
 Missa fidelium: an essay in transvaluation,
 1:273-78
 Out of the depths, 3:295-302
 Prayer of faith, 2:80-84
 Redeeming the time, 4:358-63
 "Secret" prayer, 7:216-17
 Singing to the Lord, 5:493-501
 Spirit of worship, 2:392-96
 Suscipiamur, 1:135-40
 Through my fault, 3:236-44
- POWER, RICHARD E. (continued)**
 Thus saith the Lord, 5:309-17
 To whom shall we go? 4:450-57
 Voice of praise, 5:13-21
- PUETTER, WILLIAM H., S.J.**
 Catholic thanksgiving day, 14:138
- RAHNER, KARL, S.J.**
 Multiplication of Masses, 24:553-62
- RANDOLPH, NORBERT E.**
 Liturgical spirit in Sodality prayers,
 15:514-17
- RANKIN, VIRGINIA**
 Layman and the divine office,
 12:521-22
- REBSTOCK, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.**
 Christian virginity, 9:555-60
 Holy orders and sacerdotal sanctity,
 9:403-9
- REINHARDT, KURT F.**
 Art and the liturgy, 8:442-48
- REINHOLD, H. A.**
 Action without contemplation is blind,
 20:276-79
 ACTU and liturgy, 14:32-34
 Advertising the Mass a la Hollywood,
 15:413-16
 All that rest in Christ, 26:298-303
 Allegory vs. symbol, 18:180-85
 "Anglican," 14:220-22
 Answering some answers, 19:119-27
 Apocalyptic present, 14:363-67
 Are we losing our identity? 19:273-78
 Art externals, 16:523
 Asking Rome, 26:574-78
 Back to — what? 26:248-56
 Bible and liturgy, 15:561-63
 Bible and liturgy, 22:315-18
 Bigotry and militant Catholicism,
 20:28-32
 Body of Christ, 17:76-79
 Catholic faith catechism, 15:315-18
 Catholic puritanism, 13:367-69
 Celebrating marriage, 25:453-56
 Choir and/or people, 18:73-76
 Christian in the world, 25:405-11
 Christian liberty and economic systems,
 16:169-72
 Christian radicalism, 13:554-55
 Christian responsibility, 16:510-14
 Christian spirit and good manners,
 13:461-63
 Christian transients, 13:275-78
 Christians and security, 20:83-88
 City planning, 18:217-20
 Collective ownership is collectivism?
 15:225-27
 Collectivized education, 24:361-64
 Colombes continued, 21:22-27

REINHOLD, H. A. (*continued*)

- Coming breviary reform, 26:469-75
- Commencing to live, 23:418-25
- Committee on un-liturgical activities, 22:76-80
- Copyrighted churches, 20:464-67
- Dangerous inadequacy, 14:451-54
- Decent godless people, 19:555-58
- Depersonalized property, 15:273-75
- Desiderata to be prayed for, 20:230-35
- Dexterity of missing the point, 26:129-34
- Discussion continues, 18:314-21
- Dom Odo Casel, 22:366-72
- Dom Virgil Michel's column, 13:223-25
- Don Luigi Sturzo, 17:313-16
- Dosed religion, 15:28-31
- East and west, 23:22-27
- Escapist worshippers, 19:222-27
- Eucharistic piety, 14:508-10
- Extramural liturgical movements, 20:503-9
- Faith in a kosmos, 14:122-24
- Family Communion, 16:126-29
- Father of the world to come, 26:74-81
- Father Remillieux, 22:114-21
- First impressions: *Mediator Dei*, 22:176-79
- Freedom of worship, 17:130-32
- French Catholic thinking, 21:168-75
- From the vernacular front, 21:459-66
- German lesson, 19:411-16
- Gleanings from scholars, 23:363-67
- God of the goddess, 14:312-14
- Grailville, 23:544-48
- Great new book, 22:219-23
- Growing liturgy, 23:313-17
- High-pressure salesmanship, 18:32-35
- House of God and house of hospitality, 14:77-78
- How many cycles has the liturgical year? 17:102-10
- How to defeat the critic, 20:129-33
- Institutionalized instruction, 13:513-15
- Jube d'Asnieres, 21:513-17
- Kerygmatic pastoral theology, 25:220-24
- Leads from Germany, 23:462-67
- Let us give thanks for our colored brethren, 17:172-74
- Life of Christ in the liturgy, 26:516-20
- Liturgical fascism? 16:217-21
- Liturgical parish mission in Everett, Washington, 14:463-67
- Liturgical regimentation, 19:74-81
- Liturgy and maturity, 18:469-72
- Liturgy and the new order, 15:77-79

REINHOLD, H. A. (*continued*)

- Liturgy for labor peace, 24:22-25
- Liturgy—medieval or 20th century? 13:317-20
- Long question and a short answer, 21:363-69
- Lugano and Holy Week, 28:426-32
- Lure of communism, 26:358-65
- Malvern Conference, 15:510-12
- Meaning of the church year, 22:135-37
- Menace of the herd, 17:505-10
- Missarum sollemnia, 23:122-27
- Msgr. Franz Xaver Muench, 15:128-29
- Monolithic Catholicism? 23:210-15
- More about the new German ritual, 26:26-30
- More or less liturgical, 13:152-55, 213-18, 257-63
- Mother tongue: pro's and foes, 25:121-27
- Music and other things, 18:514-20
- My dream Mass, 14:265-70
- Nature mirrors supernature, 16:80-82
- Neatest trick of the year, 17:367-71
- New Eucharistic decrees, 27:187-90
- New Knox missal, 24:70-75
- New parish, 20:558-63
- New Ritual, 29:265-70
- News from Europe, 22:557-61
- Offertory processions, 24:116-20
- One pastor's recreation, 30:180-85
- Open wounds of the Mystical Body, 19:462-66
- Orthodox or heterodox? 24:450-55
- Our Lady of Fatima, 25:166-70
- Paddy the cope, 16:365-68
- Parable of the liturgical priest, 16:557-61
- Participation in what? 21:414-17
- Past and present, 26:179-86
- Penance and penitentiaries, 13:412-14
- Periculum in mora, 15:464-67
- Pioneering at Notre Dame, 22:465-67
- Planning the spiritual city, 19:29-34
- Popular Christianity, 14:169-72
- Praying over a mike, 28:292-94
- Praying wisely, 21:75-79
- Printed in America, 16:249-56
- Prudence and timidity, 18:267-70
- Public relations, 27:506-10
- Purists, 17:559-65
- Question of culture, 24:312-16
- Radical social transformation is inevitable, 19:362-68
- Remarks about minor items, 21:556-60
- Re-presenting the whole of redemption, 25:260-67
- Research of un-liturgy, 29:613-14
- Resisting the Zeitgeist, 15:371-73
- Resurrection, 27:244-46

REINHOLD, H. A. (*continued*)

- Return to worship, 19:315-19
 Revaluating Epiphany, 25:72-75
 Right moment, 24:506-11
 Rite and tongue, 25:311-16
 Ruminating on rubrics, 21:312-17
 Rural liturgy, 18:364-68
 St. Radbert and St. Bernard,
 23:260-65
 Scriptural green pastures, 27:31-35
 Sectarianism and departmentalism,
 22:508-14
 Secular and "liturgical" civilization,
 14:558-60
 Significant rescript, 24:211-15
 Sir, we would see Jesus, 24:172-76
 Social and economic naturalism,
 17:218-23
 Social change? 24:259-64
 Social leaven? 25:515-19
 Soldiers are ahead of us, 19:170-74
 Some aspects of freedom, 18:558-63
 Spiritually Semites, 23:169-73
 Strange things happen! 25:356-62
 Streamlining an old idea, 22:29-33
 Styles do not make a church,
 17:414-18
 That interesting fiction: the American
 standard of living, 14:409-12
 Thesis never written, 19:510-14
 They fought a war over it! 16:271-74
 Things on my desk, 20:175-80
 Things to think about, 21:123-29
 Thirty years after, 15:175-78
 Thoughts on church planning,
 23:509-14
 Three books, 16:312-16
 Thunderstorm religion, 16:33-36
 Thy kingdom come, 25:29-33
 Tiger and the boa constrictor,
 20:411-14
 To recite with a fuller understanding,
 19:385-90
 Towards the breviary reform,
 23:74-79
 Trials of a reader of translations,
 27:138-41
 True humanism, 17:272-75
 Turning point: Lugano, 27:557-63
 Two mentalities, 17:31-34
 Two suggestions, 21:229-32
 Unfathomable Europe, 20:317-23,
 364-69
 Variety of things, 18:418-22
 Vernacular again, 18:127-32
 Vernacular in the liturgy, 17:458-63
 What about England? 22:267-70
 Which foot forward? 27:460-64
 Which is the cart and which the
 horse? 22:413-17
 Who is missing the boat? 27:89-94
 Without spot or wrinkle, 16:458-61
 Works of faith, 24:408-11

REINHOLD, H. A. (*continued*)

Yearnings of a reformer, 27:353-55

REYNDERS, BRUNO, O.S.B.

Religious value of the sacramentals,
 15:168-74, 219-24

RIEPE, CHARLES K.

Thanksgiving Day, 30:659

RIOS, ROMANUS, O.S.B.

Bible in the liturgy, 20:120-28

ROBEYNS, A., O.S.B.

Priesthood of the faithful, 9:413

ROBLING, LANDELIN, O.S.B.

Come Lord Jesus, 27:36-47

ROCCHUS, FATHER

Worldly music in church, 7:227-30

ROETTGER, GREGORY, O.S.B.

Alleluia, 5:406-9

ROCHE, STEPHEN J.

State of the parish, 24:169-71

ROGAN, JAMES

Church prays for peace, 17:305-9

ROGAN, JAMES AND GRACE

Prime and compline as family prayer,
 20:324-26

ROGUET, A. M., O.P.

Popularizing mystery, 21:546-55
 Theology of the liturgical assembly,
 28:129-38

ROSALIA, SISTER, M.H.S.H.

Are you teaching the Mass this year?
 26:479-82

ROSE, SISTER MARY, O.P.

Our Lady in the Advent and Christmas
 liturgy, 21:8-13

ROSENSTOCK-HUESSY, EUGEN

Liturgical thinking, 23:529-37,
 24:63-69

ROSS, WERNER

Catholic German youth finds a way,
 22:132-34

ROSSINI, CARLO

Case for Latin, 21:176-83

ROUQUETTE, ROBERT

Youthfulness of the Church: the Besan-
 con assembly, 20:457-63

RUSSELL, RALPH, O.S.B.

Congregations and perfection, 21:58-64

RUSSELL, W. H.

Missal meditations, 26:449-58
 Where are the nine? 23:97-106

- RUSSMAN, K. B., O.S.F.S.
 Francis de Sales, 8:504-9
- RYAN, EDWIN
 Word about altars, 3:50-53
- RYAN, J. A.
 "Black Masses," 14:331
- RYAN, KENNETH
 Church and the musician, 7:304-6
 Liturgy as an art form, 5:393-99
- RYAN, MARY PERKINS
 see Perkins, Mary
- S.M.A., O.P.
 Motherhood of God, 19:407-10
- SAINT AGNES, SISTER MARY,
 S.N.D. DE N.
 Teaching senior H. S. students to live
 with the Church during advent,
 20:33-38; 21:35-41
- SAINT EVA, SISTER, S.C.I.M.
 High school work, 28:253-55
- SAINT KEVIN, MOTHER
 Divine office for active religious, 27:567
- SAMUEL, SISTER MARY, O.P.
 Shall we obey the Pope and pray the
 Mass? 7:61-65
- SANTOS, M., O.S.B.
 Liturgical movement in Portugal,
 6:366-69
- SCHAEFERS, WILLIAM
 Innovations at priests' retreat, 15:472
- SCHALLER, F. A.
 Sacramentary of Cardinal Schuster,
 9:68-71
- SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH
 Splendors of grace, 17:13-23
- SCHIMEK, WILLIAM
 My dear seminarians, 23:558-60
- SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.
 Liturgy and the parish, 9:10-13
 Pastoral on liturgy, 8:226-31
 Third Order of St. Francis, 10:130-33
- SCHLITZER, ALBERT L., C.S.C.
 All sacraments are social, 28:398-407
- SCHMERBACH, JOSEPH, O.S.B.
 Baptized into Christ, 28:250-53
- SCHMIDT, HERMAN, S.J.
 Problems of language in liturgy,
 26:276-92, 342-49
- SCHMIDT, JOSEPH
 Parish sings, 24:26-28
- SCHMIDT, SEVERIN
 St. Augustine's part in liturgical reviv-
 als, 5:27-33
- SCHMITT, CHARLES P.
 Sisters in the parish, 27:75-80
- SCHNEIDER, BETTY
 But it all starts from a center,
 25:273-76
- SCHOENBECHLER, ROGER, O.S.B.
 Chant in parish churches, 3:364-68
 Close of the church year, 3:401-6
 Current liturgy, 4:481-88
 Decree of Pius X on frequent Com-
 munion, 10:108-12
 Evening and twilight, 4:100-4
 For your penance, 26:154
 Liturgical reforms: basic principles and
 suggested reforms, 10:562-65
 Liturgy and France, 1:305-8, 332-34,
 376-78, 406-8
 Mass and the way of the cross, 12:203-7
 Missa recitata, 7:77-84
 Notes on the current liturgy, 4:433-42
 Pius X and frequent Communion,
 10:59-63
 Promotion of the liturgical movement
 in our seminaries, 7:455-65
 Sundays after Pentecost, 4:385-93
 Time after Pentecost, 3:225-28
 Way of the Cross, 12:65-70, 105-12,
 159-66
- SCHOENHERR, WALTER J.
 Pragmatic test, 27:432
- SCHOLAR, JOHN
 Living with the liturgy, 7:204-10
- SCHOLZ, BEDE, O.S.B.
 Communion at Mass, 4:105-10, 164-69
 Sacramentals, 4:545-49; 5:115-18,
 158-62, 268-71, 323-26, 400-5
- SCHRAMM, GREGORY, O.S.B.
 Composing a liturgical service, 21:45
- SCHREIFELS, RUPERT M., O.S.B.
 Experiment continued, 16:469
- SCHROEDER, GORDON
 Fasting for whom? 29:229-30
- SCHURR, MAURICE, O.S.B.
 Parish as a supernatural reality,
 12:255-60, 311-17, 361-66, 410-15,
 456-59
- SCHUSTER, GEORGE N.
 Final word, 3:150-54
- SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL
 Four corner-stones of piety, 25:193-203
 Mission of America, 26:273-75
- SCHUTTE, GRACE
 Divine office and the laity, 7:492-95

- SCHWEGLER, EDWARD S.**
Calendar reform and the liturgy,
8:453-63
- SENSER, BOB**
How a parish came to sing, 26:257-60
- SERTILLANGES, A. D., O.P.**
Liturgical mission of the Church,
8:321-25, 364-67, 413-15
- SFEIR, PETER F.**
Good Friday and Easter in the Syrian
Church, 7:266-71
- SHEEHAN, ARTHUR T.**
Mother most admirable, 22:289-90
- SHEEHAN, JOHN**
Catholic action at Manhattan College,
11:512-15
- SHEEHAN, SHAWN**
Outspoken ones, 30:330-32
Priests' prayer and discussion group,
19:35-37
- SHEEHY, JOHN F.**
Face of God, 29:45-46
- SHEPPARD, LANCELOT C.**
Ambrosian rite, 2:146-50
Cardinal Newman and the breviary,
19:292-97
Carmelite rite, 4:160-63
Carthusian rite, 2:369-73
Difficulties of the lay Breviary, 12:525
Divine office and the laity, 11:107-12,
169-73, 214-17, 263-66
How much is the vernacular allowed
now? 14:212-19
Layfolk's breviary, 8:166-70
Liturgical movement in England,
10:301-5
Liturgical movement in England,
13:509-12
Liturgy and language, 11:62-68
Mozarabic rite, 3:213-16
Reform of the liturgy, 13:535-38
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM C.**
Home recreation, 28:369-71
- SHERWOOD, POLYCARP, O.S.B.**
Vision of Isaiah, 20:448-56
- SIEGLER, VICTOR**
Introducing the Mass to the children,
3:353-64
- SIEGMAN, EDWARD F. C.P.P.S.**
Sacred Scripture, 30:85
- SINCLAIRE, PAULA (*pseud.*)**
From a back pew, 20:167-70
From pew to pulpit, 15:295-97
Give us our heritage, 17:117-18
- SINNOTT, ALFRED A., ABP.**
Vernacular breviary for diocesan clergy,
27:407-8
- SLAVIN, WILLIAM M.**
Franciscan seminary liturgically active,
7:424
- SLOYAN, GERARD S.**
Read the Bible, 26:144-51
Reading the Bible, 26:310-15
- SMELSER, MARSHALL**
Catholic language, 16:369-70
- SMET, JOACHIM, O.CARM.**
Carmelite heritage, 21:527
Carmelite liturgy, 22:237
- SMITH, GEORGE D.**
Confirmed to bear witness, 26:385-92
- SMITH, PHILIP W.**
Calendar reform and the liturgy,
9:39-40
- SOMMERHAUSER, W. B., S.J.**
Mass-drama and Tre Ore at St. Charles,
8:370-73
- SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.**
In defense of Latin, 19:113-19
On meditating like a dove, 19:13-17
Spirituality of the psalms, 22:529-41
This year's Paschal mystery,
22:193-200
Way of the mystics, 23:150-53
- SPEAIGHT, ROBERT**
Act of reparation in England, 24:77
Pilgrims at Chartres, 19:458-61
- SPIEGEL, BENEDICT VON, ABBESS**
Liturgy a source of joy, 7:116-22
- SPRING, DOROTHY**
South Africa, 30:163
- STANISZEWSKI, IRENE**
Small streams flowing, 16:419-22
- STARMANN, JOSEPH W.**
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:368-82
- STARR, ELLEN GATES**
Church Fathers in the breviary lessons,
2:177-85
Delights of the breviary, 1:263-68
Meditation notes on the three hours,
3:135-42
On the feast of the Assumption,
1:295-300
Reflections on the breviary, 2:16-23
- STEGMANN, BASIL, O.S.B.**
As we knew him, 13:97-101
Christ in his church, 7:108-15
Christian life and worship, 7:549-52
Confirmation, the armor of the soul,
2:134-37
Drama of the redemption, 26:59-63
Food of life, 2:289-92
Importance to seminarians of the pres-
ent liturgical movement, 6:491-501

- STEGMANN, BASIL, O.S.B. (*continued*)
 Liturgical progress in China, 7:523
 Liturgy and the Scriptures, 10:511-16
 Mission of Jesus Christ, 7:13-17
 Opening scene: Advent, 26:5-8
 Our task of Lent, 26:174-78
 Pentecost, 26:337-41
 Practical ways of living the liturgy, 3:347-53
 Prayerbook for all times, 22:337-42
 Sacrament of Christ's passion, 2:263-67
 Sacrament of regeneration, 2:103-7
 Soul of liturgical life, 2:71-75
 Through death to life, 26:225-28
 Timeliness of a diocesan liturgical action program, 5:464-69
 What is the liturgy? 2:45-51
 Why a liturgical movement? 2:6-10
- STENTA, NORBERT
 Use of flowers in the spirit of the liturgy, 4:462-69
- STERN, GERARD
 Liturgical week (1943), 18:77-83
 Pro and con, 18:282-85
- STEWART, EDWARD DAY
 Christianity and communism, 9:307-12
- STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.
 Holy Trinity in Christian life, 15:481-84, 546-50
 I believe in a holy Church, 14:117-21
 Lord teach us to pray, 10:386-93
 Mysticism as the normal flowering of the sacramental life, 17:393-97, 447-55
 Sacraments as medicine, 15:241-48
 St. Thomas and some Eucharistic practices, 14:433-38
 Theology and piety, 17:58-63
- STOLZ, JOHN F.
 Mystery-drama of the Christian religion, 1:45-49
- STRAELEN, H. VAN, S.V.D.
 The old Church in new Asia, 21:268-75
- STRASSER, BERNARD, O.S.B.
 Advent of the soul, 17:1-4
 Carnival and ashes, 17:145-50
 Come Holy Spirit, 16:290-93
 Easter of the soul, 17:241-45
- SUHARD, EMMANUEL, CARDINAL
 Liturgical problems of our day, 23:371-73
 Pastoral task today, 22:86-88
- SULLIVAN, JOHN P., S.J.
 Co-op worship to co-op work, 19:320-24
- SULLIVAN, MOTHER KATHRYN, R.S.C.J.
 Book of Esther, 30:447-54
- SULLIVAN, MOTHER KATHRYN, R.S.C.J. (*continued*)
 Book of Exodus, 30:272-81
 Book of Ezechiel, 29:569-80
 Book of Genesis, 30:127-36
 Book of Isaiah, 30:32-42
 Book of Job, 29:449-61
 Book of Joshua, 30:319-30
 Books of Kings, 29:384-96
 Book of Machabees, 29:517-29
 Book of Ruth, 30:366-71
 Book of Tobias, 30:561-69
 Books of Samuel, 29:326-34
 Jeremiah the prophet, 29:253-58
 Scripture in worship, 29:189-97
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM
 Blessing expectant mother, 16:236
- SUPER, JOSEPH J.
 Christmas among the Slovaks, 17:83-87
- SUTCLIFF, GREGORY (pseud.)
 Liturgy of the Lamb, 24:200-3
- SUTFIN, EDWARD J.
 Christian burial, 26:562-69
- SYRIANEY, FRANCIS
 The 1956 Liturgical Week, 30:596-98
- SZEPTICKYJ, ANDREW, BP.
 Eastern and western mentality, 19:351-61
- TALBOT, HUGH, O.C.R.
 Spirit of self-sacrifice, 18:214-16
- TANNER, PAUL
 Mass stipend, 5:410-14
 Why omit the liturgical kisses? 7:130-32
- TARASEVITCH, CHRYSOSTOM, O.S.B.
 Church unity, 23:297-302
 Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18-21
- TAVARD, GEORGE H., A.A.
 Liturgy as tradition, 28:466-71
- THEISSEN, J.
 Parish, the setting of the liturgical life, 8:30-33, 76-82
- THIBAUT, RAYMOND, O.S.B.
 Unpublished text of Abbot Marmion, 22:453-54
- THOMPSON, HAROLD JOSEPH
 For a revival of the liturgical arts in our day, 6:352-58, 395-403, 443-50
- TOBIN, ELIZABETH
 Liturgy: a remedy for industrial evils, 3:389-91

- TOBIN, THOMAS J.
Parish funeral services, 30:342
- TODD, JOHN M.
New Eve, 27:273-78
- TRAUFLER, LOUIS, O.S.B.
Mass as the people's sacrifice, 1:208-14
Sacrifice of Christ, 1:76-81
- TRESE, LEO J.
What can be done? 22:418-24
- TRETHOWAN, ILLTYD, O.S.B.
Revival of theology, 22:67-75
- TREVETT, REGINALD F.
Catholic people's colleges, 19:498-503
- TRUMM, OLIVE
Milwaukee liturgical day, 15:284
- TUCKER, DUNSTAN, O.S.B.
Baptism in Dante's Purgatorio, 15:112-22
Christian culture, 15:1-6
Council of Trent, Guéranger and Pius X, 10:538-44
Dante's love for the Church, 16:61-68
Dante's resurrection, 24:204-10
Divine Comedy and the liturgy of Holy Week, 14:204-11
Feast of All Saints, 7:529-34
Palm Sunday reflections, 3:129-34
Vestibule of Lent, 3:65-71
- TUCKER, IRWIN ST. JOHN
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:494
- TUECHLE, HERMAN
Liturgists, enthusiasts, heretics, 28:383-86
- URBAIN, JOSEPH V.
How we observed the Easter Vigil, 27:191-95
- VALENTIN, A.
Liturgy and parish, 16:521
Parish liturgy, 18:371-76
- VALENTINE, FERDINAND, O.P.
Building up the parish, 24:165-68
- VANN, GERALD, O.P.
Bread and wine, 26:466-68
Christian married life, 20:433-42
Church and altar, 26:417-21
Church's symbols, 26:350-52
Cleanness of heart, 20:11-18
Gestures of worship, 26:506-9
God's will and ours, 20:273-75
Muddled marriages, 27:533-39
Nature and grace, 21:97-105, 283-85
Notes on Our Lady's Litany, 30:437-41
Theology of the Magnificat, 22:97-100
- VANN, GERALD, O.P. (*continued*)
Vocation and sacrament of marriage, 16:357-64
- VASEY, VINCENT R., S.M.
Catholic element in English prose, 20:297-300
- VERMILYE, THEODORE C.
Father Virgil and church unity, 13:113-16
Mysterium aquae et vini (verse), 13:134
On chant, 22:382
Vernacular, 22:237-239
- VEYS, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Calendar reform, 23:228
- VILLENEUVE, J. M. RODRIGUE, CARDINAL
Liturgical action program in Quebec, 12:266-70
- VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.
Angel of Lent, 28:176-85
Answer to an inquiry, 10:439-45
Ascension versicles, 28:274-81
Aspirations of Advent, 28:15-26
Collects of Lent, 20:145-52, 202-16
Collects of Septuagesima, 20:97-103
Collects of the Paschal season, 20:251-61
Collects of the season, 20:19-27, 59-68
Dom Pothier and the Gregorian restoration, 10:575-84
Filled with the Spirit, 28:328-38
Lessons of prayer, 28:459-66
Liturgical apostolate and musical restoration, 10:54-58
Liturgical inspiration or musical methods, 10:248-56
Music and prayer, 25:549-58
Priestly leadership in sacred music, 10:343-349
Reflections on the 25th anniversary of the *motu proprio* on church music, 2:240-45
Seasonal versicles, 28:232-44
Spirit of holiness, 20:344-49
Spiritual doctrine of Abbot Marmion, 15:7-11
To know him whom we already know, 28:62-72
Traditional plan of church music, 3:171-77
Versicles and responses: the Church's ejaculatory prayers, 27:550-56
What about our children choirs? 14:57-62
What sacred music really ought to be, 2:362-68
Why people do not like Gregorian chant, 10:151-55

- VOIGT, ROBERT
That elusive commodity, 27:368
- VOLLERT, CYRIL, S.J.
Christ's stake in marriage, 20:289-96
- VONIER, ANSCAR, O.S.B.
Christian image of man, 14:455-60
Glorification of Christ and the Eucharist, 21:405-13
Promise of the Spirit, 14:315-21
- VOSTOCHNY, PAUL
Bouquet to Our Lady from the Orient, 7:18-19
Great Lent in the Greek rite, 13:165-68
Orthodox Assumption, 13:403-5
- VYKOUKAL, E., O.S.B.
Liturgical action in Czechoslovakia, 6:457-60
- WALKER, CHARLTON BENEDICT
Church calendar reform, 11:478
English of our prayers, 12:426
Layman and the breviary, 10:371-77
Translation of breviary and hymns, 13:90
- WALLACE, FRANCIS K., S.J.
Prayer *Libera nos, quaesumus*, 20:443-47
- WALSH, EUGENE A., S.S.
For seminary or parish? 28:38-43
- WALTON, GEORGE D.
Pioneering the good ground in Australia, 17:372-77
- WARD, JUSTINE B.
Dom Andre Mocquereau of Solesmes, 4:199-207
Winged words, 1:109-12
- WARD, MAISIE
Problems of the apostolate, 24:28-30
- WEBER, GERARD
In defense of the heresy of action, 26:366-70
Redeeming the time, 29:46-50
- WEISER, FRANCIS X., S. J.
Some observations on recent literature, 30:490-95
- WEISSENBERGER, MARY
Integrating, 16:39-42
- WELCH, JAMES B.
Liturgical odyssey, 16:175-77
- WELLER, PHILIP T.
Liturgy in a small priory church, 7:32-36
- WESKAMM, WILHELM, BP.
Formation and life of the parish community, 28:138-52
- WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.
Encyclical Mystici Corporis Christi, 17:529-37
Modern message of the psalms, 17:71-75
Vocation of the laity, 19:70-73
Yes, they also are people, 19:422-25
- WESTHOFF, ALPHONSE E.
Good Friday liturgy, 10:156-62
Liturgical year, 1:359-64; 2:205-10
Liturgy and the seminarian, 4:306-10
Notes on the Good Friday liturgy, 10:119-26
Sundays of the temporal cycle, 2:225-33
Teaching the Mass, 10:425
- WESTOW, ALAN
Sacramental presence, 21:506-12
- WHITE, VICTOR, O.P.
Modern psychology and the function of symbolism, 22:247-56
Who belong to the mystical body? 15:551-60
- WIDMANN, WILHELM
Pastor and his choir, 4:554-57
- WILDE, ROBERT
Ecce homo, 21:439-44
- WILLETT, BROTHER FRANCISCUS, C.S.C.
Lay religious, 27:249-52
- WILLIAM, SISTER MARY, C.S.J.
Come, Lord Jesus! 25:21-24
Compline for today's youth, 17:133-35
Mary's role is our role, 19:9-12
Teaching prayer through Prime, 16:538-41
- WILMES, ALOYSIUS F.
Conference tidings, 28:502-4, 29:180-82, 310; 30:418-23
- WILSON, FLAVIAN F., O.CARM.
Xmas, 17:94
- WINDEATT, MARY FABYAN
Breviarium romanum; verse, 16:476
Good-will tour, 16:393-98
Sunday in St. Meinrad parish, 24:121-24
Whom shall we love? 16:208-12
- WINKELMANN, GILBERT, O.S.B.
Congregational singing, 15:375-78
- WINNEN, J. A.
All out to Christ, 15:433-41
It must be done, 11:337-45
Missalitis, 15:380
Practical values of the liturgical movement, 12:49-55
Where east is west, 13:446-49

- WINTER, ERNST AND JOHANNA
New Mass center, 26:33-37
- WINTERHALDER, B. L.
Lapsed Catholics and the liturgical spirit, 9:397-402
- WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.
Albert Hammenstede, 29:415-18
Alleluia, 17:289-92
Anointed with the Spirit, 20:337-43, 389-97
Born of God, 20:153-66, 217-26
Church as divine mystery, 9:120-26
Formation in Christ, 20:111-19
Holy Mass a school of spiritual life, 15:97-101
Liturgy and the teaching of religion, 14:193-200
Maria Laach, 17:111-16
Mass, the deacon, and the social question, 14:386-90
Metanoia, 25:145-51
On the spirit of Advent, 14:2-7
On the spirit of Lent, 14:145-51
Shadows of the good things to come, 25:524-31
Some observations on the revised psalter, 20:540-51
Spiritual basis of Catholicism, 14:289-96
- WITTMANN, AMBROSE, O.S.B.
Judgment day, 4:529-32
Some feasts of Our Lady, 4:406-11
Through the cross to glory, 4:193-98
- WOERDEMAN, JUDE, O.S.B.
Source of the Easter play, 20:262-72
- WOOD, SIMON P., C.P.
Liturgical spirit of St. Paul of the Cross, 23:448-54
- WOODS, WILL
Mass-hands, 16:320-22
My next novena, 16:520
- WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.
Mass and international order, 30:172-80
- WRONKA, A.
Liturgical movement in Poland, 6:416-22
- WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J.
Breviary reform, 11:478
290-99
- YAISER, HILDEBRAND, O.S.B.
Mysteries of the rosary, 24:252-58, 290-99
St. Benedict and the liturgy, 21:158-67, 206-16, 258-67
- YOUNG, ALFRED, C.S.P.
Congregational singing, 21:356-62
- YOUNG, CECILIA
Liturgical drama movement, 7:226-27
- ZETTEL, HUGH, O.S.B.
Understanding the psalms, 15:123-27

Book Review Author Index

- ADAM, AUGUST
Der Primat der Liebe, 13:479
- ADAM, KARL
Die geistige Entwicklung des heiligen
Augustinus, 7:286
Jesus Christus, 7:429
- AGAR, WILLIAM M.
Catholicism and the progress of
science, 15:334
- AITKEN, JOHN
Compilation of the litanies, vesper
hymns and anthems as sung in the
Catholic Church, 30:539
- ALDRIDGE, BASIL N.
Spirit of St. Benedict, 23:96
- ALFONSO, PIO, O.S.B.
L'eucologia romana antica, 6:574
- ALLERS, RUDOLPH
Sex psychology in education, 12:285
- ALOYSIUS, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
Catholic home, 26:217
Pocket Missal, 4:144
- ALPHONSUS, SISTER, O.S.U.
I go to Mass, 4:286
- AMALARIUS, ABP. OF TREVES, 9TH
CENTURY
Opera liturgica omnia, 26:222
- AMBROSE, SAINT
On the sacraments, and On the mys-
teries, 26:219
- AMBRUZZI, ALOYSIUS, S. J.
Newman book of religion, 11:383
- ANDERL, STEPHEN
Religious and Catholic Action,
21:472
- ANDERSON, JAMES R.
Mass for everyman, 29:615
Teamwork does it, 27:435
- ANDERSON, ROBERT GORDON
City and the cathedral, 23:90
- ANGER, JOSEPH
Doctrine of the Mystical Body of
Christ, 6:382
- ANLER, LOUIS, O.F.M.
Pastoral companion, 4:384; 7:144
- ANSON, PETER F.
Benedictines of Caldey, 14:429
Churches: their plan and furnishing,
23:234
- ARCHER, PETER, S.J.
Christian calendar and the Gregorian
reform, 16:333
- ARENDZEN, J. P.
Holy Trinity, 12:141
Whom do you say? 16:95
- ARINTERO, JOHN G., O.P.
Mystical evolution in the development
and vitality of the Church (v.1)
24:93
- ARMSTRONG, A. H.
Introduction to ancient philosophy,
24:282
- ARNOLD, FRANZ XAVER
Die Messe in der Glaubensverkündi-
gung, 26:222
- ATSCH, LANCELOT G., O.S.B.
Survey of Christian life, 29:63
- ATTWATER, DONALD
Catholic dictionary, 23:480
Catholic Eastern churches, 10:46

- ATTWATER, DONALD** (*continued*)
 Catholic encyclopaedic dictionary,
 5:344
 Christian churches of the east, 22:383
 Eastern Catholic worship, 19:475,
 570
 Golden book of eastern saints, 13:477
 Modern Christian revolutionaries
 St. John Chrysostom, 13:477
 Saints westward, 27:577
- AUBERT, ROGER**
 Problèmes de l'unité chrétienne, 28:81
 La théologie catholique au milieu du
 XXe siècle, 29:601-4
- AUCLAIR, MARCELLE**
 Saint Teresa of Avila, 27:484
- AUGUSTINE, CHARLES**
see Bachofen, Charles Augustine
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT**
 Basic writings; W. Oates, ed., 24:140
 Confessions; Sheed tr., 18:44
 Der Gottesstaat, C. Perl, tr., 27:63
 Greatness of the soul; the teacher; J.
 Colleran, tr., 24:380
 Happy life, L. Schopp, tr., 13:427
- BACHOFEN, CHARLES AUGUS-
 TINE, O.S.B.**
 Liturgical law, 6:335
- BALDWIN, MONICA**
 I leap over the wall, 24:286
- BALTHASAR, HANS URS VON**
 Therese of Lisieux, 28:392
- BANDAS, RUDOLPH G.**
 Catechetics in the New Testament,
 10:190
 Mass and the liturgical year, 14:332
- BARBET, PIERRE**
 Doctor at Calvary, 28:266
- BARRY, COLMAN J., O.S.B.**
 Catholic Church and German Amer-
 icans, 27:481
- BARTH, PAULINE**
 Psalm letters, 23:404
- BAUMANN, FERDINAND, S.J.**
 So liebt der Herr! 7:528
- BAUMANN, RICHARD**
 To see Peter, 27:575
- BAUMEISTER, E. J., S.M.**
 New Missal Latin, 16:288
- BAUMGAERTLER, JOHN**
 Die Erstkommunion der Kinder, 7:45
- BAUR, BENEDICT, O.S.B.**
 Light of the world (v.1) 27:58
- BAUR, BENEDICT, O.S.B. (continued)**
 Light of the world (v.2), 27:433
 Werde Licht! 12:190
- BAYART, PAUL**
 L'action liturgique, 9:427
- BECK, HENRY G. J.**
 Pastoral care of souls in South-east
 France during the 6th century,
 25:47
- BECK, SISTER MARY BERENICE,
 O.S.F.**
 Nurse, handmaid of the divine phy-
 sician, 19:335
- BECKER, KARL**
 O truly blessed night, 30:546
 Wahrhaft heilige Nacht, 27:223
- BEEBE, CATHERINE**
 We know the Mass, 15:94
- BEEVERS, JOHN**
 Storm of glory, 24:284
 Sun her mantle, 28:55
- BEEVOR, HUMPHRY**
 Peace and pacificism, 13:429
- BELL, BERNARD IDDINGS**
 Catholic looks at his world, 10:430
 Preface to religion, 10:208-12
 Religion for living, 15:48
- BELLOC, HILAIRE**
 Crusades, 12:93
- BELLORD, JAMES**
 Meditations on Christian dogma,
 22:528
- BELORGEY, GODEFROID, O.S.C.O.**
 Practice of mental prayer, 26:382
- BENIGAR, ALEXIUS, O.F.M.**
 Liturgia romana, 23:287
- BENOIT, PAUL, O.S.B.**
 Fifty elevations, 22:480
- BERBERICH, WILLIAM A.**
 Seeing God, 9:286
- BERBUIR, EUCHARIUS, O.F.M.**
 Das Kirchenjahr in der Verkündigung,
 26:218
- BERGER, FLORENCE**
 Cooking for Christ, 24:91
- BERNANOS, GEORGES**
 Plea for liberty, 18:432
- BERNARD, ST.**
 On the love of God, 11:429
- BERTHIER, J.**
 Compendium of theology, 6:384, 475;
 7:380; 8:477
- BERTRAM, ADOLF, CARDINAL**
 Charismes de vie sacerdotale, 12:527

- BERTRAND, LOUIS**
Der heilige Augustin, 4:576
- BESTE, ULRIC, O.S.B.**
Introductio in Codicem, 12:574
- BETHUNE, ADE**
see De Bethune, Ade
- BÉVENOT, LAURENCE, O.S.B.**
Organ book with accompaniment to
the proper of the Mass, 23:143
Proper of the Mass, 23:143
- BICHLMAIR, GEORGE, S.J.**
Man Jesus, The, 28:269
- BIERBAUM, ATHANASIUS, O.F.M.**
Pusillum, 7:96; 8:142
- BINCHY, DANIEL A.**
Church and state in Fascist Italy,
17:313
- BISHOP, CLAIRE HUCHET**
All things common, 25:335
- BISKUPEK, ALOYSIUS, S.V.D.**
Deaconship, 18:526
Our sacrifice, 15:235
Priesthood, 19:288
Subdeaconship, 18:287
- BIVER, PAUL**
Pere Lamy, 26:495
- BIVORT DE LA SAUDÉE, JACQUES
DE**
God, man and the universe, 29:173
- BLAKELY, PAUL L., S.J.**
Looking on Jesus, 13:476
Then Jesus said, 15:142
We wish to see Jesus, 17:143
- BLIGH, JOHN, S.J.**
Ordination to the priesthood, 30:665
- BLOSIUS, LUDOVICUS**
Book of spiritual instruction, 30:412
- BLUNT, HUGH FRANCIS**
Give this man place, 9:189
Life with the Holy Ghost, 18:191
- BOESER, FIDELIS, O.S.B.**
Mass-liturgy, 6:527
- BOLTON, MOTHER MARGARET**
Spiritual way, 4:331
- BONNET, LEON**
Our Lady speaks, 29:307
- BONNIWELL, WILLIAM R., O.P.**
History of the Dominican liturgy,
19:45
Interpreting the Sunday Mass, 23:573
Liturgical spirit of Lent, 17:238
- BOPP, LINUS**
In liturgischer Geborgenheit, 8:574
- BOPP, LINUS (continued)**
Liturgical education, 12:94
Liturgische Erziehung, 4:288
- BORGMANN, HENRY, C.S.S.R.**
Libica, 4:430
New interpretation of the Mass, 8:335
- BORIES, MARCEL**
Life through the cross, 30:232
- BOULOGNE, CHARLES DAMIAN,
O.P.**
My friends the senses, 28:113
- BOURKE, VERNON J.**
Augustine's quest of wisdom, 19:575
- BOUVILLIERS, ADELARD, O.S.B.**
Gregorian chant discography, 10:382
Medal-cross of St. Benedict, 7:332
- BOUYER, LOUIS, CONGR. ORAT.**
Liturgical piety, 29:184-89, 223-25
Meaning of the monastic life, 30:168
Paschal mystery, 24:235
- BOYER, CHARLES, S.J.**
One shepherd, 26:413, 28:81
- BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.R.**
Difficulties in mental prayer, 19:288
Mystical body, 23:141
Spiritual life of the priest, 24:280
- BOYLAN, PATRICK**
Sunday epistles and gospels, 16:192
- BOYLE, GEORGE**
Democracy's second chance, 15:478
- BRADY, JOSHUA W.**
Catholic colors art calendar for 1933,
7:238
How to use a daily missal in 1931, 5:199
How to use a daily missal in 1932, 6:96
- BRADY, WILLIAM O.**
Christian unity, 25:332
- BRANNACH, FRANK**
Church architecture, 7:188
- BRAUER, THEODORE**
Thomistic principles in a Catholic
school, 17:336
- BRENNAN, ROBERT E.**
Pange lingua, 20:432
- BRETON, VALENTIN, O.F.M.**
Blessed Trinity, 10:429
Communion of saints, 10:190
- BRICE, FATHER, C.P.**
In spirit and in truth, 23:87
- BRINKTRINE, JOHANNES**
Die Heilige Messe, 6:573
- BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.**
Church linen, 24:333

- BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B. (*continued*)
 Dictionary of the Psalter, 4:46
 How to serve in simple, solemn, and pontifical functions, 8:236
 Hymns of the breviary and missal, 23:378
- BRODERICK, ROBERT C.
 Concise Catholic dictionary, 18:240
- BRODRICK, JAMES, S.J.
 Procession of saints, 23:381
 Saint Francis Xavier, 27:334
 St. Peter Canisius, 25:189
- BROU, ALEXANDRE, S.J.
 Ignatian methods of prayer, 23:575
- BROWN, STEPHEN J., S.J.
 Survey of Catholic literature, 19:336
- BRUCKBERGER, RAYMOND
 LEOPOLD, O.P.
 Mary Magdalene, 27:372
- BRUNO DE J. M., FATHER
 Three mystics, 24:95
- BUGNINI, ANNIBALE, C.M.
 Documenta pontificia ad instaurationem liturgicam spectantia (1903-1953), 28:211
 Simplification of the rubrics, 30:227
- BURBACH, MAUR, O.S.B.
 Our family book of life, 23:520
- BURKE, JOHN J., C.S.P.
 Lent and the Mass, 10:285
- BURKE, SISTER MARY GABRIEL, O.S.F.
 Liturgy at Holy Cross in church and school, 27:217
- BURTON, KATHERINE
 Great mantle, 24:336
 Next thing, 23:384
- BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.
 Art of living with God, 7:379
- BUSCH, WILLIAM
 Mass-drama, 4:421; 8:336
- BUSSARD, PAUL
 Meaning of the Mass, 16:335
 Sacrifice, 13:383
 Three little hours, 5:530
 Vernacular missal in religious education, 11:384
- BUTLER, REUBEN, S.J.
 Words of the Mass, 23:480
- BYRNES, AQUINAS, O.P.
 Hymns of the Dominican missal and breviary, 17:336
- CABROL, FERNAND, ABBOT
 Books of the Latin liturgy, 6:573
 Holy Sacrifice, 12:46
 Liturgical prayer, 24:475
 Mass: its doctrine, its history, 5:582
 Mass of the western rites, 9:93
 My Missal, 6:240
 Year's liturgy, 13:527
- CADIOU, RENÉ
 Origen, 18:576
- CAFFERATA, H.
 Catechism simply explained, 7:140
- CALKINS, HUGH, O.S.M.
 It's your Mass too, 13:574
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P.
 Psalms, 19:429
 Sermon matter from St. Thomas, 25:399
- CALLEWAERT, C.
 S. Leon le Grand et les textes du Leonien, 23:45
- CAMPBELL, FRANCIS STUART (*pseud*)
 Menace of the herd, 17:505
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM E.
 Easy notation for singing the proper of the Mass, 16:426
- CAMPION, RAYMOND J.
 Catholic action series, 6:287, 431
- CANEVIN, REGIS, ABP.
 Church year, 4:143
- CANICE, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
 Humility, 26:216
- CAPELLE, BERNARD, ABBOT
 New light on the Mass, 27:432
 Pour une meilleur intelligence de la Messe, 21:186
- CARAMAN, PHILIP, S.J.
 Saints and ourselves, 28:56
- CARLUCCIO, GERARD G., O.S.B.
 Seven steps to spiritual perfection according to St. Gregory the Great, 24:141
- CARONTI, E., O.S.B.
 Il libro del Cristiano, 3:400
- CARROLL, JAMES F., C.S.SP.
 God the Holy Ghost, 14:478
- CARROLL, MALACHY G.
 Charred wood, 26:223
- CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.
 Das Christliche Kultmysterium, 7:44
 Liturgie als Mysterienfeier, 3:31-32
- CASSILLY, FRANCIS B., S.J.
 Religion: doctrine and practice, 9:191

- CATHERINE FREDERIC, SISTER,
O.S.F.
Vade mecum for teachers of religion,
23:383
- CAUSSADE, J. P. DE, S.J.
Abandonment to divine providence,
10:426-29
- CAYRÉ, FULBERT, A.A.
Vital Christian, 25:384
- CECIL, HUGH
Communion service as it might be,
9:571
- CHAINED, J.
God's heralds, 29:434
- CHAMINADE, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Our knowledge of Mary, 13:189
- CHAPMAN, JOHN, O.S.B.
Four Gospels, 18:479
- CHAPMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW
Heart of the Fathers, 5:535
Peregrinus goes abroad, 6:48
Wandering notes on the liturgy, 2:191
- CHARBONNEAU, JOSEPH
Catholic action, 17:475
- CHARLES, PIERRE, S.J.
Prayer for all times, 24:240
- CHARLOT, JEAN
Art-making from Mexico to China,
25:240
- CHARMOT, FRANÇOIS, S.J.
Sacred Heart and modern life, 27:63
- CHERUBIM, SISTER MARY, O.S.F.
Laudemus Deum, 14:574
- CHUDOBA, BOHDAN
Meaning of civilization, 26:544
- CICOGNANI, AMLETO GIOVANNI,
ABP.
Addresses and sermons, 12:428
- CIRRINCIONE, JOSEPH A.
Church year projects, 18:528
- CLARET DE LA TOUCHE, MOTHER
LOUISE MARGARET
Sacred Heart and the priesthood,
23:142
- CLARKE, ARTHUR J., C.S.S.R.
Mass: from shadows to the truth,
18:334
- CLAUDEL, PAUL
Corona benignitatis anni Dei (English
translation), 18:107-13
Lord teach us to pray, 22:430
- CLENDENIN, ANGELA A.
Altar and sanctuary, 7:378; 8:44
- CLÉRISSAC, HUMBERT, O.P.
Mystery of the Church, 11:573
- CODDINGTON, DOROTHY
Glory to God, 26:213
- CODRINGTON, H. W.
Studies of the Syrian liturgies, 27:479
- COLLINS, HAROLD E.
Church edifice and its appointments,
11:572; 15:188
- COMBES, ANDRÉ
Heart of St. Therese, 26:224
St. Therese and suffering, 26:448
- CONANT, KENNETH JOHN
Benedictine contributions to church
architecture, 24:381
- CONFREY, BURTON
Catholic action, 11:139
Following the liturgical year, 14:575
Readings for Catholic action, 11:139
Social studies, 8:430
- CONGAR, YVES, O.P.
Jalons pour une théologie du laïc,
30:304-14
- CONINCK, L. DE, S.J.
Problemes de l'adaptation en apostolat,
24:476
- CONSIDINE, JOHN, M.M.
World Christianity, 20:144
- CONSTANTINO, S. A.
Amen, Amen, 18:239, 330-32
- CONVERSE, FLORENCE
Efficiency expert, 11:141
- CONWAY, J. D.
What they ask about marriage, 29:617
- CONWAY, JOSEPH P., S.J.
Chapter in the making of Chicago,
4:479
- COOPER, JOHN M.
Catholic ideal of life, 11:189
- COPLESTON, FREDERICK, S.J.
History of philosophy, v.3, 28:323
- CORY, HERBERT ELSWORTH
Emancipation of a freethinker, 16:191
- COVENTRY, JOHN, S.J.
Breaking of bread, 24:574
- COX, RONALD, C.M.
Gospel story, 30:202
- CREAN, PATRICK J.
Short life of Our Lord, 25:479
- CREHAN, JOSEPH H., S.J.
Early Christian baptism and the creed,
25:93
- CROEGAERT, AUGUST
La liturgie nuptiale, 3:399

- CROEGAERT, AUGUST** (*continued*)
 Les rites et les prières du s. sacrifice de
 la Messe, 13:431
 Tractatus de rubricis Missalis romani,
 11:191
- CROFT, ALOYSIUS**
 With heart and lips, 7:384
- CROKE, JOHN JOSEPH**
 Way of the Cross for the sick, 8:432
- CRONIN, JOHN F., S.S.**
 Economics and society, 14:92
- CUMMINS, PATRICK, O.S.B.**
 Dante theologian, 23:144
- CZERNICJEWSKI, S.**
 The Mass, 6:527
- DAL-GAL, HIERONYMO**
 Pius X, 28:387
- DANIÉLOU, JEAN, S.J.**
 Advent, 25:380
 Origen, 29:560
 Salvation of nations, 24:238
- DANIEL-ROPS, HENRI**
 Book of books, 30:512
 Sacred history, 23:233
 Saint Paul, apostle of nations, 27:530
- DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER**
 Judgment of the nations, 16:525
 Religion and culture, 23:380, 503
 Religion and the rise of western culture,
 24:331
- DAY, DOROTHY**
 From Union Square to Rome, 13:185
 House of hospitality, 14:285
- DAY, MICHAEL, C. ORAT.**
 Christian simplicity in St. Therese,
 27:532
- DE ANGELIS, MICHAEL, C.R.M.**
 Correct pronunciation of Latin accord-
 ing to Roman usage, 12:333
- DE BETHUNE, ADE**
 Work, 13:288
- DECK, E. M.**
 Catechism for beginners, 6:239
- DEDERICHS, WILLIAM**
 Sermon thoughts, 4:94
- DE HUECK, CATHERINE**
 Dear sister, 27:482
 Where God is, love is, 27:482
- DE JAEGER, PAUL**
see Jaegher, P. de
- DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL**
 Christianity in the market place, 19:190
- DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL**
(continued)
 Layman in the Church, 29:587-91
 Living Christianity, 28:371
 No dreamers weak, 20:141
- DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.**
 We offer thee, 19:475
- DELEHANTY, FRANCES W.**
 They go to Mass, 13:288
- DEMPSEY, MARTIN**
 John Baptist de la Salle, 15:92
- DEMURGER, ABBÉ**
 God in his infinite perfections, 9:44
- DENNERLE, GEORGE M.**
 Leading the little ones to Christ, 7:95
- DEPLOIGE, SIMON**
 Conflict between ethics and sociology,
 12:428
- DESPLANQUES, FRANÇOIS, S.J.**
 Living the Mass, 26:47
- DESTEFANI, GASPARE**
 La Santa Messa nella liturgia romana,
 12:47
- DEUTSCH, ALCUIN, ABBOT**
 Manual for Oblates of St. Benedict,
 12:44
- DIAMOND, WILFRID**
 Liturgical Latin, 16:188
- DILLERSBERGER, JOSEPH**
 Wer es fassen kann, 7:334
- DIRKS, ILDEFONSE, O.S.B.**
 Les saintes icones, 7:142
- DIRKSEN, ALOYS, C.P.P.S.**
 Life of Christ, 27:532
- DIX, GREGORY**
 Treatise on the apostolic tradition of
 St. Hippolytus of Rome, 13:94
- DOERING, OSCAR**
 Christliche Symbole, 7:476
- DOHERTY, JAMES J.**
 Manual of solemn ceremonies for altar
 boys, 25:480
- DOLAN, ALBERT H.**
 Modern messenger of purity, 7:333
- DOLD, ALBAN, O.S.B.**
 Die Zuercher und Peterlinger Mess-
 buch-fragmente aus der Zeit der
 Jahrtausendwende im Bari-Schrifttyp
 mit eigenstaendiger Liturgie, 9:382
- DOMS, HERBERT**
 Du sens et de la fin du mariage, 13:475
- DONAGHY, WILLIAM A., S.J.**
 That we may have hope, 28:497

- DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.**
La naissance, le mariage, la mort,
26:590
- DONDERS, ADOLF**
Message of Christ, 24:429
- DOOLAN, AEGIDIUS, O.P.**
Revival of Thomism, 26:272
- DOORNIK, N.G.M. VAN**
Triptych of the kingdom, 28:449
- DOUGLAS, WINFRED**
Cantica Eucharistica, 30:539
Church music in history and practice,
12:237
Midnight Mass, 8:191
Monastic diurnal noted, 27:401
- DRINKWATER, F. H.**
Educational essays, 26:211
Readings and addresses, 23:96
Sermon notes on the Sunday propers,
24:527
Seven addresses on social justice,
12:129
Talks to teen-agers, 28:557
Twelve and after, 22:285
- DUDLEY, OWEN FRANCIS**
You and thousands like you, 23:336
- DUDLI, NOTKER, O.S.B.**
Das Segensbuch der heiligen Kirche,
12:47
- DUENSER, JOSEPH V., C.P.P.S.**
Unto the altar, 24:187
- DUESING, LUCIEN, O.S.B.**
Mass of the litanies, 27:332
- DUNNEY, JOSEPH A.**
Mass for boys and girls, 23:189
- DÜRR, LORENZ**
Religiöse Lebenswerte des Alten Testa-
mentes, 5:198
- EBERDT, MARY LOIS, SISTER,
C.H.M.**
Industrialism and the popes, 27:579
- EDER, KARL**
On paths of holiness, 7:142
- EGAN, HARVEY F.**
Lord bless us, 26:216
- EGGLESTON, F. W.**
Search for social philosophy, 16:527
- EHMANN, BENEDICT**
Redemption, 15:240
- EISENHOFER, LUDWIG**
Handbuch der Katholischen Liturgik,
7:46
Handbuch der Liturgik, v.2, 7:525
- EISENRING, C. J.**
Gospels for Lent and the passion of
Christ, 4:190
- ELEANORE, SISTER, C.S.C.**
Mary, 14:237
- ELIZABETH OF THE TRINITY,
SISTER**
Reminiscences, 26:540
- ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.**
Christian life and worship, 7:549-52;
14:431; 25:377
Dialog Mass, 16:477
Mass of the future, 23:41
Master Alcuin, liturgist, 30:662
Men at work at worship, 14:431
Mystical Body and the American bish-
ops, 13:382
Ordination anointings in the western
church before 1000 A.D., 7:334
Service, 26:102
Story of the Mass, 18:191
- ENGELBERT, OMER**
Lives of the saints, 25:476
- ERNEST, BROTHER, C.S.C.**
Religion and living, 8:238
- ESCRIVÁ, JOSEPH MARY**
The way, 28:449
- ESSER, GILBERT F., C.P.P.S.**
Correct serving at the altar, 2:191
- ETTENSBERGER, HARIOLF, O.S.B.**
Das Ministrantenbuch, 12:478
- EUSTACE, C. J.**
Mind and the mystery, 11:379
- FAHERTY, WILLIAM B., S.J.**
Destiny of modern woman, 25:333
- FAHEY, DENIS, C.S.SP.**
Mystical Body of Christ in the modern
world, 11:236
- FALQUE, FERDINAND C.**
Catholic truth in survey, 12:332;
13:285
Companion to the Summa (v.4),
17:141
Looking glass, 26:110
Swift victory, 30:169
- FARRELL, WALTER, O.P.**
Companion to the Summa (v. 1),
16:47
- FAULHABER, MICHAEL, CARDINAL**
Women of the Bible, 14:191; 30:231
- FECKES, CARL**
Die Lehre vom christlichen Vollkom-
menheitsstreben, 26:104
- FECKES, CHARLES**
Mystery of the divine motherhood,
14:237
- FEDETOV, GEORGE P.**
Russian religious mind, 23:22
Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18

- FELDER, HILARIN, O.M.CAP.
Jesus of Nazareth, 13:574
- FELIX, RICHARD, O.S.B.
Apostles' creed, 9:428
- FENTON, JOSEPH CLIFFORD
Concept of sacred theology, 16:142
Theology of prayer, 14:95
- FICHTER, JOSEPH H., S.J.
Dynamics of a city parish, 25:271
Social relations in an urban parish,
29:558
- FIELD, JUSTIN, O.P.
Simplicity of plainsong, 6:477
- FILE, SISTER M. JEANNE, O.S.F.
Art in Christian education, 30:537
- FITZPATRICK, JOHN, O.M.I.
(tr.) Breviary and Missal hymns, 6:94
- FITZSIMONS, JOHN
Women today, 26:592
- FOLEY, THEODOSIUS, O.F.M.CAP.
Religious life in Christ, 22:576
- FORD, JOHN C., S.J.
New Eucharistic legislation, 28:53
- FORESTIER, P., S.M.
Kingdom is yours, 28:322
- FORREST, M. D., M.S.C.
Clean oblation, 20:285
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN
Ceremonies of the Roman rite described, 4:479; 23:528
- FORTUNE, CHARLTON
Notes on art for Catholics, 19:143
- FOSTER, RICHARD J.
Psalms and canticles of the breviary,
23:138
- FOUARD, CONSTANT
Christ the Son of God, 18:479
- FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT
Introduction to the devout life; J. Ryan,
tr., 24:190
Spiritual maxims, C. Kelley, ed., 28:214
- FRANÇOIS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Participation active a la Messe, 11:190
- FRANK, HENRY
Guide for confession, 16:96
Holy hour, 15:188
- FRANKE, HERMANN
Das Heil der Voelker, 11:331
Lent and Easter, 13:236
Oesterlicher Fruehling, 10:332
Salvation of nations, 12:575
- FRANZ, JOHN B.
Parish priest's examen, 30:91
- FRECKMANN, KARL
Kirchenbau, 6:286
- FREMANTLE, ANNE
Treasury of early Christianity, 28:264
- FRENAY, ADOLPH DOMINIC, O.P.
Spirituality of the Mass, 27:111
- FREY, JOSEPH B.
My daily psalm book, 22:95
- FROGER, JACQUES, O.S.B.
Les origines de Prime, 23:137
- FROMMELT, HORACE A.
Church property and its management,
11:234
- FROSSARD, ANDRÉ
Salt of the earth, 30:418
- FUERST, A. N.
Systematic teaching of religion (v.2),
21:188
- FURFEY, PAUL HANLY
Fire on the earth, 11:45
Mystery of iniquity, 19:144
This way to heaven, 14:142
Three theories of society, 12:189
- GABRIEL OF ST. MARY MAGDALEN,
O.D.C.
Visions and revelations in the spiritual
life, 26:48
- GAGERN, FREDERICK VON
Difficulties in married life, 28:271
Difficulties in sex education, 29:238
- GAGNON, PLACIDE
Accompagnement du Kyriale, 16:238
- GAILLARD, JEAN, O.S.B.
Holy Week and Easter, 28:206
- GALES, L. A.
Best gift, 9:44
- GARDEIL, H. D., O.P.
Holy Spirit in Christian life, 28:496
- GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE,
REGINALD, O.P.
Christ the Savior, 24:478
Christian perfection and contemplation,
12:393-96
God: his existence and his nature,
9:190
One God, 17:528
Priest in union with Christ, 27:159
Three ways of the spiritual life, 13:238
- GASPAR, JOSEPH W., M.S.C.
Social ideas in the wisdom literature
of the Old Testament, 22:335
- GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
You are not your own, 29:122

- GEBLER, PETER**
Der Katholische Opfergottesdienst,
4:480
- GEIERMANN, PETER, C.S.S.R.**
Outline sermons for Sundays and feast
days, 4:48
- GELIN, ALBERT**
Key concepts of the Old Testament,
30:45-47
- GEOGHEGAN, ARTHUR T.**
Attitude towards labor in early Christi-
anity and ancient culture, 20:47
- GERLIER, PETER**
Return to the fountainhead, 27:333
- GERTRUDE, SAINT**
Life and revelations, 24:283
- GERVASIUS, FATHER, O.M.CAP.**
Eucharist and education, 9:476
- GESER, FINTAN, O.S.B.**
Canon law governing communities of
sisters, 12:572
- GILL, ERIC**
It all goes together, 18:480
Letters, W. Shewring, ed., 23:239
- GILLIS, J. H.**
Our union in and with Christ, 26:490
- GILSON, ETIENNE**
Dante the philosopher, 24:42
Heloise and Abelard, 25:480
Moral values and the moral life, 6:96
Saint Bernard, 24:140
- GINDELE, CORBINIAN, O.S.B.**
Der Gregorianische Choral in Wesen
und Ausführung, 11:285
- GIORDANI, IGINO**
Social message of Jesus, 18:142
- GLAVIN, JOHN F.**
Outline lessons on the missal and the
Mass, 7:288
- GLENN, PAUL J.**
Sociology, 9:287
- GLORIEUX, PALÉMON**
Ars artium, 13:330
Le Christ et sa religion, 13:380
Pour mieux servir, 13:431
- GOEB, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.**
Funeral Mass and burial service for
adults, 2:160
- GOGGINS, RALPH DAMIAN, O.P.**
Towards the clerical-religious life,
8:144
- GOLDBRUNNER, JOSEF**
Holiness is wholeness, 29:497
- GONELLA, GUIDO**
World to reconstruct, 19:95
- GONNER, LAWRENCE J., S.M.**
Outline for the study of the missal,
7:239
- GOODIER, ALBAN, S.J.**
Introduction to the study of ascetical
and mystical theology, 13:237;
21:140
- GORDON, W.**
Liturgy and its meaning, 11:94
- GRABMANN, MARTIN**
Introduction to the theological Summa
of St. Thomas, 6:95
- GRAEF, HILDA C.**
Case of Theresa Neumann, 25:329
God in our daily life, 26:214
Way of the mystics, 23:150
- GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.**
Church's daily prayer, 13:44
- GRAHAM, AELRED, O.S.B.**
Catholicism and the world today,
26:446
Christ of Catholicism, 22:143
Final victory, 17:576
- GRAHAM, E. P.**
Saints in the Canon of the Mass,
14:480
- GRASHOFF, RAPHAEL, C.P.**
Joys, sorrows and glories of the rosary,
28:556
- GRAYSTONE, GEOFFREY, S.M.**
Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of
Christ, 30:455
- GREEN, ANDREW, O.S.B.**
Proper of the Mass, 24:142
Retreat for religious, 19:384
- GREENSTOCK, DAVID L.**
Christopher's talks to Catholic parents,
26:447; 28:393
Death, the glorious adventure, 30:664
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE**
Life and miracles of St. Benedict, O.
Zimmermann, tr., 24:139
Pastoral care; H. Davis, tr., 25:429
- GRETE, GEORGE**
Power of the sacraments, 26:209
- GRIFFIN, JOHN J.**
Dignity of Christian marriage, 23:527
- GRIFFITHS, BEDE, O.S.B.**
Golden string, 29:306
- GRIGASSY, JULIUS**
Epistles and Gospels, 17:190

- GRIMAUD, CHARLES
My Mass, 4:332
One only Christ, 13:428
- GROSS, JOSEPH
Tantum ergo sacramentum, 14:479
- GROSSOUW, WILLIAM
In Christ, 27:220
Revelation and redemption, 30:137
- GRUDEN, JOHN C.
Mystical Christ, 11:380
- GUARDINI, ROMANO
Die christliche Liebe, 24:476
Church and the Catholic and The Spirit
of the liturgy, 10:236
Faith and modern man, 27:109
Last things, 28:392
The Lord, 29:298
Meditations before Mass, 30:409
Rosary of Our Lady, 29:556
Sacred signs, 5:534; 30:534
Spirit of the liturgy, 5:581
- GUÉRANGER, PROSPER, ABBOT
Liturgical year, 23:232
- GUERRY, EMILE, BP.
God the Father, 22:382
- GUILDAY, PETER
Life and times of John Carroll, 28:501
- GURIAN, WALDEMAR
Catholic Church in world affairs,
28:395
- HAERING, OTTO, O.S.B.
Das Leben mit der Kirche, 3:64
- HAFFERT, JOHN MATHIAS
Mary in her scapular promise, 15:91
- HALÉVY, DANIEL
Peguy, 22:288
- HALL, A. W., O.M.I.
Layman's ritual, 19:239
- HAMERLE, ANDRES, C.SS.R.
Priest's retreat, 6:191
- HAMMENSTED, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Military service, 17:331
- HANDREN, WALTER J., S.J.
No longer two, 29:436
- HANSSENS, J. M., S.J.
Aux origines de la priere liturgique,
27:480
- HANULYA, JOSEPH P.
Eastern ritual, 17:95
- HARNEY, MARTIN P., S.J.
Jesuits in history, 16:239
- HARRIS, TIMOTHY
Mary the blessed the beloved, 24:89
- HARRISON, MARTIN, O.P.
Everyday Catholic, 22:428
- HART, MOTHER ELIZABETH
Mary of the Magnificat, 16:575
- HARTOG, JOH.
Sacrifice of the Church, 14:334
- HARRINGTON, M.
Calvary and community, 26:210
- HASSEVELDT, ROGER
Church: a divine mystery, 29:123
- HAURET, CHARLES
Beginnings: Genesis and modern
science, 30:511
- HAUSMANN, BERNARD A., S.J.
Learning the breviary, 7:94
Let us pray for our dead, 14:140
- HAWKINS, D. J. B.
Essentials of theism, 24:285
- HAYES, CARLTON
Generation of materialism, 16:315
- HEALY, KILIAN J., O.CARM
Walking with God, 23:328
- HEBERT, A. G.
Liturgy and society, 11:92
- HECKENLIVELY, LURA F.
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant,
25:331
- HEDLEY, JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
Retreat, 26:336
- HEENAN, JOHN CARMEL
Faith makes sense, 23:336
People's priest, 26:332
- HEINISCH, PAUL
Geschichte des Alten Testamentes
(v.1), 24:192
History of the Old Testament, W.
Heidt, tr., 27:268, 363, 428
Theology of the Old Testament; W.
Heidt, tr., 24:425
Die Totenklage im Alten Testament,
7:143
- HEINTZ, P.
Im Geiste der Kirche, 3:398
- HELFEN, MATHIAS
Sacred mysteries of the everlasting sac-
rifice, 7:527
- HELLEU, CANON
Jeanne Jugan, 15:91
- HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
Holy sacrifice of the Mass, 19:88

- HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B. (*continued*)
Our high Mass, 5:247
Vine and branches, 23:38, 191
- HEMPHILL, BASIL, O.S.B.
Joy of serving God, 23:44
- HENDRICH, F., S.J.
Golden chain of truth, 6:526; 7:45
- HENNRICH, KILIAN J., O.F.M.CAP.
Forming a Christian mentality, 20:280
- HENRY, A. M., O.P.
Introduction to theology, v.1, 29:237
- HENRY, P., S.M.
Liturgical year, 14:573
- HERBST, WINFRID, S.D.S.
Divine Savior, 7:93
Follow the saints, 7:573
- HÉRIS, C. V., O.P.
Mystery of Christ, 25:188
- HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, ABBOT
Art-principle of the liturgy, 5:581
Christliche Kunst und Mysterium, 3:255
Kirche und Seele, 3:32
Sinn und Geist der Benediktiner-Regel, 20:143
Von christlichen Sein und Leben, 6:237
- HESBURGH, T. M., C.S.C.
World of man, 24:332
- HESTON, EDWARD L., C.S.C.
Priest of the fathers, 20:96
- HEURELDOP, SISTER HELEN I. C.
Leben und Wirken Bernard Overbergs, 8:575
- HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON
Christian ethics, 27:477
Fundamental moral attitudes, 24:279
Liturgie und Persönlichkeit, 7:383
Liturgy and personality, 17:287
Marriage, 16:382
Transformation in Christ, 23:231
- HILPISCH, STEPHANUS, O.S.B.
Geschichte des benediktinischen Monachentums, 4:95
- HINTGEN, VICTOR
Listen—it's God's word, 17:576
What the Mass means, 15:191
- HIPPOLYTUS, ST.
Treatise on the apostolic tradition, G. Dix, ed., 13:94
- HOARE, F. R.
Western Fathers, 29:234
- HOEHN, MATTHEW, O.S.B.
Catholic authors, 22:574; 26:591
- HOEVER, HUGO H., S.O.CIST.
I pray the Mass, 16:334
- HOFFMANN, ALEXIUS, O.S.B.
Liturgical dictionary, 2:160
- HOFMANN, FRITZ
Der Kirchenbegriff des Hl. Augustinus in seinen Grundlagen und in seiner Entwicklung, 8:285
- HOGAN, JOHN G.
Heralds of the king, 8:479
- HOLLAND, CORNELIUS J.
Shepherd and his flock, 27:434
- HOLLIS, CHRISTOPHER
Erasmus, 8:189
- HOLZNER, JOSEPH
Paul of Tarsus, 18:478
- HOORNAERT, RODOLPHE
Le Breviaire aux mains des laïcs, 10:281
- HOPE, WINGFIELD
Life together, 17:527
- HORAN, ELLAMAY
My first missal, 26:413
- HOTIN, PAUL J.
Boy choir investiture, 30:541
- HOUCK, FREDERICK A.
Man's triumph with God in Christ, 13:92
- HOUSELANDER, CARYLL
Passion of the infant Christ, 23:331
Reed of God, 18:383
Way of the cross, 29:298
- HOUTRYVE, IDESBALD VAN, O.S.B.
Benedictine peace, 25:48
Dans l'esprit du Christ, 14:380
L'esprit de Dom Marmion, 14:139
La vie sacerdotale, 14:380
- HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.
Of sacraments and sacrifice, 27:155
- HUBER, RAPHAEL M., O.F.M.CONV.
Our bishops speak, 26:269
- HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Catechism of Gregorian chant, 2:318
Spotlight on church music, 9:527
- HUF, OSCAR, S.J.
Holy Week and Easter week book, 7:573
- HUGH OF ST. CHER
Tractatus super Missam seu speculum Ecclesiae, 15:335
- HUGHES, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Liturgical terms for music students, 15:191

- HUGHES, HENRY LOUIS
St. John Bosco, 8:384
- HUGHES, PHILIP
Pope's new order, 18:239
- HÜGLE, GREGORY
see Huegle, Gregory
- HUGO, JOHN J.
In the vineyard, 17:142
- HUONDER, A., S.J.
At the feet of the divine master, 6:572
- HURRELL, GRACE
Church's play, 17:141
- HUSSLEIN, JOSEPH, S.J.
Mass of the apostles, 6:95
- HYNEK, R. W.
True likeness, 26:109
- IMSCHOOT, P. VAN
Theologie de l'ancien testament, 29:435
- ISWOLSKY, HELEN
Light before dusk, 16:334
- JAEGHER, PAUL DE, S.J.
Anthology of mysticism, 25:192
Lord is my joy, 23:332
- JAMART, FRANÇOIS, O.C.D.
Spirit and prayer of Carmel, 26:384
- JAMES, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
see O'Mahony, J.
- JAMES, RAYMOND
Origin and development of Roman
liturgical vestments, 9:190
- JAMES, STANLEY B.
Becoming a man, 20:95
- JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.
Christ in his Church, 27:266
Living in Christ, 21:47
Our living faith, 27:160
Teacher's manual for Living in Christ,
22:286
- JARRETT, BEDE, O.P.
Abiding presence of the Holy Ghost,
18:191
Medieval socialism, 10:140
- JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, ST.
On the priesthood; P. Boyle, tr.,
17:335
- JOHN EUDES, SAINT
Life and kingdom of Jesus in Christian
souls, 21:47
- JOHN OF ST. THOMAS
Gifts of the Holy Ghost, 25:474
- JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.
Poems, 26:160
- JOHNER, DOMINIC, O.S.B.
Chants of the Vatican Gradual, 15:333
- JOHNSON, JOHN S.
Rosary in action, 28:556
- JONES, ALEXANDER
Unless some man show me, 26:104
- JONES, DAVID
Anathemata, 27:270
- JOURNET, CHARLES
Wisdom of faith, 27:265
- JUGIE, MARTIN, A.A.
Purgatory and the means to avoid it,
24:333
- JUNGSMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.
Die Frohbotschaft unde unsere Glau-
bensverkündigung, 11:142-44
Liturgical worship, 16:314
Die liturgische Feier, 13:525
Mass of the Roman rite, v.2., 30:217-19
Missarum sollemnia, 23:122
- JÜRGENSMEIER, FRIEDRICH
Mystical Body of Christ, 29:616
Mystical Body of Christ as the basic
principle of the religious life, 14:94
Der mystische Leib Christi, 8:525
- KAHLES, WILHELM
Radbert und Bernhard, 23:216
- KAISER, KARL, C.S.S.R.
Der heilige Klemens Maria Hofbauer,
5:152
- KANE, GEORGE L.
Why I became a brother, 29:235
- KANE, JOHN A.
School of love, 17:476
- KASSIEPE, MAX, O.M.I.
Irrwege und Umwege in Frömmigkeit-
leben der Gegenwart, 21:115-16
- KAVANAGH, WILLIAM A.
Lay participation in Christ's priesthood,
10:94-96
- KEARNEY, JOHN, C.S.SP.
Learn of me, 14:92
- KELLER, DOMINIC J., O.S.B.
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant,
22:94
- KELLER, JAMES, M.M.
You can change the world, 23:185
- KELLY, BERNARD J., C.S.SP.
Armour of Christ, 23:427
Kingdom come, 18:476
Sacraments of daily life, 18:43
- KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.
Saints of the Canon of the Mass, 14:523

- KEPPLER, WILHELM VON**
The passion, 4:334
- KERBY, WILLIAM J.**
Considerate priest, 26:536
- KETTER, PETER**
Christ and womankind, 27:221
- KIENBERGER, VINCENT F.**
Way of the Blessed Christ, 17:96
- KING, ARCHDALE A.**
Rites of eastern Christendom, 24:474
- KISSANE, EDWARD J.**
Book of psalms, 28:387
- KLARMANN, ANDREW F.**
Gregorian chant, 20:383
- KLAUSER, THEODOR**
Brief history of the liturgy, 28:114
- KLAVER, RICHARD, O.S.C.**
Litany of Loreto, 28:556
When you pray, 30:547
- KLEIN, FELIX**
Doctrine of the Trinity, 15:139
- KLEIST, JAMES A., S.J.**
Great prayer now in time of war,
17:331
New Testament, 29:60
Psalms in rhythmic prose, 29:172
- KLUG, J.**
Die ewigen Dinge, 4:432
Der Gute Meister, 4:528
Les profondeurs de l'ame, 13:430
- KNIEL, CORNELIUS, O.S.B.**
Leben und Regel des heiligen Vaters
Benediktus, 5:199
- KNOX, RONALD A.**
Creed in slow motion, 23:428
Gospel in slow motion, 25:92
Holy Bible, 30:456
Mass in slow motion, 23:90, 324, 477
Old Testament (v.1), 23:137
Psalms, 21:331
Retreat for priests, 21:476
Spiritual Aeneid, 23:234
St. Paul's gospel, 25:383
- KOENKER, ERNEST B.**
Liturgical renaissance in the Roman
Catholic Church, 28:434
- KOLOGRIWOF, IVAN VON, S.J.**
God, man, and the universe, 12:429
Das Wort des Lebens, 13:432
- KOROLEVSKIJ, CYRILLE**
Liturgie en langue vivante, 30:166
- KÖSSLER, CORNELIUS, O.S.B.**
St. Benedicti regula monachorum,
6:190
- KÖSTERS, LUDWIG, S.J.**
Believer's Christ, 13:426
- KOTHEN, ROBERT**
Marriage, the great mystery, 21:421
Priest and the proletariat, 23:48
La revolution verte, 14:285
- KRAMP, JOSEPH, S.J.**
Bete mit der Kirche, 12:383
- KRECISZEWSKI, L. J.**
Sunday Gospels for the layman, 9:96
- KRECKEL, PHILIP G.**
Melodia sacra, 16:526
- KRENEK, ERNST**
Johannes Ockeghem, 27:433
- KUEHNELT-LEDDHIN, ERIK VON**
Menace of the herd, 17:505
- LaFARGE, JOHN, S.J.**
Interracial justice, 11:332
No postponement, 24:431
Race question and the Negro, 18:46
- LA GORCE, AGNES DE**
St. Benedict Joseph Labre, 27:336
- LAGRANGE, M. J., O.P.**
Gospel of Jesus Christ, 13:332; 21:334
- LALLOU, WILLIAM J.**
Missal and Holy Mass, 7:48
- LANG, HUGO, O.S.B.**
Christus in unserer Mitte, 11:189
- LAROS, MATTHIAS**
Confirmation in the modern world,
12:572
Pfingstgeist über Uns, 10:140
- LARSSON, RAYMOND E. F.**
Saints at prayer, 16:382
- LASANCE, F. X.**
Road to happiness, 7:431
- LA TAILLE, MAURICE DE, S.J.**
Mystery of faith, 15:140
- LATTEY, C., S.J.**
Paul, 13:429
- LAUX, JOHN JOSEPH**
Introduction to the Bible, 7:46
Songs of Sion, 12:91
- LAWLER, JUSTUS GEORGE**
Christian imagination, 30:90
- LAWRENCE, EMERIC, O.S.B.**
Week with Christ, 25:190
- LAWRENCE OF THE RESURREC-
TION, BROTHER**
Practice of the presence of God, 20:288
- LAWSON, WILLIAM, S.J.**
For goodness' sake, 26:112
Good Christian men, rejoice, 30:413

- LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.
Mass, 24:41, 187
- LEBRET, LOUIS J., O.P.
Human ascent, 29:364
- LECLERCQ, JACQUES
Marriage, 26:111
Marriage and the family, 16:329
- LECLERCQ, JEAN, O.S.B.
La vie parfaite, 25:238
- LEEN, EDWARD, C.S.SP.
Church before Pilate, 13:573
Holy Ghost, 12:239
In the likeness of Christ, 12:476
Progress through mental prayer, 13:334
True vine and its branches, 13:335
What is education? 18:384
- LEEN, JAMES, C.S.SP.
By Jacob's well, 15:284
- LEFÈBVRE, GASPARD, O.S.B.
Catholic liturgy, 12:45
Child's daily missal, 4:191
How to understand the Mass, 13:45
La Messe du souverain pontife, 4:333
- LE FORT, GERTRUDE VON
Eternal woman, 29:302
Hymns to the Church, 12:430
- LELOTTE, F., S.J.
Fundamental principles of Catholic action, 22:575
- LERCHER, L., S.J.
Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae (IV/2), 24:576
- LEWIS, C. S.
Screwtape letters, 17:477
- LIESENBERG, KURT
Der Einfluss der Liturgie auf die Fruehchristliche Basilika, 4:144
- LILLY, JOSEPH L., C.M.
New Testament, 29:60
- LINDEMANN, HERBERT
Psalter, 16:46
- LINDSAY, T. F.
Holy Rule for laymen, 23:92
- LLOYD, TERESA
Jesus teaching, 23:430
- LOENERTZ, RAYMOND JOSEPH, O.P.
Apocalypse of St. John, 22:190
- LOEW, M. R., O.P.
Mission to the poorest, 24:572
- LOHMANN, ARTHUR
Concentus organi, 12:335
- LÖHR, AEMILIANA, SISTER, O.S.B.
Jahr des Herrn, 9:140
Year of Our Lord, 11:335
- LORD, DANIEL A., S.J.
Our part in the Mystical Body, 10:381
- LORTZ, JOSEPH
History of the Church, 12:382
- LORTZING, J.
Die Augsburgische Konfession, 4:480
Der Katholische Gottesdienst, 4:384
Das Wesen der Katholischen Froemigkeit, 4:384
- LOUIS OF GRANADA, O.P.
Summa of the Christian life, v.1., 29:66
- LOUVEL, FRANCIS, O.P.
Signs of life, 27:574
- LOVASIK, LAWRENCE G., S.V.D.
Praying the Gospels, 28:324
- LOWRIE, WALTER
Art in the early church, 22:524
Lord's Supper and the liturgy, 17:432
- LUBAC, HENRI DE, S.J.
Catholicism, 25:142
Drama of atheist humanism, 24:383
Paradoxes, 23:43
Splendour of the Church, 30:487
Un-Marxian socialist, 22:478
- LUNNEY, EDWARD, O.F.M.
Lenten service, 4:232
- LUYKX, BONIFACE, O.PRAEM.
De oorsprong van het gewone der Mis., 30:544
- LYNAM, THOMAS J., S.J.
Psalms in rhythmic prose, 29:172
- LYNCH, E. K., O.CARM.
Whither goest thou? 24:283
- MAAS, NICHOLAS
Treasure of the liturgy, 6:478
- McARTHUR, A. ALLAN
Evolution of the Christian year, 28:320
- McCABE, FRANCIS X.
Ecce homo, 7:382
- McCANN, PAUL
Circle of sanctity, 13:523
- McCLELLAN, WILLIAM H., S.J.
Psalms, 20:191
- McCLOREY, JOHN A., S.J.
Making of a pulpit orator, 9:45
- McCLOUD, HENRY J.
Clerical dress and insignia of the Roman Catholic Church, 23:379
Sacramentals of the Catholic Church, 15:432
- McCONATHY, OSBOURNE
Music hour, 6:528

- McCORRY, VINCENT P., S.J.
As we ought, 23:431
- McDERMOTT, MARY E.
Six-year course in liturgy, 25:382
- McDONNELL, KILIAN, O.S.B.
Nothing but Christ, 28:321
- McEVOY, HUBERT, S.J.
Prayers of purpose, 26:379
- McGARRY, J. C.
Sermon notes on the Sunday Gospels, 27:530
- McGARRY, SISTER LORETTA
Holy Eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse, 11:378
- McGARRY, WILLIAM J., S.J.
Paul and the crucified, 14:239
Unto the end, 15:479
- McGOVERN, J. LEO
Happiness in marriage, 15:333
- McGRATH, JOSEPH J.
Twenty-four divertimenti for organ, 23:528
- McGUIRE, JOHN P.
Mass presented to non-Catholics, 17:476
- McMAHON, FRANCIS E.
Catholic looks at the world, 20:192
- McMAHON, JOHN T.
Bushies' scheme in western Australia, 9:189
Pray the Mass, 9:478
- McMANUS, FREDERICK R.
Rites of Holy Week, 30:542
- McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.
Akathistos hymn, 22:477
Craft of prayer, 26:447
An old apostle speaks, 21:288
Old principles and the new order, 17:191
Prayers, 30:350
- McNEILL, CHARLES J.
Prayers, 14:188
Sacramentals, 13:382
- McNEILL, LEON A.
Way of life, 11:285
- McREAVY, L. L.
Modern Magdalen, Eve Lavalliere, 9:432
- McSORLEY, JOSEPH, C.S.P.
Father Hecker and his friends, 27:481
Meditations for everyman, 22:573
- MAINAGE, THEODORE, O.P.
Immortality, 4:334
- MÂLE, EMILE
Religious art from the 12th to the 18th century, 24:140
- MANNA, PAUL, P.I.M.E.
Forward with Christ, 29:64
- MANY, VICTOR, S.S.
Marvels of grace, 10:139
- MANZ, GEORG
Ausdrucksformen der lateinischen Liturgiesprache bis ins elfte Jahrhundert, 24:575
- MARASCHI, VINCENZO
Le particolarita del rito ambrosiano, 13:480
- MARCEL, GABRIEL
Mystery of being, 25:478; 26:159
- MARIE CECILE, SISTER, C.S.C.
Art forms in sacred music, 6:190
- MARIETTA, SISTER, S.N.J.M.
Singing the liturgy, 30:604
- MARITAIN, JACQUES
Christianity and democracy, 19:47
Existence and the existent, 23:185
Living thoughts of St. Paul, 16:240
Man and the state, 25:431
Prayer and intelligence, 18:96
True humanism, 14:47; 17:272
- MARITAIN, RAISSA
Adventures in grace, 19:479
Prince of this world, 8:238
- MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
Christ the ideal of the priest, 27:271
Paroles de vie en marge du missel, 13:287
Sayings of Dom Marmion, 12:479
Sponsa Verbi, 6:191
Suffering with Christ, 27:222
Trinity in our spiritual life, 28:496
Union with God, 26:220
Words of life on the margin of the Missal, 14:480
- MARRON, W. R. A.
Rite of baptism of adults, 11:574
- MARSHALL, BRUCE
World, the flesh, and Fr. Smith, 19:452
- MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.
Meaning of Fatima, 25:329
Our Blessed Lady, 13:189
Prayers of the missal, 12:175
Prayers of the missal, II, 12:432
Queen's daughters, 26:214
Towards loving the psalms, 14:574
- MARUCCHI, ORAZIO
Manual of Christian archeology, 11:572
- MARX, WALTER JOHN
Mechanization and culture, 16:287

- MARX, WALTER JOHN (*continued*)
Twilight of capitalism and the war,
17:240
- MARY DE LOURDES, SISTER
Baby grows in age and grace, 26:191
- MARY OF ST. AUSTIN, MOTHER
Divine crucible of purgatory, 15:286
- MASSE, BENJAMIN L., S.J.
Catholic Mind through fifty years,
27:372
- MASURE, EUGENE
Christian sacrifice, 23:433-41
Parish priest, 30:416
- MATHEWS, STANLEY G., S.M.
The promised woman, 28:558
- MATTHEWS, JOHN V., S.J.
Life that is grace, 28:212
- MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS
Eucharist, 18:238
Life of Jesus, 26:111
- MAYER, H. SUSO, O.S.B.
Benediktinisches Ordensrecht, v.1,
4:287
- MAYNARD, THEODORE
Apostle of charity, 14:236
Pillars of the Church, 19:576
Story of American Catholicism, 16:143
- MENCZER, BÉLA
Catholic political thought 1789-1848,
27:335
- MERCENIER, FEUILLEN, O.S.B.
La priere des Eglises de rite byzantin,
12:189; 13:575
- MERSCH, EMILE, S.J.
Le corps mystique du Christ (v.1),
8:47; (v.2), 8:91
Morale et Corps mystique, 12:431
Morality and the Mystical Body,
14:188
Theology of the Mystical Body, 26:46
- MERTON, THOMAS
Bread in the wilderness, 28:388
Living bread, 30:489
No man is an island, 29:495
Seeds of contemplation, 23:336
Seven storey mountain, 23:187
Waters of Siloe, 24:94
What are these wounds? 24:382
- MESCHLER, MAURICE, S.J.
Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ in medi-
tation, 24:287
- MESSINGER, E. C.
Sunday collects simply explained,
14:383
Sunday Introits and graduals simply
explained, 22:287
Two in one flesh, 23:569
- MESSINGER, RUTH ELLIS
Medieval Latin hymn, 27:403
- MESSNER, J.
Social ethics, 23:432
- MEYER, BERNARD F., M.M.
Christian family in action, 23:526
Lend me your hands, 29:434
Mystical body in action, 21:472
- MEYER, HANS
Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas,
18:526
- MEYER, WENDELIN, O.F.M.
Konferenzen ueber die Lebensgrund-
saetze des heiligen Kirchenlehrers
Bonaventura, 8:236
Pastoral care of souls, 19:96
- MICHAELS, PETER
This perverse generation, 23:430
- MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
Christian social reconstruction, 11:377
Life in Christ, 9:524
Liturgy of the Church, 12:60-64
Our life in Christ, 13:525
- MICHEL, THOMAS, O.S.B.
Christwards, 18:329
Die Göttliche Gabe der Vollkommen-
heit, 13:237
- MICHONNEAU, G.
Catholic action and the parish, 30:484
Missionary spirit in parish life, 26:380
- MIDDLETON, JOHN S.
Living for God, 9:238
- MILLER, ATHANASIOS, O.S.B.
Die Psalmen, 8:428
- MOCQUEREAU, ANDRE, O.S.B.
Gregorian musical rhythm, 7:171
- MOFFATT, J. E., S.J.
Thoughts on the heart of Jesus, 7:575
- MONAHAN, WILLIAM B.
St. Thomas Aquinas on the Eucharist,
15:573
- MONRO, MARGARET T.
Enjoying the New Testament, 19:335
Thinking about Genesis, 29:305
- MONTCHEUIL, YVES DE
For men of action, 26:139
- MONTESSORI, MARIA
Mass explained to boys and girls, 9:47
- MOORE, THOMAS H., S.J.
Beyond the altar rail, 13:427
- MOORE, THOMAS VERNER, O.S.B.
Prayer, 17:334
- MOREY, CHARLES R.
Christian art, 9:475

- MORIARTY, FREDERICK L., S.J.
Foreword to the Old Testament books, 28:555
- MORIN, GERMAIN, O.S.B.
Ideal of the monastic life found in the apostolic age, 25:94
- MORISON, STANLEY
English prayer books, 18:527
- MORRISON, BAKEWELL, S.J.
In touch with God, 18:44
- MOST, WILLIAM G., S.S.
Mary in our life, 28:448, 551
- MOUNIER, EMMANUEL
Personalist manifesto, 13:47
- MUCKERMANN, HERMANN
Von der Wiederkehr des Welterloesers, 12:95
- MUELLER, FRANK JOHN
Christ's twelve, 13:573
- MUELLER, FRANZ H.
Heinrich Pesch and his theory of Christian solidarism, 15:527
- MUELLER, JOSEPH, S.J.
Fatherhood of St. Joseph, 26:542
- MUELLER, THERESE
Christian home and art, 25:380
Our children's year of grace, 17:575; 18:288
- MULDERS, ALPH.
Vocation to the priesthood, 6:479
- MUNTSCH, ALBERT, S.J.
Social thought and action, 8:431
- MURPHY, DENIS G.
Sacristan's manual, 25:431
- MURPHY, FRANCIS X., C.S.S.R.
Monument to St. Jerome, 26:492
- MURPHY, JOHN L.
Living Christ, 26:489
- MURRAY, DESMOND, O.P.
Tales of the Blessed Sacrament in devotion, figure and symbol, 12:143
- MURRAY, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Short organ interludes, 12:46
- MURRAY, ROSALIND
Forsaken fountain, 22:431
Good pagan's failure, 22:431
- MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANCIS
Morning and night, 23:333
- MYERS, RAWLEY
Greatest calling, 26:159
- NASH, ROBERT, S.J.
Everyman at his prie-dieu, 28:497
Nun at her prie-dieu, 25:239
- NASH, ROBERT, S.J. (*continued*)
Priest at his prie-dieu, 23:575
Thy light and thy truth, 23:88
- NAUGHTON, JAMES W., S.J.
Pius XII on world problems, 18:141
- NAVAGH, JAMES J.
Apostolic parish, 24:431
- NEUGART, ALFONS, O.S.B.
Handbuch der Liturgie für Kanzel, 6:189
- NEWLAND, MARY REED
We and our children, 29:64
- NEWPORT, SISTER ESTHER, S.P.
Creative art, 29:499
- NGIDI, ANDREW
Umasethule-offeramus, 7:143
- NIELEN, JOSEF MARIA
Earliest Christian liturgy, 15:429
- NIKOLUSSI, ALOIS
Der Vater-Gott, 7:95
- NOPPEL, CONSTANTIN, S.J.
Aedificatio Corporis Christi, 12:334
Shepherd of souls, 14:141
- NUESSE, C. J.
Sociology of the parish, 26:332
- NURNBERG, WALTER
Hands at Mass, 26:269
- O'BRIEN, JOHN A.
Modern psychology and the Mass, 6:384
- O'BRIEN, WILLIAM A.
In sacristy and sanctuary, 8:140
- O'CARROLL, MICHAEL C.S.SP.
Edward Leen, C.S.Sp., 28:324
- O'CONNELL, JOHN BERTHRAM
Celebration of Mass (v.2), 15:285
Celebration of Mass (v.3), 16:189
- O'CONNELL, LAURENCE J.
Book of ceremonies, 18:286
- O'CONNOR, BERNARD
Altar server, 4:575
- O'CONNOR, WILLIAM R.
Sermon outlines, 20:48
- O'DONNELL, LUKE, O.S.B.
Weakness of God, 23:382
- OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.
Seeds of hope, 25:362
Walls are crumbling, 26:268
- OLDMEADOW, ERNEST
Layman's Christian year, 13:381

OLIVER, FATHER, O.C.S.O.

Failing wine, 29:307

O'MAHONY, JAMES, O.F.M.CAP.

As in a mirror, 24:48

Challenge of Christ, 11:47

Life and religion, 11:526

Mother of Jesus, 19:93

Person of Jesus, 16:478

Preface to life, 11:191

Secret of holiness, 26:495

O'NEILL, GEORGE, S.J.

Psalms and canticles of the divine office,
12:92

World's classic, Job, 12:527

OPPENHEIM, PHILIP, O.S.B.

Sacramentum regenerationis Christianae, 23:281

ORIGEN

Prayer; Exhortation to martyrdom, J.
O'Meara, tr., 29:560

ORSENIGO, CESARE

Life of St. Charles Borromeo, 17:383

OSGNIACH, AUGUSTINE J., O.S.B.

Christian state, 18:192

O'SHEA, DENIS

Mary and Joseph, 23:576

OTT, LUDWIG

Fundamentals of Catholic dogma,
30:411

PALLEN, CONDE B.

New Catholic dictionary, 4:238-40

PALMER, PAUL F., S.J.

Mary in the documents of the Church,
27:62

Sources of Christian theology, v.1,
29:618

PARENTE, PASCAL P.

Ascetical life, 19:48

Mystical life, 20:384

Spiritual direction, 25:92

Well of living waters, 22:479

PARIS, P.

L'initiation chrétienne: leçons sur le
baptême, 23:282

PARSCH, PIUS

Le Breviaire explique dans l'esprit du
renouveau liturgique, 23:140

Breviary explained, 26:414

Church's year of grace, 27:154

Le guide dans l'annee liturgique, 12:237

Die Hl. Schrift des Neuen Bundes,
9:430

Das Jahr des Heiles, 8:190, 334;

12:431; 21:374; 22:329

PARSCH, PIUS (*continued*)

Laien-rituale: das Buch des Lebens,
7:189

Das Leben Jesu, v.1, 9:477

Die liturgische Predigt, 23:281

Die liturgische Predigt (v.2), 24:95

Liturgy of the Mass, 11:235

Messerkklärung, 10:383

Study the Mass, 15:142

Der Wochenpsalter des römischen Bre-
viers, 12:92

PARSONS, WILFRID, S.J.

First freedom, 22:429

PASTORAK, JOHN B.

Sermons for the Eucharistic devotions,
26:543

Sermons for the forty hours devotion,
24:240

PEGIS, ANTON C.

Wisdom of Catholicism, 23:572

PÉGUY, CHARLES

Basic verities, 18:45

Men and saints, 19:44

Mystery of the charity of Joan of Arc,
24:237

PERKINS, MARY (Mrs. J. J. Ryan)

Beginning at home, 29:553

Mind the baby! 24:90

Sacramental way, 22:570

Speaking of how to pray, 19:43

Your Catholic language, 14:335; 15:44

PERRIN, HENRI, S.J.

Priest-workman in Germany, 22:207

PERRIN, J. M., O.P.

Virginity, 30:663

PETERSON, ERIK

Das Buch von den Engeln, 9:236

PETITOT, HENRI, O.P.

True story of St. Bernadette, 25:329

PÉZERIL, DANIEL

Rue Notre Dame, 27:578

PFEIL, NICHOLAS

Victim of the seal of confession, 7:240

PFLIEGLER, MICHAEL

Heilige Bildung, 7:334

Le vrai chretien en face du monde reel,
13:95

PHILIPON, MARIE MICHEL, O.P.

Eternal purpose, 26:496

Mother of God, 28:55

Sacraments in the Christian life, 29:121

PHILIPPE, PAUL, O.P.

Blessed Virgin and the priesthood,
29:362

PHILIPS, GERARD

Role of the laity in the Church, 30:663

- PIAT, STEPHANE J., O.F.M.
Militant life, 27:576
- PICKL, JOSEF
Messias, 21:474
- PIEPER, JOSEF
End of time, 29:176
Fortitude and temperance, 28:391
Leisure the basis of culture, 26:378
What Catholics believe, 26:108
- PIERIK, MARIE
Gregorian chant analyzed and studied, 26:415
Song of the Church, 22:144
Spirit of Gregorian chant, 14:286
- PIERRON, JOS. J.
Ave Maria hymnal, 4:143
Ave Maria hymnal, v.2, 6:572
- PINSK, JOHN
Liturgische Zeitschrift, 8:93
- PIUS X, SAINT, POPE
All things in Christ, 27:60
- PIUS XI, POPE
On atheistic communism, 24:336
- PIUS XII, POPE
Mind of Pius XII, R. Pollock, ed., 29:561
- PLAQUEVENT, JEAN
Jesus and I, 25:96
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M.
From Sunday to Sunday, 23:42
Upper room, 29:309
- PLÉ, ALBERT, O.P.
Love of our neighbor, 30:413
- PLUMPE, JOSEPH C.
Mater Ecclesia, 18:334; 19:26
- PLUS, RAOUL, S.J.
Christ in our time, 28:269
Dust remember thou art splendor, 15:431
Folly of the cross, 23:334
How to pray always and How to pray well, 23:238
Living with God, 24:479
- POELMAN, R.
Le Seigneur passe dans son peuple, 27:578
- POPE, HUGH, O.P.
English versions of the Bible, 26:538
Saint Augustine of Hippo, 24:288
- POUGET, WILLIAM, C.M.
Canticle of Canticles, 22:240
- POURRAT, PIERRE, S.S.
Christian spirituality, v.1, -2, 27:404
Christian spirituality, v.4, 30:603
- POWER, RICHARD E.
Collection of prayers and good works, 6:143
Marriage in Christ, 15:238
- POWERS, FRANCIS J., C.S.V.
Papal pronouncements on the political order, 26:383
- PRAT, FERDINAND, S.J.
Jesus Christ, 25:143
- PREDMORE, GEORGE
Sacred music and the Catholic Church, 11:334
- PRINCE, J. F. T.
Creative revolution, 12:142
- PROHASZKA, OTTOKAR, BP.
Meditations on the gospels, 26:158
- PRUDEN, DUNSTAN
Silversmithing, its principles and practices in small workshops, 8:239
- PUETTER, WILLIAM, S.J.
Christian life calendar, 9:91; 10:91; 11:44; 16:95; 22:140
Mass chart, 6:335
- QUASTEN, JOHANNES
Monumenta Eucharistica et liturgica vetustissima, 12:380; 19:182
Patrology (v.1), 25:475
Patrology (v.2), 27:574
- RADERMACHER, HEINRICH J.
Psalmen und Liturgie, 12:575
- RAMUZ, C. F.
End of all men, 19:192
What is man? 23:46
- RATHGEBER, ALPHONS M.
Das heilige Messopfer, 9:477
- RAYMOND, M., O.C.S.O.
Burnt out incense, 23:479
- REA, JAMES EDWARD
Common priesthood of the members of the mystical body, 21:431
- REBSTOCK, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
Vom Wort des Lebens, 14:384
- REDLICH, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
Religiöse Lebensgestaltung, 7:288
- RÉGAMEY, PIER-RAYMOND, O.P.
Poverty, 24:281
- REINE, FRANCIS J.
Eucharistic doctrine and liturgy of the mystagogical catecheses of Theodore of Mopsuestia, 19:24
- REINHARDT, K. F.
Realistic philosophy, 19:95
- REINHOLD, H. A.
Soul afire, 19:237

- REINHOLD, H. A. (*continued*)
Speaking of liturgical architecture,
27:264
- REMBOLD, A., S.J.
Der Davidspalter des römischen Bre-
viers, 7:381
- REMLER, F. J., C.M.
Supernatural merit, 8:576
- RÉTIF, ANDRÉ
John the Baptist, 28:215
- RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE
Life of Christ, 21:381
- RICHSTAETTER, KARL, S.J.
Mater Salesia Schulten und ihre Psy-
chologie der Mystik, 7:287
- RICKERT, MARGARET
Reconstructed Carmelite missal, 27:531
- ROBBINS, HAROLD
Sun of justice, 13:384
- ROBERTS, THOMAS D., ABP.
Black popes, 28:499
- ROBERTSON, ALEC
Interpretation of plainchant, 11:525
Sacred music, 26:107
- ROCHE, ALOYSIUS
Fear and religion, 13:236
- ROCHE, W., S.J.
Mysteries of the Mass in reasoned
prayers, 13:286
- ROCK, AUGUSTINE, O.P.
Unless they be sent, 27:403
- ROETZER, WUNIBALD, O.S.B.
Des heiligen Augustinus Schriften als
Liturgie-geschichtliche Quelle, 7:44
- ROGUET, A. M., O.P.
La Messe, 26:416
- ROMMEN, HEINRICH A.
State in Catholic thought, 20:142
- RONAN, J. E.
Catholic Church music, practical means
to reform, 1:412
- ROONEY, GERARD, C.P.
Preface to the Bible, 23:576
- ROPER, HAROLD, S.J.
Jesus in his own words, 25:332
- ROSS, EVA J.
American democracy, 18:333
Belgian rural cooperation, 14:528
Fundamental sociology, 14:92
Sound social living, 16:96
What is economics? 14:287
- ROSS, JOHN ELLIOT, C.S.P.
Cooperative plenty, 15:574
Five minute sermons, 8:478
Sanctity and social service, 9:479
- ROSS, LOUISE DORAN
Eternal sacrifice, 6:476
- ROSSINI, CARLO
Adoremus Dominum, 14:284
Gregorian Kyriale, 16:287
Jubilemus Deo, 14:284
Laus et jubilatio, 16:526
Liturgical organist, 12:335
Parochial hymnal, 11:286
Plainchant for elementary schools,
13:575
Priest's chants and recitatives at the
altar, 16:576
Wedding music, 17:143
- ROUGEMONT, DENIS DE
Devil's share, 19:285
Love in the Western world, 16:313
- ROULIN, EUGÈNE AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Modern church architecture, 21:574
Vestments and vesture, 24:473
- ROUSSEAU, OLIVIER, O.S.B.
Progress of the liturgy, 26:180
- RUGGLES, ELEANOR
Gerard Manley Hopkins, 19:47
- RULAND, LUDWIG
Pastoral medicine, 9:142
- RUPPRECHT, PLACIDUS, O.S.B.
Das Opfer als Gabendarbringung, 7:48
- RUSH, ALFRED C., C.S.S.R.
Death and burial in Christian antiquity,
19:20
- RUSSELL, ROBERT P., O.S.A.
Divine providence and the problem of
evil (St. Augustine), 17:144
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM HENRY
Christ the leader, 12:283
Teaching the Christian virtues, 27:268
What Catholics do at Mass, 14:143
- RUST, PAUL R., O.M.I.
First of the Puritans and the Book of
common prayer, 24:138
- RUTLEDGE, DENYS, O.S.B.
Catechism through the liturgy, 24:286;
25:144
- RYAN, EDWIN
Candles in the Roman rite, 8:287
- RYAN, JOHN JULIAN
Idea of a Catholic college, 19:429
- RYAN, JOHN K., MSGR.
Armor of faith, 26:416
Holy Trinity book of prayers, 27:158
- RYAN, MARY
Our Lady's hours, 21:382
Out of the depths, 17:471

- RYAN, MARY PERKINS
see Perkins, M.
- RYDER, JOHN H., S.J.
Eastern rite prayers to the Mother of God, 30:350
- RYELANDT, I., O.S.B.
Mass and the interior life, 27:60
- SAINT JOHN, HENRY, O.P.
Essays in Christian unity, 29:431
- SAINT PAUL, MOTHER
Spiritual readings, 17:47
- SALIÈGE, JULES GERARD,
CARDINAL
Who shall bear the blame? 23:574
- SAUNDERS, DANIEL J., S.J.
Reason to revelation, 24:92
- SAUSE, BERNARD A., O.S.B.
And amend my life, 30:417
Dignity of the parishioner, 15:47
I have sinned, 27:218
Parish apostles for converts, 16:144
School of the Lord's service, 23:94;
24:188; 25:430
Why Catholic marriage is different,
12:287
- SAUSEN, ALPHONSE, O.S.B.
Illustrated catechism for little children,
7:575
Pray always, 11:190
- SAUVEBOEUF, ALAIN DE
Nos enfants et la Messe, 27:484
Our children and the Mass, 30:486
- SCANLON, CORA CARROLL
Latin grammar, 18:288
Second Latin, 23:238
- SCHACHINGER, NORBERT
Lay apostle after the heart of St. Benedict, 5:583
- SCHAEFER, CHARLES
Précis d'introduction au Nouveau Testament, 13:477
- SCHAEFERS, WILLIAM
Keepers of the Eucharist, 21:142
- SCHÄFER, JAKOB
Die Apokalypse oder die Offenbarung des heiligen Johannes, 7:525
- SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH
Maria Schutzherrin der Kirche, 12:240
Mariology, 20:479
Mysteries of Christianity, 20:378
- SCHEUBER, J. K., O.S.B.
Nazareth, 23:278
- SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.
Catechetical sermon-aids, 16:432
Why six instructions? 14:287
With the blessing of the Church, 22:96
- SCHMID, MAX, S.J.
Priesterkonferenzen, 9:335
- SCHMIDT, CLEMENS
Liturgical symbols, 26:331
- SCHMIDT, HERMAN A. P.
Liturgie et langue vulgaire, 25:300
- SCHMIDT, WILHELM, S.V.D.
Primitive religion, 14:479
- SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR J., O.S.B.
Child and problems of today, 29:178
Mother the heart of the home, 30:92
Your child's world, 26:335
- SCHMITZ, PHILIBERT, O.S.B.
Histoire de l'Ordre de saint Benoit, (v.3-6), 24:45, 381
- SCHMITZ, WALTER J., S.S.
Holy Week manual for priests, 30:542
- SCHNEWEIS, EMIL, O.F.M.CAP.
Angels and demons according to Lactantius, 19:25
- SCHNITZLER, THEODOR
Die Messe in der Betrachtung, 29:620
- SCHNOK, JOHN
Die Priestersorge, 5:199
- SCHOLASTICA, SISTER, I.H.M.
Treasury of sacred polyphony, 23:237
- SCHORLEMMER, PAUL
Die Kollektengebete, 7:141
- SCHOTT, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Schott Messbuch der heiligen Kirche, 9:480
- SCHREMBS, JOSEPH
Gregorian chant manual of the Catholic music hour, 10:138
- SCHROEDER, H. J., O.P.
Disciplinary decrees of the general councils, 12:188
- SCHROLL, SISTER ALFRED, O.S.B.
Benedictine monasticism, 15:575
- SCHRYVERS, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.
Gift of oneself, 8:523
- SCHUMACHER, M. A.
Congregation prays, 15:139
How to teach the catechism, 8:45, 333
Learning my religion, 10:238
- SCHWAKE, GREGOR, O.S.B.
Das Volk lernt gregorianischen Choral, 6:576
Volks-hochamt in Grundlegender liturgischer Form, 7:432
- SCHWER, WILHELM
Catholic social theory, 14:430

- SCHWIND, GALLUS, O.S.B.
P. Desiderius Lenz, 6:575
- SCOTT, MARTIN J.
Jesus as men saw him, 15:140
- SEIPEL, IGNAZ
Mensch, Christ, Priester, 8:46
- SELLMAIR, JOSEF
Priest in the world, 29:365
- SEMBRATOVICH, LEO I.
Divine liturgy of our father among the
saints John Chrysostom, 7:477
Strangers within our gates, 12:286
- SERENT, ANTOINE DE, O.F.M.
Life of the soul in the liturgy, 10:192
- SERT, JOSE LUIS
Can our cities survive? 18:217
- SERTILLANGES, ANTONIN GIL-
BERT, O.P.
Foundations of Thomistic philosophy,
6:336
Rectitude, 27:371
- SFEIR, PETER F.
Syrian Maronite Mass in English,
12:286
- SHARP, JOHN K.
Aims and methods in teaching religion,
3:252
- SHEED, F. J.
Mary book, 25:95
Society and sanity, 27:370
Theology and sanity, 21:332
- SHEEDY, C. E., C.S.C.
Christian virtues, 24:332
- SHEEHAN, M., ABP.
Sacrifice of the Mass, 7:239
- SHEEN, FULTON J., BP.
Calvary and the Mass, 10:477
Eternal Galilean, 8:478
Mystical Body of Christ, 10:281-85
Way of inner peace, 29:500
- SHEPPARD, LANCELOT C.
Barbe Acarie, 27:332
English Carmelites, 18:47
- SHERMAN, JAMES EDWARD
Nature of martyrdom, 17:144
- SHEWRING, WALTER
Rich and poor in Christian tradition,
23:329
Royal Sion, 24:380
- SIDERMAN, E. A.
Saint in Hyde Park, 25:190
- SIMLER, JOSEPH, S.M.
Guide in mental prayer, 24:143
- SIMON, A., O.M.I.
Fruitful confessions, 28:394
- SIMON, G. A.
Commentary for Benedictine Oblates
on the rule of St. Benedict, 25:477
- SIMON, PAUL
Human element in the Church of Christ,
28:372
- SIMONITSCH, ROLAND G., C.S.C.
Religious instruction in Catholic col-
leges for men, 26:493
- SIMSON, OTTO G. VON
Sacred fortress, 23:190
- SIWEK, PAUL, S.J.
Une stigmatisée de nos jours, 25:329
- SKARGA, PETER, S.J.
Eucharist, 13:478
- SKILLIN, EDWARD S.
Commonweal treasury, 30:485
- SMITH, EDWARD F.
Baptismal and confirmation names,
9:429
- SMITH, GEORGE D.
Mary's part in our redemption, 12:477
- SMITH, GREGORY
Apostles' creed, 15:574
Divine love story; the sacraments,
18:48
- SOEHNGEN, GOTTLIEB
Symbol und Wirklichkeit im Kultmys-
terium, 15:145-51
Wesensaufbau des Mysteriums,
15:145-51
- SOLOVYEV, VLADIMIR
God, man and the Church, 12:573
- SONTAG, P. J., S.J.
Meditations for every day, 26:106
- SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.
Hesed and Hasid in the psalms, 29:232
Towards a Benedictine theology of
manual labor, 26:270
- SPEYR, ADRIENNE VON
The word, 28:52
- SPICQ, CESLAUS, O.P.
Mystery of Godliness, 28:552
- SPRIGLER, A. J.
Jesus with us, 23:43
- STAPPEN, J. F. VAN DER
Caeremoniale, 11:191; 20:240, 431
- STAPPER, RICHARD
Catholic liturgics, 11:140; 14:430

- STEDMAN, JOSEPH F.
My daily reading from the four Gospels, 15:526
My lenten missal, 15:238
My Sunday Missal, 13:186; 15:47; 17:46
- STEINMUELLER, JOHN E.
Catholic biblical encyclopedia, 24:526
Companion to the New Testament, 19:334
Gospel harmony, 17:46
- STERN, KARL
Third revolution, 30:88
- STEUART, ROBERT HENRY JOSEPH, S.J.
Four first things, 14:382
Our Father, 30:170
Spiritual teaching, K. Kendall, ed., 27:336
- STEWART, H. F.
Pascal's pensees, 25:96
- STIEGELE, PAUL
Retreats for Catholic girls and women, 4:576
- STIEGLITZ, HEINRICH
Church year, 4:47
- STOCKUMS, WILHELM
Priesthood, 13:287
Spirituality in the priesthood, 15:93
- STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Doctrine of spiritual perfection, 14:381
Theologie der Mystik, 11:300-4
- STONNER, ANTON
Briefe an Priester, 7:334
Religiöse Einkehr, 7:430
- STRAELEN, H. VAN, S.V.D.
Through Eastern eyes, 25:334
- STRASSER, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Family blessings, 27:112
With Christ through the year, 22:95
- STRITTMATTER, BASIL, O.S.B.
Sacred Latin hymns, 23:47
- STRUB, CELESTINE, O.F.M.
Christian home, 8:381
- STUART, MOTHER JANET ERSKINE
Prayer in faith, 27:111
- STURZO, LUIGI
Inner laws of society, 19:191
Spiritual problems of our times, 20:94
True life, 17:383
- STÜTZLE, IGNATIUS, O.S.B.
(Three booklets), 3:431
- SUHARD, EMMANUEL CÉLESTIN, CARDINAL
Church today, 27:373-77
- SULLIVAN, JOHN F.
Externals of the Catholic Church, 26:212
- SULLIVAN, WALTER, O.S.B.
Family sacramentals, 27:112
- SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND F., S.J.
Old Testament and the future life, 22:192
- TALBOT, C. H.
Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany, 29:234
- TAVARD, GEORGE H., A.A.
Catholic approach to Protestantism, 30:415
- TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ABP.
Christianity and social order, 17:76
- TEMPLEGATE, V. G. L.
Manners at Mass, 30:170
- TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT
Letters, E. Peers, ed., 26:542
- THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, SAINT
Collected letters, 24:284
Story of a soul, 26:448
- THIBAUT, RAYMUND
Abbott Columba Marmion, 26:220
- THIBON, GUSTAVE
What God has joined together, 27:158
- THILS, G.
L'Enseignement de Saint Pierre, 21:73
- THIRY, PAUL
Churches and temples, 28:446
- THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.
Basic writings; A. Pegis, ed., 19:334
Of God and his creatures, 24:336
On the governance of rulers, 9:527
Religious state, the episcopate, and the priestly office, 24:528
- THOMPSON, NEWTON
Concordance to the Bible, 16:479
Harmony of the Gospels, 17:47
- THOROLD, ANTHONY
Conversation with God, 15:189
Mass and the life of prayer, 14:140
- THOULESS, ROBERT H.
Authority and freedom, 28:498
- THUIS, STEPHEN, O.S.B.
Gregorian chant, 5:439
- THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J.
Familiar prayers, 28:55
Holy year of Jubilee, 24:189
- TISSOT, HENRI, O.S.B.
Les pères vous parlent de l'évangile, 27:435

- TIXERONT, JOSEPH**
Holy orders and ordination, 3:254
- TODD, JOHN M.**
We are men, 29:587-91
- TOTH, TIHAMER**
Belief in God, 13:92
Catholic Church, 14:573
Christian family, 15:526
Dans la belle nature de Dieu, 14:189
Great Redeemer, 12:188
Great teacher, 11:430
Life everlasting, 15:141
Our Father, 17:190
Risen Christ, 13:334
- TRAPP, MARIA AUGUSTA**
Around the year with the Trapp family, 30:165
Yesterday today and forever, 27:160
- TRAVERS, JEAN C.-M., O.P.**
Valeur sociale de la liturgie, d'après saint Thomas d'Aquin, 23:285
- TRESE, LEO J.**
Man approved, 27:330
Many are one, 26:331
Tenders of the flock, 29:363
Vessel of clay, 24:335
Wisdom shall enter, 28:267
- TREVELYAN, G. P.**
Meditations on the Revelation of St. John, 9:382
- TUFTS, REV.**
Introduction to the singing of psalms—tunes in a plain and easy method, 30:539
- TUNINK, WILFRID, O.S.B.**
Our family book of life, 23:520
- TURMEZEI, FRANCIS**
My little missal in pictures, 25:381
- TYCIAK, JULIUS**
Christus und die Kirche, 11:525
Die Liturgie als Quelle Oestlicher Frömmigkeit, 13:333
Erlöste Schöpfung, 14:190
Life in Christ, 11:479
- UNDERHILL, EVELYN**
Collected papers, 20:431
Eucharistic prayers from the ancient liturgies, 14:236
Worship, 11:397-400
- VAGAGGINI, JEAN, O.S.B.**
Riches of the missal, 24:89
- VALENTINE, FERDINAND, O.P.**
Apostolate of chastity, 29:233
Art of preaching, 26:541
Reading between the lines, 22:478
- VAN DER STAPPEN, J.**
see Stappen, J.
- VANDERVELDT, JAMES H., O.F.M.**
Psychiatry and Catholicism, 26:491
- VANDEUR, EUGENE, O.S.B.**
Adoro te, 13:474
Hail Mary, 29:307
Trinity whom I adore, 28:322
- VANN, GERALD, O.P.**
Awake in heaven, 23:186
Divine pity, 20:380
Eve and the gryphon, 21:187
Heart of man, 19:206-10, 330, 524-25
High green hill, 25:331
Of his fulness, 14:238
Seven swords, 25:335
- VAN ZELLER, HUBERT, O.S.B.**
Daniel man of desires, 16:191
Famine of the spirit, 24:473
Giving to God, 30:170
Gospel priesthood, 30:606
Liturgical asides, 14:383
Moments of light, 24:473
Old Testament stories, 24:190
Outspoken ones, 30:330
Praying while you work, 26:107
We die standing up, 23:380
We work while the light lasts, 26:48
- VAWTER, BRUCE F., C.M.**
Does science prove the bible wrong? 30:511
Popular explanation of the four gospels, 30:202
- VERHEYLEZON, LOUIS, S.J.**
Devotion to the Sacred Heart, 30:410
- VICTOR, FATHER, C.P.**
Retreat souvenir, 23:142
- VILLENEUVE, CARDINAL**
Introduction to the liturgical year, 21:142
- VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.**
Hymns of the Church, 18:431
- VOILLAUME, RENÉ**
Seeds of the desert, 30:75
- VONIER, ANSCAR, ABBOT**
Collected works, 26:494
Collected works, (v.2), 27:576
Key to the doctrine of the Eucharist, 21:14
People of God, 12:380
Sketches and studies in theology, 15:92
Spirit and the bride, 10:333
Victory of Christ, 9:239
- WACHTER, PETER, O.S.B.**
Holy sacrifice, 19:528

- WAGNER, JOHANNES
Eucharistiefeier am Sonntag, 27:483
- WALCHER, JAMES
I offer holy Mass, 7:574
- WALSH, LEO M.
Memory aids, 8:237
- WALSH, MARY ELIZABETH
Saints and social work, 11:335
- WALTER, EUGEN
Die Herrlichkeiten des Christlichen
Sterbens, 13:188
Sakrament und Christliches Leben,
15:141
Zu den Herrlichkeiten der Taufe,
13:188
- WARD, JUSTIN B.
Melodic recitation of the propers,
6:269-72
Music: first year, 8:94
Music second year, 10:285
Thomas Edward Shields, 21:473
Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian
formulae, 7:127
- WARD, LEO R., C.S.C.
American apostolate, 26:381
Blueprint for a Catholic university,
23:429
Christian ethics, 27:331
God in an Irish kitchen, 14:190
Nova Scotia, 17:142
Ourselves, Inc., 19:479
- WARD, MAISIE
Be not solicitous, 27:370
France pagan? 23:345
Return to Chesterton, 26:537
They saw his glory, 30:509
- WATKIN, AELRED, O.S.B.
Heart of the world, 28:389
- WATKIN, E. I.
Balance of truth, 18:575
Catholic art and culture, 16:574
Philosophy of form, 25:310
Praise of glory, 16:383
- WATTEROTT, IGNAZ, O.M.I.
Religious life and spirit, 25:382
- WATTS, ALAN W.
Myth and ritual in Christianity, 28:553
- WAYNE, T. G.
Morals and marriage, 17:527
- WEBB, BRUNO, O.S.B.
Why does God permit evil? 17:48
- WEBB, GEOFFREY
Liturgical altar, 8:141; 13:479
- WEBER, GERARD P.
CFM chaplains' manual, 27:218
- WEISER, F. X., S.J.
Christmas book, 29:235
Easter book, 29:235
- WEITZEL, WILHELM
Fuehrer durch die katholische Kirchen-
musik, 6:479
- WELLER, PHILIP T.
Forty hours devotion, 30:543
Holy hour, 30:543
Roman ritual (v.1), 24:430
Roman ritual (v.3), 22:45
- WELLS, HENRY W.
Representative medieval and Tudor
plays, 17:96
- WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.
Cleansing of the temple, 19:239
Liturgy and life, 15:106-8
- WHELAN, JOHN A., O.S.A.
Sermons for the high Mass, 4:575
- WIKENHAUSER, ALFRED
Die Kirche als der Mystische Leib
Christi nach dem Apostel Paulus,
14:333
- WILL, JOSEPH, S.J.
Handbuch der Katholischen Aktion,
11:235
- WILLAM, FRANZ MICHEL
Life of Jesus Christ in the land of Israel
and among its people, 11:45
Mary the mother of Jesus, 13:189
- WILLGING, EUGENE P.
Index to American Catholic pamphlets,
11:379
- WILLIAM OF ST. THIERRY
Meditations, 29:309
- WILLIAMS, MICHAEL
Catholic Church in action, 10:478
- WILLIAMSON, BENEDICT
How to build a church, 10:238
- WILMOT, CHRISTOPHER J., S.J.
Priest's prayer book, 17:95; 24:288
- WINDEATT, MARY FABYAN
David and his songs, 22:336
- WINDHAM, JOAN
Sixty saints for boys, 23:89
- WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.
Pathways to Holy Scripture, 21:276
Pathways II, 22:189
Symbols of Christ, 18:526; 23:236
- WOLFF, E. O.
Kirchliche und geistliche Musik auf
Schallplatten, 7:430
- WOODGATE, M. V.
Charles de Condren, 24:479
Pere Lacordaire, 14:191

- WOODS, RALPH L.
Catholic companion to the Bible,
30:509
- WOOLEN, C. J.
Christ in his Mystical Body, 23:89
- WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.
National patriotism in papal teaching,
18:382
- WU, JOHN C. H.
Beyond east and west, 26:109
- WUEST, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.
Matters liturgical, 30:411
- WYKEHAM-GEORGE, KENNETH,
O.P.
Bede Jarrett of the Order of Preachers,
27:478; 28:270
- WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J.
New Catholic dictionary, 4:238-40
- YELVERTON, ERIC E.
Manual of Olavus Petri, 27:479
- YOUNG, CECILIA MAY
Lourdes in the high Pyrenees, 7:190
- YOUNG, JOSEPH A.
Old St. Mary's new assistant, 4:287
- ZACHARIAS, H. C. E.
Human personality, 24:573
- ZANDER, L. A.
Vision and action, 26:570
- ZELL, ALBERT
Der Kreuzweg des modernen Menschen,
7:47
- ZIMMERMANN, FRANZ
Maennliche Froemmigkeit, 13:46
- ZIZZAMIA, ALBA I.
Social message of the early church
fathers, 19:286
- ZOLLI, EUGENIO
Nazarene, 24:527
- ZUNDEL, MAURICE
Splendour of the liturgy, 14:46; 30:537
- ZVEGINTZOV, C.
Our mother church: her worship and
offices, 23:478

Book Review Title Index

- Abandonment to divine providence: (J. P. de Caussade), 10:426
- Abbot Columba Marmion: (R. Thibault), 26:220
- Abbot Marmion; an Irish tribute, 23:571
- Abiding presence of the Holy Ghost: (B. Jarrett), 18:191
- Accept, almighty Father, 24:143
- Achievement of a century, 23:186
- L'action liturgique (P. Bayart), 9:427
- Adoro te, contemplation of the most holy Eucharist (E. Vandeur), 13:474
- Advent (J. Daniélou), 25:380
- Adventures in grace (R. Maritain), 19:479
- Aedificatio Corporis Christi (C. Noppel), 12:334
- Aids to Catholic action, 8:188
- Aims and methods in teaching religion (J. Sharp), 3:252
- Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, 7:477
- Akathistos hymn (V. McNabb), 22:477
- All things common (C. Bishop), 25:335
- All things in Christ (Pius X), 27:60
- Altar and sanctuary (A. Clendenin), 7:378; 8:44
- Altar echoes, 24:191
- Altar prayers, 7:428
- Altar server (B. O'Connor), 4:575
- Amen, Amen (Constantino), 18:239, 330-32
- American apostolate (L. Ward), 26:381
- American Catholic Who's Who, 1934-1935, 8:189
- American democracy (E. Ross), 18:333
- Analecta Mohlberg, 23:363
- Anathemata (D. Jones), 27:270
- And amend my life (B. Sause), 30:417
- Angel teacher (F. Reuter), 12:383
- Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany (C. Talbot), 29:234
- Anthology of mysticism (P. de Jaegher) 25:192
- Antiphons of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 27:401
- Apocalypse of St. John (R. Loenertz), 22:190
- Apostle of charity (T. Maynard), 14:236
- Apostles' creed (R. Felix), 9:428
- Apostles' creed (G. Smith), 15:574
- Apostolate of chastity (F. Valentine), 29:233
- Apostolic parish (J. Navagh), 24:431
- Approved list of church music for the Archdiocese of Dubuque, 13:43
- Armor of faith (J. Ryan), 26:416
- Armour of Christ (B. Kelly), 23:427
- Around the year with the Trapp family (M. Trapp), 30:165
- Ars artium (P. Glorieux), 13:330
- Art forms in sacred music (Sr. Marie Cecile), 6:190
- Art in Christian education (Sr. J. File) 30:537
- Art in the early church (W. Lowrie), 22:524
- Art-making from Mexico to China (J. Charlot), 25:240
- Art of living with God (J. Busch), 7:379
- Art of preaching (F. Valentine), 26:541
- Art-principle of the liturgy (I. Herwegen), 5:581
- Artisan liturgique, 3:431
- As in a mirror (James), 24:48
- As we ought (V. McCorry) 23:431
- Ascetical life (P. Parente), 19:48
- At the feet of the divine Master (A. Huonder), 6:572
- Attitude towards labor in early Christianity and ancient culture (A. Geoghegan), 20:47

- Augustine's quest of wisdom (V. Bourke), 19:575
 Australian liturgical week, 30:483
 Authority and freedom (R. Thouless), 28:498
 Ave Maria hymnal (J. Pierron), 4:143
 Ave Maria hymnal, v.2 (J. Pierron), 6:572
 Awake in heaven (G. Vann), 23:186
 Baby grows in age and grace (Sr. Mary de Lourdes), 26:191-93
 Balance of truth (E. Watkin), 18:575
 Baptismal and confirmation names (E. Smith), 9:429
 Baptismal ritual, 9:429
 Barbe Acarie: wife and mystic (L. Sheppard), 27:332
 Basic verities (C. Péguy), 18:45
 Be not solicitous (M. Ward), 27:370
 Becoming a man (S. James), 20:95
 Bede Jarrett of the Order of Preachers (K. Wykeham-George), 27:478; 28:270
 Before the Sunday, 24:44
 Beginnings: Genesis and modern science (C. Hauret), 30:511
 Belgian rural cooperation (E. Ross), 14:528
 Belief in God (T. Toth), 13:92
 Believer's Christ (L. Koesters), 13:426
 Benedictine contributions to church architecture (K. Conant), 24:381
 Benedictine hours, 8:573
 Benedictine monasticism (Sr. A. Schroll), 15:575
 Benedictine peace (I. van Houtryve), 25:48
 Benedictine theology of manual labor (R. Borg), 26:270
 Benedictines of Caldey (P. Anson), 14:429
 Benediktinisches Ordensrecht, v.1 (H. Mayer), 4:287
 Benediktinisches Klosterleben in Deutschland, 4:95
 Best gift; Mass prayers for children (L. Gales), 9:44
 Die Betende Kirche, 2:24-27
 Better men for better times, 21:48
 Beyond east and west (J. Wu), 26:109
 Beyond the altar rail (T. Moore), 13:427
 Bilingual ministry (G. Cabana), 7:140
 Black popes (Abp. Roberts), 28:499
 Blessed Trinity (V. Breton), 10:429
 Blessed Virgin and the priesthood (P. Philippe), 29:362
 Blueprint for a Catholic university, 23:429
 Book of books (Daniel-Rops), 30:512
 Book of ceremonies (L. O'Connell), 18:286
 Book of Psalms (E. Kissane), 28:387
 Book of spiritual instruction (Blosius), 30:412
 Books of the Latin liturgy (Cabrol), 6:573
 Boy choir investiture (P. Hotin), 30:541
 Bread in the wilderness (T. Merton), 28:388
 Breaking of bread (J. Coventry), 24:574
 Le Breviaire aux mains des laïcs (R. Hoornaert), 10:281
 Breviary and Missal hymns, J. Fitzpatrick, tr., 6:94
 Breviary explained (P. Parsch), 26:414
 Bridge, The. Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian studies, v.1, 30:230
 Brief history of the liturgy (T. Klauser), 28:114
 Brother Petroc's return, 12:141
 Burnt out incense (Raymond), 23:479
 Bushies' scheme in western Australia (J. McMahon), 9:189
 Butler's lives of the saints, 30:545, 661
 By Jacob's well (J. Leen), 15:284
 Byzantine liturgy, 27:434
 Caeremoniale (J. F. van der Stappen), 20:240, 431
 Call on God (missal), 12:141
 Calvary and community (M. Harrington), 26:210
 Calvary and the Mass (F. J. Sheen), 10:477
 Cana conference, 24:429
 Cana Conference proceedings, 25:329
 Cana Conference proceedings (v.2), 27:272
 Candles in the Roman rite (E. Ryan), 8:287
 Canon law governing communities of sisters (F. Geser), 12:572
 Cantate Domino (Rushworth & Dreaper), 7:428
 Canticle of Canticles (W. Pouget), 22:240
 Carthusian foundation in America, 27:61
 Carthusians, 27:61
 Case of Theresa Neumann (H. Graef), 25:329
 Catechetical sermon-aids (J. Schlarman), 16:432
 Catechetics in the New Testament (R. Bandas), 10:190
 Catechism for beginners (E. Deck), 6:239
 Catechism simply explained (H. Cafferata), 2:140
 Catechism through the liturgy (D. Rutledge), 24:286; 25:144
 Catholic action (J. Charbonneau), 17:475
 Catholic action (B. Confrey), 11:139

- Catholic action and the parish (G. Michonneau), 30:484
 Catholic action leaflets, 14:188; 15:90
 Catholic action series (R. Campion), 6:287, 431
 Catholic approach to Protestantism (G. Tavad), 30:415
 Catholic art, 9:380
 Catholic art and culture (E. Watkin), 16:574
 Catholic authors (M. Hoehn), 22:574; 26:591
 Catholic biblical encyclopedia: New Testament (J. Steinmueller), 24:526
 Catholic Church (T. Toth), 14:573
 Catholic Church and German Americans (C. Barry), 27:481
 Catholic Church in action (M. Williams), 10:478
 Catholic Church in world affairs (W. Gurian), 28:395
 Catholic colors art calendar for 1933 (J. Brady), 7:238
 Catholic companion to the Bible (R. Woods), 30:509
 Catholic dictionary (D. Attwater), 23:480
 Catholic Eastern churches (D. Attwater), 10:46
 Catholic elementary art guide, 26:522
 Catholic encyclopaedic dictionary (D. Attwater), 5:344
 Catholic home (Aloysius), 26:217
 Catholic ideal of life (J. Cooper), 11:189
 Catholic Library Association Reading list for Catholics, 15:239
 Catholic liturgics (R. Stapper), 11:140; 14:430
 Catholic liturgy (G. Lefebvre), 12:45
 Catholic looks at his world (B. Bell), 10:430
 Catholic looks at the world (F. McMahon), 20:192
 Catholic medical mission manual, 7:380
 Catholic Mind through fifty years 1903-1953 (B. Masse), 27:372
 Catholic missal (Callan and McHugh), 9:138
 Catholic periodical index, 5:534
 Catholic political thought 1789-1848, (B. Menczer), 27:335
 Catholic social theory (W. Schwer), 14:430
 Catholic Sunday Missal (Callan and McHugh), 10:235
 Catholic truth in survey (F. Falque), 12:332; 13:285
 Catholicism (H. de Lubac), 25:142
 Catholicism and the progress of science (W. Agar), 15:334
 Catholicism and the world today (A. Graham), 26:446
 Celebration of Mass (J. O'Connell), 15:285; 16:189
 Ceremonies of the Roman rite described (A. Fortescue), 4:479; 23:528
 CFM chaplains' manual (G. Weber), 27:218
 Challenge of Christ (Fr. James), 11:47
 Challenge to action (Cardijn), 30:557
 Chant (by V.G.L.), 24:478
 Chant of the Church (pamphlet), 4:278
 Chants of the Vatican Gradual (D. John-er), 15:18, 333
 Charismes de vie sacerdotale (Bertram), 12:527
 Charred wood (M. Carroll), 26:223
 Chastity (L. Sheppard, tr.), 29:557
 Child and problems of today (E. Schmiedeler), 29:178
 Child's daily missal (G. Lefebvre), 4:191
 Christ and womankind (P. Ketter), 27:221
 Christ in his Church (Sr. Jane Marie), 27:266
 Christ in his mystical body (C. Woolen), 23:89
 Christ in our time (R. Plus), 28:269
 Christ in the Gospel, 23:570
 Christ of Catholicism (A. Graham), 22:143
 Christ the ideal of the priest (C. Marmion), 27:271
 Christ the leader (W. Russell), 12:283
 Christ the life of the soul (Marmion), 15:9
 Christ the Savior (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 24:478
 Christ the Son of God (C. Fouard), 18:479
 Christian art (C. Morey), 9:475
 Christian calendar and the Gregorian reform (P. Archer), 16:333
 Christian churches of the east (D. Attwater), 22:383
 Christian ethics (D. von Hildebrand), 27:477
 Christian ethics (L. Ward), 27:331
 Christian family (T. Toth), 15:526
 Christian family in action (B. Meyer), 23:526
 Christian home (C. Strub), 8:381
 Christian home and art (T. Mueller), 25:380
 Christian imagination (J. Lawler), 30:90
 Christian in action in the home, 26:335
 Christian in the world, The, 11:476
 Christian life and worship (G. Ellard), 7:549-52; 14:431; 25:377
 Christian life calendar, 9:91; 10:91; 11:44; 16:95; 22:140
 Christian observance of Candlemas, 24:282

- Christian perfection and contemplation (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 12:393-96
- Christian religion series, 13:110
- Christian sacrifice (E. Masure), 23:433-41
- Christian simplicity in St. Therese (M. Day), 27:532
- Christian social reconstruction (V. Michel), 11:377
- Christian spirituality (P. Pourrat), 27:404; 30:603
- Christian state (A. Osgniach), 18:192
- Christian unity (W. Brady), 25:332
- Christian virtues (C. Sheedy), 24:332
- Christianity and democracy (J. Maritain), 19:47
- Christianity and social order (W. Temple), 17:76
- Christianity in the market place (M. de la Bedoyere), 19:190
- Christliche Kunst und Mysterium (Abbot Herwegen), 3:255
- Christliche Symbole (O. Doering), 7:476
- Christ-life liturgical calendar, 11:44
- Christ-life series in religion, 7:309-12, 320; 8:178, 216-21, 253-60, 302-9; 9:282, 524; 10:92-94; 25:574
- Christmas book (F. Weiser), 29:235
- Christopher's talks to Catholic parents (D. Greenstock), 26:447; 28:393
- Christ's sacrifice and ours, 23:91
- Christ's twelve (F. Mueller), 13:573
- Christus und die Kirche (J. Tyciak), 11:525
- Christwards (T. Michels), 18:329
- Church: a divine mystery (R. Hasselveldt), 29:123
- Church and state in Fascist Italy (D. Binchy), 17:313
- Church and the Catholic (R. Guardini), 10:236
- Church architecture: building for a living faith (F. Brannach), 7:188
- Church before Pilate (E. Leen), 13:573
- Church, community and state: a world issue (J. Oldham), 10:478
- Church edifice and its appointments (H. Collins), 11:572; 15:188
- Church linen (M. Britt), 24:333
- Church music in history and practice (W. Douglas), 12:237
- Church property and its management (H. Frommelt), 11:234
- Church teaches; documents (Jesuit Fathers of St. Mary's College), 30:538
- Church today (Card. Suhard), 27:373-77
- Church year (Abp. Canevin), 4:143
- Church year (for children) (H. Stieglitz), 4:47
- Church year in a city parish, 30:535
- Church year projects (J. Cirrincione), 18:528
- Churches and temples (P. Thiry), 28:446
- Churches: their plan and furnishing (P. Anson), 23:234
- Church's daily prayer (E. Graf), 13:44
- Church's play (G. Hurrell), 17:141
- Church's year of grace (P. Parsch), 27:154
- Circle of sanctity (P. McCann), 13:523
- Circondiamo di fanciulli l'altare, 11:283
- City and the cathedral (R. Anderson), 23:90
- Clean oblation (M. Forrest), 20:285
- Cleansing the temple (T. Wesseling), 19:239
- Clerical dress and insignia of the Roman Catholic Church (H. McCloud), 23:379
- Collection of prayers and good works (R. Power), 6:143
- Come and see (I. Ryan), 3:191
- Come to Jesus (Fr. Aloysius), 7:141
- Common priesthood of the members of the mystical body (J. Rea), 21:431
- Commonweal treasury (E. Skillin, ed.), 30:485
- Communion of saints (V. Breton), 10:190
- Communion service as it might be (H. Cecil), 9:571
- Companion to the New Testament (J. Steinmueller), 19:334
- Companion to the Summa (v.1) (W. Farrell), 16:47
- Companion to the Summa, v.4 (W. Farrell), 17:141
- Compendium of theology (J. Berthier), 6:384, 475; 7:380; 8:477
- Compline (pamphlet), 15:90
- Concentus organi (A. Lohmann), 12:335
- Concept of sacred theology (J. Fenton), 16:142
- Concise Catholic dictionary (R. Broderick), 18:240
- Concordance to the Bible (N. Thompson), 16:479
- Conferences for religious (W. Meyer), 6:432
- Confirmation in the modern world (M. Laros), 12:572
- Conflict between ethics and sociology (S. Deploige), 12:428
- Congregation prays (M. Schumacher), 15:139
- Considerate priest (W. Kerby), 26:536
- Consuetudines liturgicae in functionibus anni ecclesiastici papalibus observandae, J. Brinktrine, ed., 11:284
- Conversation with God (A. Thorold), 15:189
- Cooking for Christ (F. Berger), 23:550; 24:91
- Cooperative plenty (J. Ross), 15:574
- Le corps mystique du Christ (E. Mersch), 8:47; 8:91

- Correct pronunciation of Latin according to Roman usage (M. de Angelis), 12:333
- Correct serving at the altar (G. Esser), 2:191
- Craft of prayer (V. McNabb), 26:447
- Creative art (Sister E. Newport), 29:499
- Creative revolution (J. Prince), 12:142
- Creed in slow motion (R. Knox), 23:428
- Crusades (H. Belloc), 12:93
- Daniel man of desires (H. van Zeller), 16:191
- Dante the philosopher (E. Gilson), 24:42
- Dante theologian (P. Cummins), 23:144
- David and his songs (M. Windeatt), 22:336
- Deaconship (A. Biskupek), 18:526
- Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of Christ (G. Graystone), 30:455
- Dear Sister (C. de Hueck), 27:482
- Death and burial in Christian antiquity (A. Rush), 19:20
- Death, the glorious adventure (D. Greenstock), 30:664
- Democracy's second chance (G. Boyle), 15:478
- Destiny of modern woman (W. Faherty), 25:333
- Deus meus et omnia; St. Bonaventure Seminary Yearbook, 13:523
- Devil's share (D. de Rougemont), 19:285
- Devotion to the Sacred Heart (L. Verheylezoon), 30:410
- Dialog Mass (G. Ellard), 16:477
- Dictionary of the Psalter (M. Britt), 4:46
- Difficulties in married life (F. von Gagnern), 28:271
- Difficulties in mental prayer (E. Boylan), 19:288
- Difficulties in sex education (F. von Gagnern), 29:238
- Dignity of Christian marriage (J. Griffin), 23:527
- Dignity of the parishioner (B. Sause), 15:47
- Disciplinary decrees of the general councils (H. Schroeder), 12:188
- Divine crucible of purgatory, 15:286
- La divine liturgie (Gogol), 8:381
- Divine love story; the sacraments (G. Smith), 18:48
- Divine office; how to say it devoutly, 14:574
- Divine pity (G. Vann), 20:380
- Divine providence and the problem of evil (R. Russell), 17:144
- Divine Savior (W. Herbst), 7:93
- Doctor at Calvary (P. Barbet), 28:266
- Doctrine of spiritual perfection (A. Stolz), 14:381
- Doctrine of the Mystical Body of Christ (Abbé Anger), 6:382
- Doctrine of the Trinity (F. Klein), 15:139
- Documenta pontificia ad instaurationem liturgicam spectantia, 1903-1953 (A. Bugnini), 28:211
- Does science prove the bible wrong? (B. Vawter), 30:511
- Drama of atheistic humanism (H. de Lubac), 24:383
- Dust remember thou art splendor (R. Plus), 15:431
- Dynamics of a city parish (J. Fichter), 26:271
- Each hour remains, 26:591
- Earliest Christian liturgy (J. Nielsen), 15:429
- Early Christian baptism and the creed (J. Crehan), 25:93
- Easter book (F. Weiser), 29:235
- Easter vigil, 27:263
- Eastern branches of the Catholic Church, 12:475
- Eastern Catholic worship (D. Attwater), 19:570
- Eastern Churches (pamphlet), 14:285
- Eastern rite prayers to the Mother of God (J. Ryder), 30:350
- Eastern ritual (J. Hanulya), 17:95
- Ecce homo (F. McCabe), 7:382
- Economics and society (J. Cronin), 14:92
- Educational essays (F. Drinkwater), 26:211
- Edward Leen, C.S.Sp. (M. O'Carroll), 28:324
- Der Einfluss der Liturgie auf die Fruehchristliche Basilika (K. Liesenberg), 4:144
- Emancipation of a freethinker (H. Cory), 16:191
- End of all men (C. Ramuz), 19:192
- End of time (J. Pieper), 29:176
- English Carmelites (L. Sheppard), 18:47
- English prayer books (S. Morison), 18:527
- English versions of the Bible (H. Pope), 26:538
- Enjoying the new testament (M. Monro), 19:335
- Epistles and Gospels (J. Grigassy), 17:190
- Erasmus (C. Hollis), 8:189
- Espana Sacro Musical (periodical), 4:283
- Essays in Christian unity (H. St. John), 29:431
- Essentials of theism (D. Hawkins), 24:285
- Eternal Galilean (F. J. Sheen), 8:478
- Eternal purpose (M. Philipon), 26:496
- Eternal sacrifice (L. Ross), 6:476
- Eternal woman (G. von le Fort), 29:302
- Ethics (P. Glenn), 6:239
- Eucharist (F. Mauriac), 18:238
- Eucharist and education (Fr. Gervasius), 9:476

- Eucharist: sacrifice and sacrament (P. Skarga), 13:478
- Eucharistic day, 3:126
- Eucharistic education (Kramp), 4:136
- Eucharistic hymnal, 9:528
- Eucharistic prayers from the ancient liturgies (E. Underhill), 14:236
- Eve and the gryphon (G. Vann), 21:187
- Every man at his prie-dieu (R. Nash), 28:497
- Everybody calls me father (Father X), 25:240
- Everyday Catholic (M. Harrison), 22:428
- Evolution of the Christian year (A. McArthur), 28:320
- Excerpta ex ordinibus Germanicis de summis anni ecclesiastici festivitibus, 11:284
- Existence and the existent (J. Maritain), 23:185
- Externals of the Catholic Church (J. Sullivan), 26:212
- Fabiola (Card. Wiseman), 6:575
- Failing wine (Fr. Oliver), 29:307
- Faith and modern man (R. Guardini), 27:109
- Familiar prayers (H. Thurston), 28:55
- Family blessings (B. Strasser), 27:112
- Family faces forward, 19:432
- Family sacramentals (W. Sullivan), 27:112
- Famine of the spirit (H. Van Zeller), 24:473
- Father Hecker and his friends (J. McSorley), 27:481
- Fatherhood of St. Joseph (J. Mueller), 26:542
- Fear and religion (A. Roche), 13:236
- Fifty elevations (P. Benoit), 22:480
- Final victory (A. Graham), 17:576
- Fire on the earth (P. Furfey), 11:45
- First freedom (W. Parsons), 22:429
- First of the Puritans and the book of common prayer (P. Rust), 24:138
- Five minute sermons (J. Ross), 8:478
- Follow the saints (W. Herbst), 7:573
- Following the liturgical year (B. Confrey), 14:575
- Folly of the Cross (R. Plus), 23:334
- For goodness' sake (W. Lawson), 26:112
- For happier families, 23:526
- For men of action (Y. de Montcheuil), 26:139
- For pastors and people, 26:209
- Foreword to the Old Testament books (F. Moriarty), 28:555
- Forming a Christian mentality (K. Hennrich), 20:280
- Forsaken fountain (R. Murray), 22:431
- Fortitude and temperance (J. Pieper), 28:391
- Forward with Christ (P. Manna), 29:64
- Foundations of Thomistic philosophy (A. Sertillanges), 6:336
- Four first things (H. Steuart), 14:382
- Four Gospels (J. Chapman), 18:479
- Fourteen stations of the cross (H. Frank), 15:188
- France pagan? (M. Ward), 23:345
- Franciscan almanac (1933), 7:239
- Frequent journeys to Calvary (P. Buis-sink), 9:336
- From an abundant spring, 27:219
- From Sunday to Sunday (T. Plassman), 23:42
- From Union Square to Rome (D. Day), 13:185
- Fruitful confessions (A. Simon), 28:394
- Fundamental moral attitudes (D. von Hildebrand), 24:279
- Fundamental principles of Catholic action (F. Lelotte), 22:575
- Fundamental sociology (E. Ross), 14:92
- Fundamentals of Catholic dogma (L. Ott), 30:411
- Fundamentals of Gregorian chant (L. Heckenlively), 25:331
- Fundamentals of Gregorian chant (D. Keller), 22:94
- Garden of the soul (Bp. Challoner), 25:213-19
- Generation of materialism (C. Hayes), 16:315
- Gerard Manley Hopkins (E. Ruggles), 19:47
- Geschichte des benediktinischen Moench-tums (S. Hilpisch), 4:95
- Gift of oneself (J. Schryvers), 8:523
- Gifts of the Holy Ghost (John of St. Thomas), 25:474
- Give this man place (H. Blunt), 9:189
- Giving to God (H. Van Zeller), 30:170
- Glories of divine grace (Scheeben), 20:574
- Glory to God (D. Coddington), 26:213
- God: his existence and his nature (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 9:190
- God in an Irish kitchen (L. Ward), 14:190
- God in his infinite perfections (Demurger), 9:44
- God in our daily life (H. Graef), 26:214
- God, man and the Church (Solovyev), 12:573
- God, man and the universe (J. de Bivort de la Saudée), 29:173
- God, man, and the universe (I. Kologri-wof), 12:429
- God the Father (E. Guerry), 22:382
- God the Holy Ghost (J. Carroll), 14:478

- Godparents at baptism, 7:575
 God's healing; new tr. of the Last Rites, 13:524
 God's heralds; the prophets (J. Chaine), 29:434
 God's ways (Sr. Marie Paula), 9:573
 Going to Mass; pamphlet (F. Drinkwater), 18:144
 Golden book of Eastern saints (D. Attwater), 13:477
 Golden chain of truth (F. Hendrichs), 6:526
 Golden legend (J. de Voraigne), 16:182
 Golden string (B. Griffiths), 29:306
 Good Christian men, rejoice (W. Lawson), 30:413
 Good pagan's failure (R. Murray), 22:431
 Gospel harmony (J. Steinmueller), 17:46
 Gospel in slow motion (R. Knox), 25:92
 Gospel of Jesus Christ (M. Lagrange), 13:332; 21:334
 Gospel priesthood (H. Van Zeller), 30:606
 Gospel story (R. Cox), 30:202
 Gospels for Lent and the passion of Christ (C. Eisenring), 4:190
 Grammar of plainsong, 3d ed., 9:92
 Great mantle (K. Burton), 24:336
 Great prayer now in time of war (J. Kleist), 17:331
 Great Redeemer (T. Toth), 12:188
 Great teacher (T. Toth), 11:430
 Greatest calling (R. Myers), 26:159
 Greatest prayer: the Mass, 9:237
 Gregorian chant (A. Klarmann), 20:383
 Gregorian chant (S. Thuis), 5:439
 Gregorian chant analyzed and studied, (M. Pierik), 26:415
 Gregorian chant discography (A. Bouvilliers), 10:382
 Gregorian chant manual of the Catholic music hour (J. Schrembs), 10:138
 Gregorian Kyriale (C. Rossini), 16:287
 Gregorian musical rhythm (A. Mocquereau), 7:171
 Das Grosse Volksmessbuch, 7:189
 Guide in mental prayer (J. Simler), 24:143
 Guide to the Bible (G. Blumenthal, tr.), 28:268
 Guide to the Bible (A. Robert), 26:538
 Guide to the Roman Missal, 1930, 4:89
 Guiding growth in Christian social living, 21:48
 Hail Mary (E. Vandeur), 29:307
 Handbook of Cana family action, 28:558
 Hands at Mass (W. Nurnberg), 26:269
 Happiness in marriage (J. McGovern), 15:333
 Harmony of the Gospels (N. Thompson), 17:47
 Heart o' the rule (M. Habig), 6:575
 Heart of man (G. Vann), 19:206-10
 Heart of St. Therese (A. Combes), 26:224
 Heart of the fathers (M. Chapman), 5:535
 Heart of the Mass (F. Donnelly), 15:90
 Heart of the world (A. Watkin), 28:389
 Heart to heart (J. H. Newman), 13:92
 Das Heil der Voelker (H. Franke), 11:331
 Die Heilige Messe (J. Brinktrine), 6:573
 Das heilige Messopfer (A. Rathgeber), 9:477
 Die Heilige Schrift des Alten Bundes, v.1, 8:333
 Heinrich Pesch and his theory of Christian solidarism (F. Mueller), 15:527
 Heloise and Abelard (E. Gilson), 25:480
 Henry Suso; mystic and poet, 27:224
 Heralds of the king (J. Hogan), 8:479
 Herders Laien-Bibel zur Einführung ins Bibellesen, 13:524
 Heses and Hasid in the psalms (R. Sorg), 29:232
 High green hill (G. Vann), 25:331
 History of philosophy, v.3 (F. Copleston), 28:323
 History of the Church (J. Lortz), 12:382
 History of the Old Testament (Heinisch-Heidt), 27:268, 363, 428
 Holiness is wholeness (J. Goldbrunner), 29:497
 Holy Bible (Knox tr.), 30:456
 Holy Eucharist in art (C. Wirz), 4:92
 Holy Eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse (L. McGarry), 11:378
 Holy Ghost (E. Leen), 12:239
 Holy Hour (H. Frank), 15:188
 Holy Mass (W. Herbst), 6:432
 Holy orders and ordination (Tixeront), 3:254
 Holy Rule for laymen (T. Lindsay), 23:92
 Holy Rule of our most holy father Benedict; tr. by B. Verheyen, 8:44
 Holy Sacrifice (F. Cabrol), 12:46
 Holy sacrifice (P. Wachter), 19:528
 Holy sacrifice of the Mass, 14:332
 Holy sacrifice of the Mass (M. Hellriegel), 19:88
 Holy Spirit in Christian life (H. Gardeil), 28:496
 Holy Trinity (J. Arendzen), 12:141
 Holy Trinity book of prayers (J. Ryan), 27:158
 Holy Week and Easter (J. Gaillard), 28:206
 Holy Week and Easter week book (O. Huf), 7:573
 Holy Week book (Knox), 26:265
 Holy Week manual for priests (W. Schmitz), 30:542

- Holy year of jubilee (H. Thurston), 24:189
- Home and its inner spiritual life, 26:539
- House of hospitality (D. Day), 14:285
- How to build a church (B. Williamson), 10:238
- How to organize and conduct study circles (pamphlet), 12:90
- How to pray always and How to pray well (R. Plus), 23:238
- How to serve in simple, solemn, and pontifical functions (M. Britt), 8:236
- How to teach the catechism (M. Schumacher), 8:45, 333
- How to understand the Mass (G. Lefebvre), 13:45
- How to use a daily missal in 1935, 9:92
- Human ascent (L. Lebret), 29:364
- Human element in the Church of Christ (P. Simon), 28:372
- Human personality (H. Zacharias), 24:573
- Human relations in modern business, 24:441
- Humility (Canice), 26:216
- Hymns for children, 13:428
- Hymns of the breviary and missal (M. Britt), 23:378
- Hymns of the Church (E. Vitry), 18:431
- Hymns of the Dominican missal and breviary (A. Byrnes), 17:336
- Hymns to the Church (G. von le Fort), 12:430; 17:5-12
- I go to Mass (Sr. Alphonsus), 4:286
- I have sinned (B. Sause), 27:218
- I leap over the wall (M. Baldwin), 24:286
- I offer holy Mass (J. Walcher), 7:574
- I pray the Mass (H. Hoever), 16:334
- Idea of a Catholic college (J. Ryan), 19:429
- Ideal of the monastic life found in the apostolic age (G. Morin), 25:94
- Ignatian methods of prayer (A. Brou), 23:575
- Illustrated way of the cross according to St. Alphonsus Liguori, 9:286
- Im Geiste der Kirche (P. Heintz), 3:398
- Imitation of Christ (E. Klein, ed.), 15:526
- Imitation of Christ (J. McCann, tr.), 27:436
- Immortality (T. Mainage), 4:334
- In Christ (W. Grossouw), 27:220
- In sacristy and sanctuary (W. O'Brien), 8:140
- In spirit and in truth (Brice), 23:87
- In the likeness of Christ (E. Leen), 12:476
- In the vineyard (J. Hugo), 17:142
- In touch with God (B. Morrison), 18:44
- Index breviarii romani, 14:576
- Index to American Catholic pamphlets (E. Willing), 11:379
- Industrialism and the popes (M. Eberdt), 27:579
- Inner laws of society (L. Sturzo), 19:191
- L'intelligence de la prière liturgique, 12:92
- Interpretation of plainchant (A. Robertson), 11:525
- Interpreting the Sunday Mass (W. Bonniwell), 23:573
- Interracial justice (J. LaFarge), 11:332
- Introduction to the Bible (J. Laux), 7:46
- Introduction to the theological Summa of St. Thomas (M. Grabmann), 6:95
- Introduction to theology (A. Henry), 29:237
- It all goes together (E. Gill), 18:480
- It's your Mass too (H. Calkins), 13:574
- Das Jahr des Heiles (P. Parsch), 2:128; 8:190, 334
- Jahr des Herrn (A. Loehr), 9:140
- Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft, v. 13, 11:333
- Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft, v. XIV, 12:381
- Jeanne Jugan (Hellen), 15:91
- Jesuits in history (M. Harney), 16:239
- Jesus and I (J. Plaquevent), 25:96
- Jesus as men saw him (M. Scott), 15:140
- Jesus Christ (F. Prat), 25:143
- Jesus Christus (K. Adam), 7:429
- Jesus in his own words (H. Roper), 25:332
- Jesus live in me through Mary in the spirit of St. Teresa (Fr. Marian), 6:573
- Jesus of Nazareth (H. Felder), 13:574
- Jesus teaching (T. Lloyd), 23:430
- Jesus with us (A. Sprigler), 23:43
- John Baptist de la Salle (M. Dempsey), 15:92
- John the Baptist (A. Rétif), 28:215
- Joy of serving God (B. Hemphill), 23:44
- Joys, sorrows and glories of the Rosary (R. Grashoff), 28:556
- Judgment of the nations (C. Dawson), 16:525
- Der Katholische Gedanke (periodical), 7:478
- Keepers of the Eucharist (W. Schaefer), 21:142
- Key concepts of the Old Testament (A. Gelin), 30:45-47
- Kingdom come (B. Kelly), 18:476
- Kingdom is yours (P. Forestier), 28:322
- Kirchenbau (K. Freckmann), 6:286
- Knox missal, 24:70-75
- Laity and the loss of the liturgy, 10:43
- Last things (R. Guardini), 28:392
- Latin grammar (C. Scanlon), 18:288
- Laudemus Deum (Sr. Cherubin), 14:574
- Lay apostle after the heart of St. Benedict (N. Schachinger), 5:583

- Lay apostolate and the priest, 22:575
 Lay participation in Christ's priesthood (W. Kavanagh), 10:94
 Lay people in the Church (Congar), 30:304-14
 Layman in the Church (de la Bedoyere), 29:587-91
 Layman's Christian year (E. Old-meadow), 13:381
 Layman's ritual (A. Hall), 19:239
 Leading the little ones to Christ (G. Dennerle), 7:95
 Leaflet missal, 4:85, 88, 133, 235; 5:390; 7:124; 8:181; 10:44; 22:272; 25:506
 Learn of me (J. Kearney), 14:92
 Learning my religion, (M. Schumacher), 10:238
 Learning the Breviary (B. Hausmann), 7:94
 Das Leben mit der Kirche (O. Haering), 3:64
 Leben und Wirken Bernard Overbergs (Sr. H. Heureldop), 8:575
 Die lebendige Pfarrgemeinde, 8:427
 Legendo; Latin of the liturgy, 18:95
 Leisure the basis of culture (J. Pieper), 26:378
 Lend me your hands (B. Meyer), 29:434
 Lent and Easter; the Church's spring (H. Franke), 13:236
 Lent and the Mass (J. Burke), 10:285
 Lenten service (E. Lunney), 4:232
 Let us pray for our dead (B. Hausmann), 14:140
 Liber breviar, 29:500
 Liber usualis, 10:477
 Libica (H. Borgmann), 4:430
 Il libro del Cristiano (E. Caronti), 3:400
 Life and kingdom of Jesus in Christian souls (St. John Eudes), 21:47
 Life and religion (Fr. James), 11:526
 Life and times of John Carroll (P. Guilday), 28:501
 Life everlasting (T. Toth), 15:141
 Life in Christ (J. Tyciak), 11:479
 Life in Christ (v.3 of the Christ-life series), 11:257-62
 Life of Christ (A. Dirksen), 27:532
 Life of Christ (G. Ricciotti), 21:381
 Life of Jesus (F. Mauriac), 26:111
 Life of Jesus Christ in Israel (F. Willam), 11:45
 Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ in meditation (M. Meschler), 24:287
 Life of St. Charles Borromeo (C. Orsenigo), 17:383
 Life of the soul in the liturgy (A. de Serent), 10:192
 Life that is grace (J. Matthews), 28:212
 Life through the cross (M. Bories), 30:232
 Life together (W. Hope), 17:527
 Life with the Holy Ghost (H. Blunt), 18:191
 Light before dusk (H. Iswolsky), 16:334
 Light of the world, v.1 (B. Baur), 27:58
 Light of the world, v.2 (B. Baur), 27:433
 Listen — it's God's word (V. Hintgen), 17:576
 Litany of Loreto (R. Klaver), 28:556
 Little Lord (Sr. Caterina, O.P.), 6:239
 Little manual of liturgy (P. Morrisroe), 1:319
 Liturgia romana (A. Benigar), 23:287
 Liturgical altar (G. Webb), 8:141; 13:479
 Liturgical asides (H. Van Zeller), 14:383
 Liturgical catechism (M. MacMahon), 1:320
 Liturgical dictionary (A. Hoffmann), 2:160
 Liturgical education (L. Bopp), 12:94
 Liturgical Latin (W. Diamond), 16:188
 Liturgical law (C. Augustine), 6:335
 Liturgical meditations for the entire year, 23:382, 476
 Liturgical movement (pamphlet), 4:278
 Liturgical organist (C. Rossini), 12:335; 15:91
 Liturgical piety (L. Bouyer), 28:184-89, 223-25
 Liturgical prayer (F. Cabrol), 24:475
 Liturgical readings (Grail press), 18:280
 Liturgical renaissance in the Roman Catholic Church (E. Koenker), 28:434
 Liturgical spirit of Lent (W. Bonniwell), 17:238
 Liturgical symbols (C. Schmidt), 26:331
 Liturgical terms for music students: a dictionary (A. Hughes), 15:191
 Liturgical worship (J. Jungmann), 16:314
 Liturgical year (Guéranger), 23:232
 Liturgical year (P. Henry), 14:573
 Liturgical year (pamphlet), 11:34
 Liturgie en langue vivante (C. Korolevskij), 30:166
 Liturgie et langue vulgaire (H. Schmidt), 25:300
 La liturgie nuptiale (A. Croegaert), 3:399
 Liturgie und Persönlichkeit (D. v. Hildebrand), 7:383
 Liturgische Erziehung (L. Bopp), 4:288
 Liturgische Zeitschrift (J. Pinski), 8:93
 Liturgy and education (Maritime liturgical week), 24:43
 Liturgy and its meaning (W. Gordon), 11:94
 Liturgy and life (T. Wesseling), 15:106-8
 Liturgy and personality (D. von Hildebrand), 17:287
 Liturgy and society (A. Hebert), 11:92
 Liturgy and the layman (pamphlet), 4:278
 Liturgy and the liturgical movement (study club outline), 8:335

- Liturgy at Holy Cross in church and school (M. Burke), 27:217
- Liturgy of the Church (V. Michel), 12:60-64
- Liturgy of the Mass (P. Parsch), 11:235
- Liturgy the life of the Church, 4:132
- Lives of the saints (Butler), 30:545, 661
- Lives of the saints (O. Engelbert), 25:476
- Living bread (T. Merton), 30:489
- Living Christ (J. Murphy), 26:489
- Living Christianity (M. de la Bedoyere), 28:371
- Living for God (J. Middleton), 9:238
- Living in Christ, 17:422-24
- Living in Christ (Sr. Jane Marie), 17:574; 20:573; 21:47
- Living the Mass (F. Desplanques), 26:47
- Living thoughts of St. Paul (J. Maritain), 16:240
- Living with Christ, 25:479
- Living with God (R. Plus), 24:479
- Living with the Church (Haering), 4:278
- Looking glass (W. Farrell), 26:110
- Looking on Jesus (P. Blakely), 13:476
- The Lord (R. Guardini), 29:298
- Lord bless us (H. Egan), 26:216
- Lord is my joy (P. de Jaegher), 23:332
- Lord teach us to pray (P. Claudel), 22:430
- Lord's Supper and the liturgy (W. Lowrie), 17:432
- Lourdes in the high Pyrenees (C. Young), 7:190
- Love in the Western world (D. de Rougemont), 16:313
- Love of our neighbor (A. Plé), 30:413
- Lucent clay, 7:287
- Making of a pulpit orator (J. McClorey), 9:45
- Man and modern secularism, 15:237
- Man and the state (J. Maritain), 25:431
- Man approved (L. Trese), 27:330
- Man Jesus, The (G. Bichlmair), 28:269
- Manifesto on rural life (NCRLC), 14:93
- Manner of serving at low Mass, 15:479
- Manners at Mass (V. Templegate), 30:170
- Man's triumph with God in Christ (F. Houck), 13:92
- Manual for Oblates of St. Benedict (A. Deutsch), 12:44
- Manual of Christian archeology (O. Marucchi), 11:572
- Manual of Olavus Petri (E. Yelverton), 27:479
- Manual of prayers; for children in Catholic grade and high schools, 24:31
- Manual of religious vocation schools, 7:476
- Manual of social sermons, 25:477
- Manual of solemn ceremonies for altar boys (J. Doherty), 25:480
- Manuale del Cristiano, 3:400
- Manuale precum Sancti Joannis Gualberti, 8:383
- Many are one (L. Trese), 26:331
- Mariology (M. Scheeben), 20:479
- Mariology of St. John Damascene (V. Mitchell), 5:440
- Maritime Liturgical Week Proceedings (1st and 2nd), 21:95; 24:43
- Marriage (Fides album), 26:216
- Marriage (D. von Hildebrand), 16:382
- Marriage, a great sacrament (J. Leclercq), 26:111
- Marriage and the family (J. Leclercq), 16:329
- Marriage in Christ, 3:429
- Marriage in Christ (R. Power), 15:238
- Marriage, the great mystery (R. Kothen), 21:421
- Martyrologium romanum, 23:480
- Marvels of grace (V. Many), 10:139
- Mary book (F. Sheed), 25:95
- Mary in our life (W. Most), 28:448, 551
- Mary in the documents of the Church (P. Palmer), 27:62
- Meaning of civilization (B. Chudoba), 26:544
- Meaning of Fatima (C. Martindale), 25:329
- Meaning of the Mass (P. Bussard), 16:335
- Meaning of the monastic life (L. Bouyer), 30:168
- Mary in the liturgy (National Liturgical Week), 30:483
- Mary Magdalene (R. Bruckberger), 27:372
- Mary of the Magnificat (E. Hart), 16:575
- Mary the blessed the beloved (T. Harris), 24:89
- Mary the mother of Jesus (F. Willam), 13:189
- Mary's part in our redemption (G. Smith), 12:477
- Mass (B. Lebbe), 24:41
- Mass (Fides albums), 25:379
- Mass (textbook for schools) (S. Czerniejewski), 6:527
- Mass and the interior life (I. Ryelandt), 27:60
- Mass and the life of prayer (A. Thorold), 14:140
- Mass and the liturgical year (R. Bandas), 14:332
- Mass and the liturgical year; discussion club manual, 18:48
- Mass chart (W. Puetter), 6:335
- Mass-drama (W. Busch), 4:421; 8:336
- Mass explained to boys and girls (M. Montessori and E. Horan), 9:47

- Mass for boys and girls (J. Dunney), 23:189
 Mass for everyman (J. Anderson), 29:615
 Mass: from shadows to the truth (A. Clarke), 18:334
 Mass in slow motion (R. Knox), 23:90
 Mass: its doctrine, its history (F. Cabrol), 5:582
 Mass-liturgy (F. Boeser), 6:527
 Mass of the apostles (J. Husslein), 6:95
 Mass of the future (G. Ellard), 23:41
 Mass of the litanies (L. Duesing), 27:332
 Mass of the Roman rite, v.2 (J. Jungmann), 30:217-19
 Mass of the western rite (F. Cabrol), 9:93
 Mass prayers for the first grade, 9:141
 Mass presented to non-Catholics (J. McGuire), 17:476
 Mass year (St. Meinrad's Abbey), 16:180
 Master Alcuin, liturgist (G. Ellard), 30:662
 Mater ecclesia (J. Plumpe), 18:334
 Matters liturgical (J. Wuest), 30:411
 Mechanization and culture (W. Marx), 16:287
 Medal-cross of St. Benedict (A. Bouvilliers), 7:332
 Medieval Latin hymn (R. Messenger), 27:403
 Mediaeval mystical tradition and St. John of the Cross, 29:179
 Medieval socialism (B. Jarrett), 10:140
 Meditations (William of St. Thierry), 29:309
 Meditations before Mass (R. Guardini), 30:409
 Meditations for every day (P. Sontag), 26:106
 Meditations for everyman, v.2 (J. McSorley), 22:573
 Meditations of Guigo, 26:158
 Meditations on Christian dogma (J. Beljord), 22:528
 Meditations on the gospel (O. Prohaszka), 26:158
 Meditations on the Revelation of St. John (G. Trevelyan), 9:382
 Les Melodies gregoriennes (Pothier), 10:582
 Men and saints (C. Péguy), 19:44
 Men at work at worship (G. Ellard), 14:431
 Menace of the herd (F. S. Campbell), 17:505
 Mensch, Christ, Priester (I. Seipel), 8:46
 Mental prayer and modern life, 24:474
 Mère Ignace Goethals, 9:431
 Message of Christ (A. Donders), 24:429
 La messe et sa catéchèse, 23:282
 Messerklärung (P. Parsch), 10:383
 Messias (J. Pickl), 21:474
 Midnight Mass (W. Douglas), 8:191
 Militant life (S. Piat), 27:576
 Military service (A. Hammenstede), 17:331
 Mind and the mystery (C. Eustace), 11:379
 Mind of Pius XII, R. Pollock, ed., 29:561
 Mind the baby (M. Perkins), 24:90
 Mirror of the B. V. Mary and the Psalter of Our Lady (St. Bonaventure), 6:477
 Missal (Latin and English, Knox), 24:39
 Missal according to the Carmelite rite, 28:264
 Missal and Holy Mass (W. Lallou), 7:48
 Missale Romanum (Maria Laach, ed.), 6:142
 Missarum sollemnia (J. Jungmann), 23:122
 Mission to the poorest (M. Loew), 24:572
 Missionary spirit in parish life (G. Michonneau), 26:380
 Modern Christian revolutionaries (D. Attwater, ed.), 21:285
 Modern church architecture (E. Roulin), 21:574
 Modern Magdalen, Eve Lavalliere (L. McReavy), 9:432
 Modern messenger of purity (A. Dolan), 7:333
 Modern psychology and the Mass (J. O'Brien), 6:384
 Moments of light (H. van Zeller), 24:473
 Monastic diurnal noted (W. Douglas), 27:401
 Monument to St. Jerome (F. Murphy), 26:492
 Monumenta Eucharistica et liturgica vetustissima (J. Quasten), 12:380
 Monumenta polyphoniae italicae, 5:529
 Moral values and the moral life (E. Gilson), 6:96
 Morale et Corps mystique (E. Mersch), 12:431
 Morality and the mystical body (E. Mersch), 14:188
 Morals and marriage (T. Wayne), 17:527
 More about Dom Marmion, 24:480
 Morning and night (B. Musser), 23:333
 Mother of God (M. Philipon), 28:55
 Mother of Jesus (Fr. James), 19:93
 Mother the heart of the home (E. Schmiedeler), 30:92
 Music: first year (J. Ward), 8:94
 Music hour (O. McConathy), 6:528
 Music second year (J. Ward), 10:285
 My daily psalm book (J. Frey), 22:95; 27:328-30
 My daily reading from the four Gospels (J. Stedman), 15:526
 My first missal (E. Horan), 26:413

- My friends the senses (C. Boulogne), 28:113
- My lenten missal (J. Stedman), 15:238
- My Mass (C. Grimaud), 4:332
- My Missal (F. Cabrol), 6:240; 11:511
- My retreat master (W. Herbst), 6:477
- My Sunday Missal (J. Stedman), 13:186; 15:47; 17:46
- Mysteries of Christianity (Scheeben), 20:378
- Mysteries of the Mass in reasoned prayers (W. Roche), 13:286
- Mysteries of the rosary and other poems (J. Rauscher), 9:95
- Mystery of being (G. Marcel), 25:478; 26:159
- Mystery of Christ (C. H  ris), 25:188
- Mystery of faith (M. de la Taille), 15:140
- Mystery of Godliness (C. Spicq), 28:552
- Mystery of iniquity (P. Furfey), 19:144
- Mystery of the charity of Joan of Arc (C. P  guy), 24:237
- Mystery of the Church (H. Clerissac), 11:573
- Mystery of the divine motherhood (C. Feckes), 14:237
- Mystical body (E. Boylan), 23:141
- Mystical body and social justice, 13:93
- Mystical Body and the American bishops (G. Ellard), 13:382
- Mystical body in action (B. Meyer), 21:472
- Mystical Body of Christ (F. J  rgensmeier), 29:616
- Mystical Body of Christ (F. J. Sheen), 10:281-85
- Mystical Body of Christ as the basic principle of the religious life (F. J  rgensmeier), 14:94
- Mystical Body of Christ in the modern world (D. Fahey), 11:236
- Mystical Christ (J. Gruden), 11:380
- Mystical evolution in the development and vitality of the Church (J. Arintero), 24:93
- Mystical life (P. Parente), 20:384
- Der mystische Leib Christi (F. J  rgensmeier), 8:525
- Myth and ritual in Christianity (A. Watts), 28:553
- National Catholic almanac (1943), 17:240
- National Liturgical Week
- Proceedings (1940), 15:287
- Proceedings (1941), 16:336
- Proceedings (1943), 18:333
- Proceedings (1944), 19:430
- Proceedings (1945), 21:96
- Proceedings (1947), 23:91
- Proceedings (1948), 23:573
- Proceedings (1949), 24:278
- Proceedings (1950), 26:209
- Proceedings (1951), 27:157
- Proceedings (1952), 27:263
- Proceedings (1953), 28:495
- Proceedings (1954), 30:483
- National patriotism in papal teaching (J. Wright), 18:382
- Nature of martyrdom (J. Sherman), 17:144
- Nazareth (J. Scheuber), 23:278
- Nazarene (E. Zolli), 24:527
- New Catholic dictionary (C. Pallen), 4:238
- New Eucharistic legislation (J. Ford), 28:53
- New interpretation of the Mass (H. Borgmann), 8:335
- New light on the Mass (B. Capelle), 27:432
- New man in Christ, 23:573
- New Missal Latin (E. Baumeister), 16:288
- New Roman missal (Lasance and Walsh), 12:283
- New Testament (Confraternity), 24:189
- New Testament, Kleist-Lilly tr., 29:60
- Newman book of religion (A. Ambruzzi), 11:383
- Newman treasury (C. Harrold, ed.), 17:478
- Next thing (K. Burton), 23:384
- No dreamers weak (M. de la Bedoyere), 20:141
- No greater service (Sr. Rosalita), 23:186
- No longer two (W. Handren), 29:436
- No man is an island (T. Merton), 29:495
- No postponement (J. LaFarge), 24:431
- Notes on art for Catholics (C. Fortune), 19:143
- Nothing but Christ (K. McDonnell), 28:321
- Nova Scotia (L. Ward), 17:142
- Nun at her prie-dieu (R. Nash), 25:239
- Nurse, handmaid of the divine physician (M. Beck), 19:335
- O truly blessed night (K. Becker), 30:546
- Obedience, 27:579
- Oesterlicher Fruehling (H. Franke), 10:332
- Of his fulness (G. Vann), 14:238
- Old principles and the new order (V. McNabb), 17:191
- Old St. Mary's new assistant (J. Young), 4:287
- Old Testament (R. Knox, tr.), 23:137
- Old Testament and the future life (E. Sutcliffe), 22:192
- Old Testament stories (H. van Zeller), 24:190
- On paths of holiness (K. Eder), 7:142
- Once in Cornwall, 18:383

- One God (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 17:528
 One only Christ (C. Grimaud), 13:428
 One shepherd (C. Boyer), 26:413; 28:81
 Ordination anointings in the western church before 1000 A.D. (G. Ellard), 7:334
 Ordination to the priesthood (J. Bligh), 30:665
 Les Ordines romani du haut moyen age; les textes, 25:294
 Organ book with accompaniment to the proper of the Mass (L. Bévenot), 23:143
 Origen (J. Danielou), 29:560
 Origen; his life at Alexandria (R. Ca-diou), 18:576
 Origin and development of Roman liturgical vestments (R. James), 9:190
 Orthodox spirituality, 20:333
 Our bishops speak (R. Huber), 26:269
 Our Blessed Lady (C. Martindale), 13:189
 Our children and the Mass (A. de Sauve-boeuf), 30:486
 Our children's year of grace (T. Mueller), 17:575; 18:288
 Our eternal vocation, 23:431
 Our family book of life (Tunink and Burbach), 23:426, 520
 Our Father (R. Steuart), 30:170
 Our Father (T. Toth), 17:190
 Our high Mass (M. Hellriegel), 5:247
 Our knowledge of Mary (W. Chaminade), 13:189
 Our Lady speaks (L. Bonnet), 29:307
 Our Lady's hours (M. Ryan), 21:382
 Our life in Christ (V. Michel), 13:525
 Our living faith (Sr. Jane Marie), 27:160
 Our mother church: her worship and offices (C. Zvegintzov), 23:478
 Our part in the Mystical Body (D. Lord), 10:381
 Our sacrifice (A. Biskupek), 15:235
 Our union in and with Christ (J. Gillis), 26:490
 Ourselves, Inc. (L. Ward), 19:479
 Outline sermons for Sundays and feast days (P. Geierman), 4:48
 Outspoken ones (H. Van Zeller), 30:330
 Paddy the cope, 16:365
 Pageant of the beads, 7:526
 Pange lingua (R. Brennan), 20:432
 Papal pronouncements on the political order (F. Powers), 26:383
 Paradoxes (H. de Lubac), 23:43
 Parce Domine; booklet (M. Hellriegel), 22:139
 Parish apostles for converts (B. Sause), 16:144
 Parish Kyriale, 9:570, 574
 Parish priest (E. Masure), 30:416
 Parish priest's examen (J. Franz), 30:91
 Parochial hymnal (C. Rossini), 11:286
 Participation active a la Messe (A. François), 11:190
 Pascal's pensees (H. Stewart), 25:96
 Paschal mystery (L. Bouyer), 24:235
 The passion (W. v. Keppler), 4:334
 Passion flower of our time (Sr. Annella), 5:295
 Passion of the infant Christ (C. House-lander), 23:331
 Pastoral care (St. Gregory), 25:429
 Pastoral care of souls (W. Meyer), 19:96
 Pastoral care of souls in South-east France during the 6th century (H. Beck), 25:47
 Pastoral companion (L. Anler), 4:384; 6:191; 7:144
 Pastoral medicine (L. Ruland), 9:142
 Paternoster series, 28:266
 Pathways to Holy Scripture (D. Winzen), 21:276; 27:475
 Patrology (J. Quasten), 25:475; 27:574
 Paul (C. Lattey), 13:429
 Paul and the crucified (W. McGarry), 14:239
 Paul of Tarsus (J. Holzner), 18:478
 Pax aeterna (pamphlet), 18:144
 Peace and pacificism (H. Beevor), 13:429
 Peace and the clergy, 11:334
 Péguy (D. Halévy), 22:288
 Penitence et penitences, 29:236
 People of God (A. Vonier), 12:380
 People's priest (J. Heenan), 26:332
 Père Lacordaire (M. Woodgate), 14:191
 Père Lamy (P. Biver), 26:495
 Peregrinus goes abroad (M. Chapman), 6:48
 Person of Jesus (Fr. James), 16:478
 Personalist manifesto (E. Mounier), 13:47
 Pfingstgeist über uns (M. Laros), 10:140
 Philosophy of Catholic higher education (Workshop Proceedings), 22:527
 Philosophy of form (E. Watkin), 25:310
 Pillars of the Church (T. Maynard), 19:576
 Pius X (H. Dal-Gal), 28:387
 Pius X hymnal, 28:112
 Pius XII on world problems (J. Naughton), 18:141
 Plainchant for elementary schools (C. Rossini), 13:575
 Plea for liberty (G. Bernanos), 18:432
 Pocket Missal (Fr. Aloysius), 4:144
 Pope's new order (P. Hughes), 18:239
 Popular explanation of the four gospels (B. Vawter), 30:202
 Poverty (P. Régamey), 24:281
 Power of the sacraments (G. Grente), 26:209

- Practice of mental prayer (G. Belorgey), 26:382
- Practice of the presence of God, 20:288
- Praise of glory (E. Watkin), 16:383
- Pray always (A. Sausen), 11:190
- Pray the Mass (J. McMahan), 9:478
- Prayer (T. Moore), 17:334
- Prayer and intelligence (J. Maritain), 18:96
- Prayer for all times (P. Charles), 24:240
- Prayer in faith (J. Stuart), 27:111
- Prayers: a study of prayers in common use in the Church (C. McNeill), 14:188
- Prayers of purpose (H. McEvoy), 26:379
- Prayers of the missal (C. Martindale), 12:175
- Prayers of the Missal, II (C. Martindale), 12:432
- Praying the Gospels (L. Lovasik), 28:324
- Praying the Mass (J. Butler), 9:143
- Praying while you work (H. van Zeller), 26:107
- Preface to life (Fr. James), 11:191
- Preface to religion (B. Bell), 10:208-12
- I prefazi ambrosiani, 12:479
- La prière des Eglises de rite byzantin (F. Mercenier and F. Paris), 12:189
- Prière liturgique et vie chrétienne, 7:190
- Priest and the proletariat (R. Kothen), 23:48
- Priest at his prie-dieu (R. Nash), 23:575
- Priest in the world (J. Sellmair), 29:365
- Priest in union with Christ (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 27:159
- Priest of the fathers (E. Heston), 20:96
- Priesthood (A. Biskupek), 19:288
- Priesthood (W. Stockums), 13:287
- Priesthood of Christ, 27:157
- Priest's prayer book (C. Wilmot), 17:95; 24:288
- Priest's retreat (A. Hamerle), 6:191
- Priest-workman in Germany (H. Perrin), 22:207
- Primitive religion (W. Schmidt), 14:479
- Procession of saints (J. Brodrick), 23:381
- Processions. Their origin, nature and place in the liturgy (W. Gaul), 6:192
- Program of action (Graulville), 21:44
- Progress of the liturgy (O. Rousseau), 26:180
- Progress through mental prayer (E. Leen), 13:334
- Promised woman (S. Mathews), 28:558
- Proper of the Mass (L. Bévenot), 23:143
- Proper of the Mass (chant) (S. Rossini), 8:95
- Proper of the Mass set to Gregorian themes (A. Green), 24:142
- Psalms letters (P. Barth), 23:404
- Die Psalmen (A. Miller), 8:428
- Psalms (C. Callan), 19:429
- Psalms: Fides tr., 30:48-50
- Psalms (Knox), 21:331
- Psalms; Latin ed., Benziger, 19:528
- Psalms (W. McClellan), 20:191
- Psalms and canticles of the Breviary (R. Foster), 23:138
- Psalms and canticles of the divine office (G. O'Neill), 12:92
- Psalms in rhythmic prose (J. Kleist), 29:172
- Psalter (H. Lindemann), 16:46
- Psychiatry and Catholicism (J. Vander-Veldt), 26:491
- Purgatory and the means to avoid it (M. Jugie), 24:333
- Pusillum (A. Bierbaum), 7:96; 8:142
- Queen's daughters (C. Martindale), 26:214
- Les questions liturgiques et paroissiales, 8:143
- Race question and the Negro (J. La-Farge), 18:46
- Reading between the lines (F. Valentine), 22:478
- Reading list for Catholics (C.L.A.), 15:239
- Readings for Catholic action (B. Confrey), 11:139
- Realistic philosophy (K. Reinhardt), 19:95
- Reason to revelation (D. Saunders), 24:92
- Reconstructed Carmelite missal (M. Rickert), 27:531
- Rectitude (A. Sertillanges), 27:371
- Redemption (B. Ehmann), 15:240
- Reed of God (C. Houselander), 18:383
- Religion and culture (C. Dawson), 23:380, 503
- Religion and the rise of western culture (C. Dawson), 24:331
- Religion: doctrine and practice (F. Cassilly), 9:191
- Religion for living (B. Bell), 15:48
- Religiöse Quellenschriften, 3:431
- Religious and Catholic action, The (S. Anderl), 21:472
- Religious art from the 12th to the 18th century (E. Mâle), 24:140
- Religious instruction in Catholic colleges for men (R. Simonitsch), 26:493
- Religious life and spirit (I. Watterott), 25:382
- Religious life in Christ (T. Foley), 22:576
- Religious state, the episcopate, and the priestly office (Thomas Aquinas), 24:528
- Religious training of young children, 23:142

- Responsive holy hour, 7:478
 Retreat (J. Hedley), 26:336
 Retreat for priests (R. Knox), 21:476
 Retreat for religious (A. Green), 19:384
 Retreat souvenir (Victor), 23:142
 Retreats for Catholic girls and women (P. Stiegele), 4:576
 Return to Chesterton (M. Ward), 26:537
 Return to the fountainhead (P. Gerlier), 27:333
 Revelation and redemption (W. Gros-souw), 30:137
 Revival of Thomism (A. Doolan), 26:272
 Rich and the poor: Biblical anthology, 13:478
 Rich and poor in Christian tradition, 23:329
 Riches of the missal (J. Vagaggini), 24:89
 Risen Christ (T. Toth), 13:334
 Rite of baptism of adults (W. Marron), 11:574
 Les rites et les prieres du s. sacrifice de la Messe (A. Croegaert), 13:431
 Rites of eastern Christendom (A. King), 24:474
 Rites of Holy Week (F. McManus), 30:542
 Rituale parvum (J. O'Connell, ed.), 4:191
 Road to happiness (F. Lasance), 7:431
 Role of the laity in the Church (G. Philips), 30:663
 Roman Breviary (C. F. Brown, ed), 11:237
 Roman Breviary in English (Nelson), 27:139
 Roman Ritual (P. Weller), 22:45; 24:430
 Rosary in action (J. Johnson), 28:556
 Rosary of Our Lady (R. Guardini), 29:556
 Rose of China (Marie Therese Wang), 9:94
 Royal Sion (W. Shewring), 24:380
 Rue Notre Dame (D. Pézeril), 27:578
 Russian religious mind (G. Fedetov), 23:22
 Sacrae psalmodiae praestantia et qualitates ejusdemque regulae cum sine cantu persolvitur (O. Andegavensis), 8:480
 Sacrament of Catholic action (D. Lord), 11:191
 Sacramental liturgy (outline), 8:527
 Sacramentals (C. McNeill), 13:382
 Sacramentals of the Catholic Church (H. McCloud), 15:432
 Sacraments in the Christian life (M. Philipon), 29:121
 Sacraments of daily life (B. Kelly), 18:43
 Sacramentum regenerationis Christianae (P. Oppenheim), 23:281
 Sacred fortress (O. von Simson), 23:190
 Sacred Heart and modern life (F. Char-mot), 27:63
 Sacred Heart and the priesthood, 23:142
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. John Eudes), 21:47
 Sacred history (Daniel-Rops), 23:233
 Sacred Latin hymns (B. Strittmatter), 23:47
 Sacred music (A. Robertson), 26:107
 Sacred music and the Catholic Church (G. Predmore), 11:334
 Sacred mysteries of the everlasting sacrifice (M. Helfen), 7:527
 Sacred signs (R. Guardini), 5:534
 Sacrifice (P. Bussard), 13:383
 Sacrifice of the Church (J. Hartog), 14:334
 Sacrifice of the Mass (Bp. Sheehan), 1:319
 Sacristan's manual (D. Murphy), 25:431
 St. Andrew daily missal, 11:238
 St. Anthony of Padua (A. Curtayne), 6:336
 Saint Augustine of Hippo (H. Pope), 24:288
 St. Benedict Joseph Labre (A. de la Gorce), 27:336
 St. Bernard on the love of God, 11:429
 St. Bonaventure seminary year book 1934, 8:527
 Saint Francis Xavier (J. Brodrick), 27:334
 Saint in Hyde Park (E. Siderman), 25:190
 St. John Bosco (H. Hughes), 8:384
 St. John Chrysostom (D. Attwater), 13:477
 Saint Paul, apostle of nations (Daniel-Rops), 27:530
 Saint Paul's gospel (R. Knox), 25:383
 Saint Peter Canisius (J. Brodrick), 25:189
 St. Pius X and social worship, 28:495
 Saint Teresa of Avila (M. Auclair), 27:484
 St. Theresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Anna Maria Redi), 9:94
 St. Theresa and suffering (A. Combes), 26:448
 Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Eucharist (W. Monahan), 15:573
 Saints and ourselves (P. Caraman), 28:56
 Saints and social work (M. Walsh), 11:335
 Saints at prayer (R. Larsson), 16:382
 Saints of the Canon of the Mass (V. Kennedy), 14:523
 Saints westward (D. Attwater), 27:577

- Salt of the earth (A. Frossard), 30:418
 Salvation of nations (J. Daniélou), 24:238
 Salvation of nations (H. Franke), 12:575
 Sanctification of Sunday (National Liturgical Week, 1940), 24:278
 Sanctity and social service (J. Ross), 9:479
 La Santa Messa nella liturgia romana (G. Destefani), 12:47
 School of love (J. Kane), 17:476
 School of the Lord's service (B. Sause), 23:94; 24:188; 25:430
 Screwtape letters (C. Lewis), 17:477
 Search for a social philosophy (F. Eggleston), 16:527
 Secret of holiness (James), 26:495
 Seeds of contemplation (T. Merton), 23:336
 Seeds of hope (J. Oesterreicher), 25:362
 Seeds of the desert (R. Voillaume), 30:75
 Seeing God (W. Berberich), 9:286
 Die Seelsorge, 7:479
 Selection II, 29:437
 Separated Christians of the Orient, 10:475
 Sermon matter from St. Thomas (C. Callan), 25:399
 Sermon notes on the Sunday Gospels (J. McGarry), 27:530
 Sermon notes on the Sunday propers (F. Drinkwater), 24:527
 Sermon outlines (W. O'Connor), 20:48
 Sermon thoughts (W. Dederichs), 4:94
 Sermons for the Eucharistic devotions (J. Pastorak), 26:543
 Sermons for the forty hours devotion (J. Pastorak), 24:240
 Sermons for the high Mass (J. Whelan), 4:575
 Service (G. Ellard), 26:102
 Seven addresses on social justice (F. Drinkwater), 12:129
 Seven steps to spiritual perfection according to St. Gregory the Great (G. Carluccio), 24:141
 Seven storey mountain (T. Merton), 23:187
 Seven swords (G. Vann), 25:335
 Sex psychology in education (R. Allers), 12:285
 Shepherd and his flock (C. Holland), 27:434
 Shepherd of souls (C. Noppel), 14:141
 Short Breviary, 15:564; 16:423, 566-68; 18:187
 Short life of Our Lord (P. Crean), 25:479
 Signs of life (F. Louvel), 27:574
 Simple explanation of low Mass, 8:429
 Simple Mass prayers (pamphlet), 12:232
 Simplicity of plainsong (J. Field), 6:477
 Simplification of the rubrics (A. Bugnini), 30:227
 Singing the liturgy (Sister Marietta), 30:604
 Sisters' Institute of Spirituality Proceedings (1953), 29:61
 Sixty saints for boys (J. Windham), 23:89
 Small liturgical catechism, 2:128
 Social ethics, natural law in the modern world (J. Messner), 23:432
 Social forum (periodical), 13:29
 Social ideas in the wisdom literature of the Old Testament (J. Gaspar), 22:335
 Social message of Jesus (I. Giordani), 18:142
 Social message of the early church fathers (A. Zizzamia), 19:286
 Social relations in an urban parish (J. Fichter), 29:558
 Social studies (B. Confrey), 8:430
 Social thought and action (A. Muntsch), 8:431
 Society and sanity (F. Sheed), 27:370
 Sociology (P. Glenn), 9:287
 Sociology of the parish (C. Nuesse), 26:332
 Song of the Church (M. Pierik), 22:144
 Songs of Sion (J. Laux), 12:91
 Songs of the rood, 15:191
 Soul afire (H. Reinhold), 19:237
 Sound social living (E. Ross), 16:96
 Sources of Christian theology (P. Palmer, ed.), 29:618
 Speaking of how to pray (M. Perkins), 19:43
 Speaking of liturgical architecture (H. Reinhold), 27:264
 Spirit and prayer of Carmel (F. Jamart), 26:384
 Spirit and the bride (A. Vonier), 10:333
 Spirit of Catholicism (K. Adam), 3:410
 Spirit of Gregorian chant (M. Pierik), 14:286
 Spirit of St. Benedict (B. Aldridge), 23:96
 Spirit of the liturgy (R. Guardini), 5:581; 10:237
 Spirit of unity, 24:427
 Spiritual Aeneid (R. Knox), 23:234
 Spiritual direction (P. Parente), 25:92
 Spiritual doctrine of Father Louis Lallémant, 20:431
 Spiritual life of the priest (E. Boylan), 24:280
 Spiritual maxims of St. François de Sales (C. Kelley, ed.), 28:214
 Spiritual problems of our times (L. Sturzo), 20:94
 Spiritual teaching of Father Steuart, S.J., 27:336
 Spiritual way; grades 3 to 6 (Mother Bolton), 4:331
 Spirituality in the priesthood (W. Stockums), 15:93
 Spirituality of the Mass (A. Frenay), 27:111

- Splendour of the liturgy (M. Zundel), 14:46; 30:537
 Splendour of the Church (H. de Lubac), 30:487
 Sponsa Verbi (C. Marmion), 6:191
 Spotlight on church music (G. Hügler), 9:527
 State in Catholic thought (H. Rommen), 20:142
 Storm of glory (J. Beevers), 24:284
 Story of a soul (St. Therese), 26:448
 Story of American Catholicism (T. Maynard), 16:143
 Story of the Mass (G. Ellard), 18:191
 Studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18-28
 Studies in praise of our Blessed Mother (J. Fenton, ed.), 27:402
 Studies of the Syrian liturgies (H. Codrington), 27:479
 Study the Mass (P. Parsch), 15:142
 Subdeaconship (A. Biskupek), 18:287
 Suffering with Christ (C. Marmion), 27:222
 Summa of the Christian life, v. 1 (Louis of Granada), 29:66
 Sun her mantle, The (J. Beevers), 28:55
 Sun of justice (H. Robbins), 13:384
 Sunday collects simply explained (E. Messenger), 14:383
 Sunday epistles and gospels (P. Boylan), 16:192
 Sunday Gospels for the layman (L. Kreiszewski), 9:96
 Sunday Introits, Graduals, Collects, Epistles simply explained (E. Messenger), (3 v.), 22:287
 Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian formulae (J. Ward), 7:127
 Supernatural merit (F. Remlet), 8:576
 Survey of Catholic literature (S. Brown), 19:336
 Survey of Christian life (L. Atsch), 29:63
 Swift victory (W. Farrell), 30:169
 Symbols of Christ (D. Winzen), 18:526; 23:236
 Syrian Maronite Mass in English (P. Sfeir), 12:286
 Systematic teaching of religion (A. Fuerst), 21:188
 Tales of the Blessed Sacrament in devotion, figure and symbol (D. Murray), 12:143
 Talks to teen-agers (F. Drinkwater), 28:557
 Tantum ergo sacramentum (J. Gross), 14:479
 Teaching the Christian virtues (W. Russell), 27:268
 Teamwork does it (J. Anderson), 27:435
 Tenders of the flock (L. Trese), 29:363
 That we may have hope (W. Donaghy), 28:497
 Then Jesus said (P. Blakely), 15:142
 Theologie de l'ancien testament (P. van Imschoot), 29:435
 Theologie der Mystik (A. Stolz), 11:300-4
 Theology and sanity (F. Sheed), 21:332
 Theology of prayer (J. Fenton), 14:95
 Theology of the Mystical Body (E. Mersch), 26:46
 Theology of the Old Testament (P. Heinsch), 24:425
 Therese of Lisieux (H. Balthasar), 28:392
 They go to Mass (F. Delehanty), 13:288
 They saw his glory (M. Ward), 30:509
 Thinking about Genesis (M. Monro), 29:305
 Third revolution (K. Stern), 30:88
 This perverse generation (P. Michaels), 23:430
 This way to heaven (P. Furfey), 14:142
 Thomistic principles in a Catholic school (T. Brauer), 17:336
 Three little hours (P. Bussard), 5:530
 Three little hours; Terce, Sext and None for the children, 6:478
 Three mystics (Bruno), 24:95
 Three theories of society (P. Furfey), 12:189
 Three ways of the spiritual life (R. Garigou-Lagrange), 13:238
 Through Eastern eyes (H. van Straelen), 25:334
 Thy light and thy truth (R. Nash), 23:88
 To see Peter (R. Baumann), 27:575
 Tolerance and the Catholic, 29:498
 Towards a Christian Sunday, 24:44
 Towards loving the psalms (C. Martin-dale), 14:574
 Towards the clerical-religious life (R. Goggins), 8:144
 Transformation in Christ (D. von Hildebrand), 23:231
 Treasure of the liturgy (N. Maas), 6:478
 Treasury of early Christianity (A. Fremantle), 28:264
 Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18
 Treasury of sacred polyphony, 23:237
 Trinity in our spiritual life (C. Marmion), 28:496
 Trinity whom I adore (E. Vandeur), 28:322
 Triptych of the kingdom (N. Doornik), 28:449
 True humanism (J. Maritain), 14:47; 17:272
 True life (L. Sturzo), 17:383
 True likeness (R. Hynek), 26:109
 True vine and its branches (E. Leen), 13:335

- Twelve and after (F. Drinkwater), 22:285; 28:372
 Twilight of capitalism and the war (W. Marx), 17:240
 Two in one flesh (E. Messenger), 23:569
 Union with God (R. Thibaut), 26:220
 Unless some man show me (A. Jones), 26:104
 Unless they be sent (A. Rock), 27:403
 Un-Marxian socialist (H. de Lubac), 22:478
 Unto the altar (J. Duenser), 24:187
 Unto the end (W. McGarry), 15:479
 Upper room (T. Plassmann), 29:309
 Vade mecum for teachers of religion, 23:383
 Die Vaeterlesungen des Breviers, v.4., 11:96
 Valeur sociale de la liturgie, d'après saint Thomas d'Aquin (Travers), 23:285
 Vernacular missal in religious education (P. Bussard), 11:384
 Vessel of clay (L. Trese), 24:335
 Vestments and vesture (E. Roulin), 24:473
 Victory of Christ (A. Vonier), 9:239
 La vie eucharistique de l'Eglise, 11:95
 Vigilate et orate, 3:125
 Vine and branches (M. Hellriegel), 23:191
 Vineyard, 17:476
 Virginity (J. Perrin), 30:663
 Vision and action (L. Zander), 26:570
 Visions and revelations in the spiritual life, 26:48
 Vital Christian (F. Cayré), 25:384
 Vocation Institute Proceedings (1949), 26:215
 Vocation to the priesthood (A. Mulders), 6:479
 Voice of the Church, 1:319
 Volksbrevier (4th ed.), 11:287
 Vom Geist des christlichen Ostens, 7:191
 Von christlichen Sein und Leben (I. Herwegen), 6:237
 La Vrai visage de la liturgie, 13:239
 Walking with God (K. Healy), 23:328
 Walls are crumbling (J. Oesterreicher), 26:268
 Waters of Siloe (T. Merton), 24:94
 Way, The (J. Escrivá), 28:449
 Way of inner peace (F. Sheen), 29:500
 Way of life (L. McNeill), 11:285
 Way of the Blessed Christ (V. Kienberger), 17:96
 Way of the cross (C. Houselander), 29:298
 Way of the Cross for the sick (J. Croke), 8:432
 Way of the mystics (H. Graef), 23:150
 We and our children (M. Newland), 29:64
 We are men (J. Todd), 29:587-91
 We die standing up (H. van Zeller), 23:380
 We know the Mass (C. Beebe), 15:94
 We wish to see Jesus (P. Blakely), 17:143
 Weakness of God (L. O'Donnell), 23:382
 Wedding music (C. Rossini), 17:143
 Week with Christ (E. Lawrence), 25:190
 Well of living waters (P. Parente), 22:479
 Werde Licht! (B. Baur), 12:190
 Western Fathers (F. Hoare), 29:234
 What are these wounds? (T. Merton), 24:382
 What Catholics believe (J. Pieper), 26:108
 What God has joined together (G. Thibon), 27:158
 What is economics? (E. Ross), 14:287
 What is education? (E. Leen), 18:384
 What is man? (C. Ramuz), 23:46
 What is the liturgical movement? (pamphlet), 30:423
 What the Mass means (V. Hintgen), 15:191
 What they ask about marriage (J. Conway), 29:617
 When you pray (R. Klaver), 30:547
 Where God is, love is (C. de Hueck), 27:482
 Where is thy God? (Fr. James), 4:479
 White Fathers (P. van der Meer de Walcheren), 27:61
 White list of the Society of St. Gregory of America, 13:526; 21:382
 Whither goest thou? (E. Lynch), 24:283
 Who shall bear the flame? (J. Saliège), 23:574
 Whom do you say? (J. Arendzen), 26:95
 Why Catholic marriage is different (B. Sause), 12:287
 Why does God permit evil? (B. Webb), 17:48
 Why I became a brother (G. Kane), 29:235
 Why six instructions? (Bp. Schlarman), 14:287
 Wisdom of Catholicism (A. Pegis), 23:572
 Wisdom of faith (C. Journet), 27:265
 Wisdom shall enter (L. Trese), 28:267
 With Christ through the year (B. Stras-ser), 22:95
 With harp and lute (B. Thompson), 9:335
 With heart and lips (A. Croft), 7:384
 With Mother Church, 3:398; 4:44; 5:67
 With the blessing of the Church (J. Schlarman), 22:96
 Women of the Bible (Card. Faulhaber), 14:191; 30:231
 Women today (J. Fitzsimons), 26:592

- Wonder-world of the soul, 15:143
Word, The (A. Speyr), 28:52
Words of life on the margin of the Missal
(C. Marmion), 14:480
Words of the Mass (R. Butler), 23:480
Work (A. de Bethune), 13:288
World Christianity (J. Considine), 20:144
World of man (T. Hesburgh), 24:332
World, the flesh, and Fr. Smith (B. Marshall), 19:452
World to reconstruct (G. Gonella), 19:95
Worship (E. Underhill), 11:397-400
Year of Our Lord (E. Löhr), 11:335
Year's liturgy (F. Cabrol), 13:527
Yesterday today and forever (M. Trapp),
27:160
You are not your own (D. Geaney),
29:122
You can change the world (J. Keller),
23:185
Young Christian Students, 24:574
Your Catholic language (M. Perkins),
14:335
Your child's world (E. Schmiedeler),
26:335

